THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Do Not
Circulate

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofmarri52stma

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume LII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXXII.

34
H3
ol. 52

The Registers of Marriages

OF

St. Mary le Bone,

Middlesex,

1783—1792.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

AND

CAPT. R. R. BRUCE BANNERMAN, M.C.

Part IV.

LONDON:

1922.

London:
Printed by Roworth & Co.,
104-107 Fetter Lane, E.C.4.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the fourth portion of the Registers of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. Mary le bone (now known as the Parish Chapel), situate in Marylebone High Street.

Register 9 is a volume measuring about 14½ inches high by 9½ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains :—

Marriages, 3 Dec., 1783—17 Jan., 1786.

The printed title which appears in the front Register is as follows :—

" A | REGISTER-BOOK | FOR | MARRIAGES | IN ALL | Parish Churches and Chapels, | Conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of | King GEORGE II. Intituled, | *An Act for the better Preventing Clandestine Marriages.* | Published according to Act of Parliament. | By JOSEPH FOX, | Parochial Clerk, | *To the Honourable the* HOUSE OF COMMONS. | G. II (Royal Arms & Supporters). R. | LONDON: | Printed for Joseph Fox, Bookseller in Westminster Hall ; and | Edward Johnson, at No. 12, in Ave-Mary-Lane, near St. Paul's. | "

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed : " REGISTER BOOK | OF MARRIAGES | ST MARY LE BONE | BEGINING 1ST OCTR | 1783 | "

Register 10 is a volume measuring about 14¾ inches high by 9¾ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Banns and Marriages in separate sections.

The Register contains:—

Banns, 3 Oct., 1784—12 Nov., 1786.

Marriages, 17 Jan., 1786—13 Aug., 1787.

In the front portion of this Register appears a title as to the Banns, but it is not here printed.

At the back portion of the Register the printed title as to the Marriages is the same as that of Register 9.

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

On the outside front cover a red label is affixed: "REGISTER | OF MARRIAGES | ST MARY LE BONE | 1784 | "

Register 11 is a volume measuring about 14¼ inches high by 9½ inches wide, and is of paper with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains:—

Marriages, 14 Aug., 1787—22 Aug., 1789.

The printed title which appears in the Register is the same as that of Register 9.

There is no red label affixed on the outside front cover.

Register 12 is a volume measuring about 15¼ inches high by 10 inches wide, with printed forms for Marriages.

The Register contains:—

Marriages, 23 Aug., 1789—12 Feb., 1792.

The printed title which appears in the Register is the same as that of Register 9 except that "intituled" is spelt "intitled"; "G. I R" and the lion is omitted from the crest of the Royal achievement which has been re-drawn; and the imprint reads " | London | Printed for | Joseph Fox, No. 6, in St. Margaret's Church Yard, Westminster; | and | Meffrs. Scatcherd and Whitaker, | No. 12, Ave Mary Lane, near St. Paul's | ."

The Register is bound in rough calf binding which requires repair.

There is no red label affixed on the outside front cover.

All the Registers under review should be placed in the hands of the British Museum's binder for repair.

The Registers are kept in a fireproof room attached to the vestry of St. Mary le bone Parish Church, Marylebone Road, N.W.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., for his kind permission to print the Register, and also to Mr. G. W. Chandler, Crown Clerk and Registrar, for the facilities of access to the Registers that he has so courteously afforded to the Editors.

4 The Waldrons,
Croydon,
St. Andrew's Day, 1922.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

It is to be presumed, unless the contrary appears, that both or either of the contracting parties were of the Parish of St. Mary le Bone. Where no Parish is stated the same will be indicated in a footnote.

b. *for* Bachelor
s. *for* Spinster
w. *for* Widow *and* Widower
L. *for* Licence.

} When no condition is stated in the Register the same will be indicated by an asterisk *.

The numbering of the Registers in Arabic figures is adopted to accord with those of the original Registers of Printed Forms of Marriages commencing in 1754.

When not otherwise expressed, Marriages are by Banns.

To save space, the initial letters of the clergyman, *when the name is repeated*, are only printed.

Any important discrepancy in the signatures of the contracting parties from that of the entry in the Register appears after the christian or surname.

When a person signs by a × the same is indicated after the surname, thus (×).

When there is any doubt of the rendering of the signature of a witness a ? follows the name, thus [?].

The names of some of the London Parishes have been abbreviated to a recognisable form.

All interpolations in [ ] are those of the Editor.

The Registers

OF

St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex.

MARRIAGES.

REGISTER 9.

1783

Dec. 3 Edward Ellis of St George, Hanover Square, Middx., widower, & Martha Boterbergh of this parish, spinster. Licence, by John Temple. Witnesses: Ann Lesarego [?], Saml Hewitt

3 Samuel Spode of Stoke, co. Stafford, batchelor, & Sarah Garner, s. L., by Benjn Lawrence. Wit.: Ellen Spode, Josiah Spode

4 Henry Vialls, b., & Hannah Baxter (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Baxter, Phoeby × Baxter

5 Thomas Davies of St Mary Woolnoth, London, b., & Caroline Newson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Newson, father, by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Newson, Tho. Bearda

7 John Stark, b., & Mary Field (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Stanley,† Thos Bird †

7 William Radwell of Albery, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth White, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Helmore, Susannah Balle

8 Robert Hutchinson, b., & Ann Terry, s., by S. Russell. Wit.: Mary Taby, John Peall, John Walter

8 James Harrod, b., & Sarah North, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Grinaway, T. B.

9 Kenneth McKenzie, esq., b., & Mary Mackenzie, s., a minor. L., with consent of ye three guardians, by B. L. Wit.: John Brissell, Kenth Mackenzie

15 William Grist, b., & Margaret Howard, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Shiells, T. B.

15 Richard Chitson, b., & Elizabeth Booth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizebet Richards, T. B.

15 George Culverhouse, b., & Sarah Hart (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Hedge, Hannah × Williams

15 John Dorotte, b., & Emmelie Barbier, s., by B. L. Wit.: L. Jaquier, E. Jaquier

15 John Newman, b., & Mary Gallaway, s., by B. L. Wit: James Kempshill, Elisabeth Bacon

15 William Pelton, b., & Mercy Hallsey, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Palmer, Elizabeth Bacon

15 George Oakes, w., & Mary Short (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Spooner, T. B.

15 John Phillips, b., & Ann Farr, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ph. Fr. Hast, Susanna Minton

† Since the names of Jane Stanley, Thomas Bird, Barbara Roussett, and Sarah Thodey appear so very frequent as witnesses throughout the Register, they will be abbreviated to the initial letters of their respective names, *i.e.*, "J. S.," "T. B.," "B. R." and "S. T."—Ed.

Dec. 15 Alexander Ogston, b., & Isabella Stephenson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas. Leslie, Edwd Winstanly

16 John Bennett, b., & Charlotte Carter, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

17 James Blakie, b., & Maxwell Henderson, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

18 John Williams, b., & Mary Williamson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Williamson, T. B.

18 Thomas David Boswell of St Clement Danes, b., & Ann Green, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: H. W. Dalrymple, Jane Ross

18 Joseph Marshall of St Martin in the fields, w., & Sarah Barlow, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Williams, Robt Williams, Ann Barlow

18 William Hanson, w., & Hannah Hughes (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Pool, Sarah Grosvenor

19 John Midgley, b., & Ann Edwards of St Clement Danes, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Smart, T. B.

20 James Squibb, b., & Mary West, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Denew, Jane West

20 William Pryor, b., & Elizabeth Bulkley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Inman Richardson, Richard Bulkley

21 Robert Simpson, b., & Mary Geary, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Field, T. B.

21 Rowland Whitehurst, b., & Sarah Stringer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Betty White, T. B.

22 Samuel Yeldham, b., & Mary Knowlton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Campbell, Henry Thompson

22 John Howard (×), b., & Elizabeth Green (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

22 Arnold Copeland, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hillem, T. B.

23 James Laurie, b., & Mary Butler, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Butler, Mary Roberts

23 William Roberts of St Ann, Soho, b., & Eliza Stephens, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Reigersfield, D. Roberts

24 Thomas Cheeseman of Spoldhurst, Kent, w., & Ann Munds, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Esther Glover, Wm Clark

24 Thomas Boothby Parkyns, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Eliza Anne James, of St Ann, West^{r}, s., a minor, by Special Licence at ye House of Mr Goddard's in Wigmore S^{t}, St Marylebone, by J. Lockman, D.D. Wit.: Eliza Goddard, W. Grinfield

25 Thomas Jones, w., & Sarah Matthews (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Mathews, Ann × Matthews

25 Samuel Austice of the Inner Temple, b., & Elizabeth Gare, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Scott, Geo. Proctor Upton

27 Henry Readhead, b., & Elizabeth Brincklow of St Mary's, co. Cambridge, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Blackler, T. B.

28 George Ditchburn, b., & Mary Price, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Price, T. B.

30 Peter Andsley, b., & Ann Evelegh of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by James Illingworth. Wit.: Henry Naylor, T. B.

30 James Spong (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Elizabeth Allen, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Herbert Nolden, Margrat Cuningham

30 John Cross (×), b., & Mary Lewis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna × Lewis, W^{m} × England

30 William Marvin, b., & Ann Hickman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Amey Hickman, T. B.

31 William Harman, b., & Ann Hester of Great Melton, co. Oxford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anna Maria Harman, John Turner

1784

Jan. 1 Thomas Bishop, b., & Ann Rendell, s., by B. L. Wit: Sarah Rendell, T. B.

1 William Cochran, b., & Martha Tompkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Rachel × Scott, T. B.

"Inspected & Duty received to the Second of Jany 1784 by B. Keene Reg^r of Births &c."

6 William Nelson (×), b., & Mary Matthews (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Lane, T. B.

6 John White, b., & Charlotte Mary Lloyd, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lewis Jno Cole, Ann Shelley

8 William Longley, b., & Ann Harring, s., by B. L. Wit.: Phebe Rubins, T. B.

11 James Sherratt, w., & Mary Teresa Moore, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Moore, Elizabeth Ann Moore

11 James Lavell, b., & Mary Spink, s., by S. R. Wit.: Chas. Shiers, Eliz. Burrup

11 Richard Watkins (×), w., & Jane Callcutt, w., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.†

12 John Heath (×), b., & Jane Rolfe (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann × Rolfe, Daniel × Rowls

12 Thomas Merryman, b., & Mary Maria Rolfe, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hanah Milburne, T. B.

13 David Jennings, w., & Elizabeth Lucas (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Molly Lloyd, T. B.

13 William Harman, b., & Mary Mart, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Mart, T. B.

13 George Waddell (×), b., & Martha Hussell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

13 Sr John Reade, Bar^t, b., & Jane Hoskyns, s. L., by Charles Tahourdin, A.M. Wit.: Ann Sawyer, James Brydges

14 John Kemeys Gardner Kemeys, esq., formerly a b., & Sarah Gardner Kemeys, formerly Sarah Gardner Matthews, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Shirley, Henry Shirley

15 John Wood, b., & Elizabeth Reding, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

15 Joshua Reynolds Leeming of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Mary Howe, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Howe, Sarah Howe

15 Marmaduke Coate, b., & Susanna Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Porter, T. B.

18 Joseph Govey, b., & Johanna Sidney (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Sidney, T. B.

19 John Hicks, b., & Elizabeth Lampson (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Ayres, John Burton

19 George Nicholson, b., & Mary Poulter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Cotton, Ann Fourtier

19 John Batchelor, w., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Harriet Hoare, Dorothy Ricketts, John Jupe

19 Richard Frewin, w., & Sarah Gosling (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

22 William Bodon, b., & Barbara Ann Cooper of St James, West^r, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Hurwood, Sarah Cowper

23 Richard Parker of St Giles in the Fields, w., & Margaretta Maria Franklin (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Parker, C. Parker

23 John Warren, b., & Mary Mason, w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Rider, T. B.

26 John Turner, b., & Elizabeth Stevens (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Phillips, T. B.

† See Note on page 1.—Ed.

Jan. 26 James Fisher, b., & Catherine Rickard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas Mc Kenny, Thos Lawton
26 Thomas Davies, b., & Sarah Tansley, s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
27 Charles Humphreys, b., & Ann Hearne, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Humphreys, T. B.
27 William Reade, b., & Martha Cowley, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Pritchard, T. B.
27 Joseph Reynolds (×), b., & Elizabeth Mumford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Collins, R. Marshall
28 John Greenwood, w., & Margaret Dennis, w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
30 William Canton, b., & Jane Dupere, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
31 John Perry, b., & Ann Attwood of Woobourn, co. Bedford, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Attwood, father, by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Catton, James Catton
Feb. 1 George Carter, b., & Eunice Remnant (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Buer, T. B.
1 James Richardson (×) of Walthamstow, Essex, b., & Elizabeth Horton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Shirington, T. B.
1 David Kirby, b., & Mary Morton (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: William Hewit, T. B.
1 John Lloyd of St Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Spite, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Patrick Currin, Eliz^th Gheys
1 Thomas Morgan, b., & Ann Mussell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Houlden, Richd Roberts
1 John Lownds (×), w., & Mary Williams (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Houlden, Richd Roberts
1 John Reynolds, b., & Jane Robinson, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Mumford, Elizab^th Riky
2 John Oliver (×), b., & Judith Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Stott, T. B.
2 James Burford (×), b., & Mary Ruddle, s., by B. L. Wit.: C. Wood, Richard Wood
2 George Watkins (×), b., & Ann Varnee (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann P[. . . illegible], T. B.
2 John Ussell, b., & Mary Maile, s., by B. L. Wit.: Phebe Fletcher, T. B.
2 Hunter Mitchell, b., & Ann Steil, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richart Stewart, Matthew Kerr
2 John Griffin, b., & Hannah Sherwood (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Plaine, T. B.
2 Peter Parry (×), b., & Sarah Bond, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
3 John Drover, b., & Mary Ann Love, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Spencer, Sarah Reynolds
3 Robert Pritchard, w., & Mary Norgatt (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ellinor × Edge, T. B.
4 Thomas Jones (×), b., & Elizabeth Irish (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Phebe Duggan, T. B.
5 John Lyons, b., & Mary Wyatt, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Smith, T. B.
6 William Bedsworth, b., & Susannah Woodhouse, of Walton, co. Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Mills, T. B.
8 James Maddison, b., & Ann Farmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Froggatt, Sarah Froggatt
8 Robert Clarke, b., & Elizabeth McDonald, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Forbes, John McCadie
8 James Easling, b., & Ann Wilkins (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd Wallis, David G[. . . illegible]

Feb. 10 James Francis De Caud, b., & Maria Amelie De Boubers, s., by B. L. Wit.: Angelique Minton, T. B.
13 William Hall Timbrel, b., & Ann Nash of Sevenoaks, Kent, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Catherine Stone, Francis Stone
14 Thomas Webbe, b., & Sarah Underwood, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Lucy Underwood, Thos Serres
14 Richard Davies (×), b., & Mary Toye, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
15 John Warwick, b., & Sarah Simmonds (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Anthony × Emanuel, William × Pounds
16 John Staddon, b., & Catherine Tadball (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Staddon, M. Lacy
17 John Pittman, b., & Elizabeth Watson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Job Clench, Mary Bristow
17 James Webster (×), b., & Frances Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Wheeler, T. B.
17 Samuel Hemmans, b., & Ann Hinton, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: James Asby, Hannah Hunt
17 Joseph Edmonds, b., & Ann Cooper, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Blunden, Wm Plant
18 Thomas Hale, w., & Elizabeth Roberts, w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
18 Thomas Jennings, b., & Sarah Wright (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Kite, T. B.
19 William Burrell, b., & Mary Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
21 Daniel Monk, b., & Sarah Ainge, s, by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
22 Thomas Parnell, b., & Sarah Weatherhead, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Joyce, Mary Todd
22 Peter Baxter, b., & Hannah Ward of St Geo., Bloomsbury, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Ward, Ann Ward
22 John James, b., & Elizabeth Coles, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
23 William Hale (×), b., & Mary Snell, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Oslon, T. B.
23 Thomas Dawson, b., & Ann Ablett, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. Rogier, Hannah Rogier
23 John Granger, b., & Mary Ethridge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Woollfuys, John Ethridge
23 Alexander Black, b., & Mary Lee, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Lee, David Imrie
23 William Charnock, b., & Elizabeth Pett, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: P. Baker, Margarett Pett
24 James Barnett (×), b., & Sarah Grandprè, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Grandprè, Eliz. Gwillim
24 William Manby, b., & Elizabeth Baker of St Geo., Bloomsbury, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: G. M. Seares, Elizabeth Peachey
24 William Johnston, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Bacon, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: W. Johnston, A. Johnston, B. R.
25 Samuel Bailey, b., & Mary Ann Ward (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Fuller, T. B.
26 Hugh Laming, b., & Sarah Quarrey (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Pullen, T. B.
26 James Taylor, b., & Sarah Woodford (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Woodford, T. B.
26 John Boyd of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Margaret Harley of St James, Westr, s., a minor, by Special Licence with consent of The Rt. Honble Thos Harley, father, by John Harley. Wit.: Thomas Harley, Geo. Drummond
28 Peter Creps, w., & Margaret Richardson (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Lancester, T. B.

Mar. 1 James White, b., & Elizabeth Atkin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Francis White, T. B.
2 William Eliot, b., & Mary Cope, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
4 George Brown, w., & Susanna Cox (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Jn° × Smith, T. B.
4 Thomas Dearham of Lanchester, co. Durham, b., & Sarah Maria Turner, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
4 Edward Churton, b., & Harriet Barber, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Barber, G. Lloyd
8 William Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Butheard, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bridges, T. B.
8 Henry Head (×), b., & Susanna Maybank (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. Summers, T. B.
8 Joshua Gregory, b., & Ann Jackson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Coleman, T. B.
9 James How of Westham, Essex, b., & Rhoda Lowe, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Stuart, Elith Stuart
9 William Cordery of Farleigh, co. Hants., w., & Catherine Duran, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Chisr Pack, Thos Philpot
14 John Akers, b., & Ann White (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: George White, T. B.
16 Thomas Rason of Alfreston, co. Sussex, b., & Mary Whiteman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Herbert Whitfeld, John Dupuy
16 John Singleton, b., & Mary Bradley of Eddington, co. Oxford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Chambers, Ann Newell
17 Joseph Beauchamp, b., & Ann Blackwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Beauchamp, T. B.
18 William Morris, b., & Susanna Harvey, s., by S. R. Wit.: John Fenn, Lucy × Harvey
21 Joseph Morphet, b., & Dorothy Ware, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Horner, T. B.
22 Richard Manning (×), b., & Elizabeth Yates (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd × Yates, T. B.
23 Henry Eickermann, b., & Mary Watkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Stiff, Edmd Hodgson
23 Squire Rein, b., & Elizabeth Jeffed (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd Taylor, Ann Peirson
23 William Dacre, esq., of Kirklington, co. Cumberland, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Josh Wilkinson, esq., father, by B. L. Wit.: Jos. Wilkinson, Bridget Wynn
25 John Zachary, b., & Dorothy Lax, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elisabeth Gillieson, Charles Zahery [*sic*]
25 James Sholto Douglas, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Dawes, s. L., by Jn° Ramsay. Wit.: A. Fothringham, Ann Kerr
28 Thomas Curtis, b., & Esther Day, s., by B. L. Wit: Hannah Taylor, William Smith
31 William Turner, b., & Phebe Meads, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
Apr. 2 John Hoy, b., & Betty Dodd, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Beardoe, T. B.
2 George Umney (×), b., & Ann Wheeler, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Webster, T. B.

"Inspected & Duty received to the second of April 1784. B. Keene, Register & Inspector."

3 Benjamin Gooden, b., & Margaret Angel of St James, Westr, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Aingel [*sic*], John Smith
4 Thomas Philpot, b., & Frances Cook, s., by S. R. Wit.: Christr Pack, E. Broadbelt

Apr. 5 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Charles Weber, Jane Sale

5 Thomas Rayner (×), b., & Ann Simmonds (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Field, T. B.

6 Robert Burrow, esq., b., & Maria Butler, w., by John Burrows [*sic*]. Wit.: Sophia Ann Burfoot, Richd Burfoot

6 John Love, w., & Francis Orbell, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Doncom, Ann Doncom

8 Timothy Batsford, b., & Mary Stevens of St Giles, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Rogers, Eliz. Payne

10 John Letham, b., & Elizabeth Wadman, s., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., Mary Garner

10 John Browning of Gillingham, co. Kent, b., & Catherine Forrester, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Lancelot Johnson, Dorothy Johnson

11 William Williams, b., & Rebecca Granger (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Elamtree, T. B.

11 Robert Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Wingrove, s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Wilson, T. B.

12 Ellis Huckelberry, b., & Mary Lee (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Bridget Tomlin, T. B.

12 John Bekaert, b., & Dorothy Douglass (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Thodey,† T. B.

12 Patrick Edwards, b., & Mary Radley (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Silly, T. B.

12 Hugh French of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, w., & Judith Woodward, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Fleming Pinkstan, T. B.

12 George Kilner, w., & Sarah Armond, w., by S. R. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

13 Charles Sutton, b., & Mary Faithfull, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Meacey, T. B.

13 John Kirby, b., & Phebe Hill, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

14 Nathaniel Kirkman, esq., b., & Augusta Bulkeley, s. L., by George Owen Cambridge. Wit.: Ja^{s} Bulkeley, Jos. Stevens

14 Robert Hunt (×), w., & Sarah Gates, s., by G. O. C. Wit.: Isaac Mullens, T. B.

14 Daniel Hinds, b., & Ann Davis (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Smith, T. B.

15 Alexander Henry, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eleanor Jones, John King

17 Thomas Buckley, b., & Ann Vaudrey, s., by B. L. Wit.: F. Stringer, Wm Lightfoot

19 Thomas Robinson, b., & Esther Glover, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Clark, Wm Clark

19 Henry Bayly, b., & Hannah Humphreys, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

19 Walter Nisbet, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq. (who hath been Divorsed from his late wife), & Anne Parry, s. L., by John Taylour, LL.D., Curate pro hâc vice. Wit.: Paul Parry, Charlotte Edwin

21 John Miller, b., & Ann Goode, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. Lawrence, S. T.

22 Robert Berry of Christ Church, Middx., w., & Mary Fox, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Silence Eddy, Edward Woodward

22 Bartholomew Branscomb, b., & Susanna Bonet, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Moore, Mary Moore

23 Robert Byrchmore, w., & Mary Hart of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Williams, Esther Williams

23 Philip Rowland (×), b., & Martha Puttiford, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas. Turnbull, Ann Turnbull

† See Note on page 1.—Ed.

Apr. 24 Samuel Stead, b., & Mary Hills, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
25 Jonathan Fountain, b., & Ann Place of St Pancras, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: G. Mason, Thos Ramsay
25 John Bassil, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Phillip Jenkins, Ann Houghton
25 John Campbell, b., & Jane Milley, w., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Juxon, T. B.
25 William Bailey, w., & Mary Hogg, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hewitt, Frances Jackson
25 Edward Jones, b., & Elizabeth Penny, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Jones, Edward Jones
26 John Harding, b., & Phœbe Cooke, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. Roberts, F. Roberts
27 John Bragger (×), b., & Mary Woodland (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
28 James Cooper, b., & Sarah Wallis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas × Routledge, Sarah George
28 John Thomas, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Morgan, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Davies, T. B.
30 James Speight, b., & Elizabeth Williamson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Speight, Martha Johnson
May 1 John Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Ireland, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hugh × Waterman, T. B.
1 Henry Jones, b., & Mary Parsons, w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Glazbrook, Benjn Newmuch [?]
2 Samuel Parrott, b., & Elizabeth Ryder, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Ryder, T. B.
3 John Humphrey, b., & Sarah Baker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Hilder, T. B.
3 Richard Fancourt, b., & Sophia Strong, s., by B. L. Wit.: H. F. Roberts, Sarah Roberts
3 Justice Jones, b., & Mary Eyre, s., by B. L. Wit.: G. Butler, T. B.
3 John Cray, b., & Martha Walley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
4 Gabriel Westover (×), b., & Jane Goldsone (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
4 John Carter (×), b., & Elizabeth Daniell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Irwin, Mary Kent
5 Henry Steel, w., & Elnathan Field, w., by B. L. Wit.: Abraham Berry, T. B.
6 Samuel Greenus, b., & Ann Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Canthorn, T. B.
6 Joseph Brookes, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Weston, T. B.
6 Richard Drew of Tillington, co. Sussex, b., & Ann Wiggins, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charlotte Petit, Wm Hollond
8 Samuel Taylor, b., & Charlotte Andre, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Bostock, Jane Bostock
8 Adrien Vion, b., & Louise Merij [Mery], s. L., by B. L. Wit.: F. Dauthemare, J. Pennee
8 William Cooper, b., & Hannah Markham, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Webb, J. Hindmarsh
9 Joseph Walker, b., & Ursula Walker, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
10 Richard White (×), b., & Sarah Ann Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Brimyard, Mary Wright
10 Andrew Peddie, b., & Bethia Bond, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Hubbart, Edmd Sheppard
12 Thomas Nye, b., & Jane Huxley, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hubbord, Sary Hubburd [*sic*]

May 12 John Irwin of St Ann, Westr, b., & Sarah Andrews, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Fredk Kern [?], Charlotte Newte
12 John Hillstead, b., & Catherine Butters (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
13 Henry Jordan, b., & Sarah Ashforth (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
13 Joseph Coad, w., & Jane Gilbert, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
13 David Rees, w., & Mary Perry, s., by B. L. Wit.: Michl Humble, T. B.
14 John Holton of Wye, co. Kent, b., & Hannah Ward, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Holton, T. B.
16 Mark Lemon, b., & Grace Denyer, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
16 Thomas Banning, w., & Betty Wingrove, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edmd Smith, T. B.
16 John Collins, b., & Amey Gregory (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Benj. Collins, T. B.
17 William Sims (×), b., & Sarah Need (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas. Stock, T. B.
17 Thomas Balme, b., & Esther Hodges (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T. T. B.
17 Peter Planck of St Martin in the fields, b., & Catherine Briand, s. L., by Richd Edwards, minister. Wit.: R. Briand, John Planck
18 Isaac Earle, b., & Elizabeth Theobalds, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Theobalds, Mary Dixon
18 Joseph Roussett, b., & Mary Bowman (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
18 John White, b., & Sophia Palmer, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert White, T. B.
20 Robert Orton of St Gregory, Lond., b., & Sarah Cook, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
20 Thomas Williams, b., & Ann Howard, s., by S. R. Wit.: Michael Iveston, Jone Williams
20 Giles Merritt of Streatley, co. Berks, b., & Elizabeth Simmons, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Hartop, T. B.
21 Joseph Buckmaster, b., & Elizabeth Popplewell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Edmd Russell, John Nutly
22 Richard Cole, w., & Jane Stringer, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mariane Adelaide Crowley, John Binns
23 Nicholas Paris (×), b., & Mary Rowland [Rowling], s., by B. L. Wit.: Matthew × Miller, T. B.
23 Peter Lacy, b., & Frances Dixon, s., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Huckle, T. B.
24 James Dobbins (×), b., & Sarah Brandson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Ball, T. B.
24 William Crane, b., & Elizabeth York, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Moore, Christen Elgar
25 John Wright, b., & Mary Redding s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Fountaine, Ann West
25 William Swansborough, b., & Mary Page, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Hoghikosen, T. B.
25 William Cook, b., & Margaret Collins (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Cathriene Handcock, T. B.
25 Richard Lester, b., & Ellen Keats, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
26 Thomas Burll (×), b., & Mary Peachy [Petchey], s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Hardonday, T. B.
26 Henry Waterland, b., & Elizabeth Heels (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas × Bishop, Esther × Watts
26 Edward Oxlee, w., & Mary Thomas, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Bates, T. B.

May 26 John Bardil, b., & Annabella Walker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Wallis, T. B.
27 John Casburn, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Taylor, T. B.
27 Joseph Lackson, b., & Alice Scarborough, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Parnell, Sarah Parnell
27 Sr Archibald Murray,† Baronet, w., & Frances Barry, s. L., by Charles Wesley. Wit.: Henry Swann, Humy Walcot
28 Thomas Palmer (×), b., & Ann Usher (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
29 Edward Fossett, b., & Emily Morton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
29 Joshua Saunders (×), b., & Ann Attwood (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Attwood, T. B.
29 William Wicksteed of Lincolns Inn, b., & Mary Jenks, s. L., by Thos P. D. Salmon, A.B., Minister. Wit.: R. Kenyon, Jinny Wicksteed
29 William Drake, b., & Mary Taylor (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: James Swales, Willm Drake
30 Robert Weston (×), b., & Ann Morgan (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Walker, Richard Walker
30 John Taylor, b., & Jane Gillitt, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Lavell, T. B.
30 Archibald King, b., & Elizabeth Burrows, s., by S. R. Wit.: Joseph Fletcher, Katharine Mead
30 Thomas James, b., & Ann Lucas, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah Brook, T. B.
30 Samuel Prosser, b., & Elizabeth Layton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ambrose Wilson, Sarah Layton
30 Ambrose Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Newett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Samuel Prosser, Sarah Layton
31 Thomas Kermon, b., & Mary Baynes [Beanes], s., by S. R. Wit.: Alexr Napier, Richard Pearson
31 John Taylor (×), b., & Ann Steward (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Shaw, T. B. [In margin "Poor—gratis."—Ed.]
31 Nathaniel Glover (×), b., & Martha Bettsworth (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
31 James Vine, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., by William Charles Dyer. Wit.: James Hare, Elizabeth Williams
June 1 Peter Kavanaugh of St Ann, Westr, w., & Ann Tyrle, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Chas Lyons, John Hughes
1 Clayton Harrison, b., & Barbara Gray, s., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Gray, T. B.
1 Thomas Burton, b., & Theeanna Goode, s., by S. R. Wit.: Benjn Goode, Thos Goode
2 John Clinch, b., & Sarah Lane, w., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
3 David Wilson, b., & Ann Lowe, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
4 Thomas Bartlett, w., & Mary Coxell, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Pasmore, Mary Bartlett
6 William Harkness of Hammersmith, b., & Avis Wild, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
7 Benjamin Caldwell, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Charlotte Osborn, s. L., by Thos W. Weston. Wit.: Andw Caldwell, W. Osborn
7 William Shepstone, b., & Hannah Harriot Bock, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lewis Bock, Richard Vincent
7 Henry Putnam, w., & Mary Papworth, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

† 7th Bart. of Blackbarony, co. Peebles.—Ed.

June 8 Thomas Serjeant, b., & Elizabeth Ruddle, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Askine, T. B.

10 Thomas Green, b., & Sarah Broadhead, s., by B. L. Wit.: "Mrs." Howard, Joshua Howard

10 Edward May, b., & Ann Stapp, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: E. Nash, T. B.

11 Edward Fennell (×), b., & Ann Jilkes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Weeden, Thomas [illegible]

12 William Heath, esq., b., & Charlotte Lowe of Locke in the Parish of Spoondon, co. Derby, s. L., by Richd Grant, A.M. Wit.: Richd Lowe, Kempe Brydges, jn^{r}

13 William Marshall, b., & Catharine Ellerbeck, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Wimpey, Ann Ellerbeck

14 William Uings, b., & Martha Gibbs, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

14 Henry Hollier, b., & Frances Bentley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. Capper, M. Capper

17 James Johnson, b., & Mary Marrison of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Stevens, John Johnson

17 Sherrard Hart (×), b., & Susanna Haig, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hart, Isaac Hart

17 Francis Edgar, w., & Ellen Bowlton [Bolton], w., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Hill, T. B.

17 William Stone, b., & Mary Ann Louisa Humberstone, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Lane, Saml Stone, Robt Stone

17 John Curle, b., & Charlotte Ward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

19 William Sadler, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Powell, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Grindley, T. B.

21 Samuel Bromley (×), w., & Ann Wharton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Wharton, Richd Wharton

21 Patrick Coleman (×), b., & Maria Allen (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno × Troy, T. B.

21 Thomas Pritchard, w., & Mildred Dean, s., by Thomas Hollingbery, curate. Wit.: Geo. Brown, T. B.

21 William Heald, b., & Martha Vincent, of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, w. L., by T. H. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

22 Paul Colvill Castleman, esq., b., & Elizabeth Abrahams, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Newton, Richd Newton

22 John Manger, b., & Mary Hill, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. B. Adams, Dorothy Bond

22 John Willis, b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

23 William Wood, b., & Mary Williams (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Chapman, Georg Hutton

23 John Philip Seybold, b., & Rebecca Allen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Overy, Thos Singer

27 George Wright, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Susanna Treble, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ant. Goodeve, John Willoughby

28 Joseph Gardner, b., & Mary Charles, w., by B. L. Wit.: Johan Christian King, T. B.

28 John Anthony Taylor, b., & Jane Powell, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gregg, Jno Camp

28 William Gill, b., & Sarah Treadway (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Gill, William Beall

29 William Cross, b., & Sarah Elliott, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

29 William Varty, b., & Elizabeth Bowmaker, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Nesbit, Ann Bowmaker

30 Francis Parrott, b., & Mary Huscroft, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Hill, Susan Kemp

"Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 30th June 1784. B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Inspector"

July 1 George Newport, b., & Mary Luckford (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Potter, T. B.
1 George Askew, b., & Susanna Holdsworth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Becker, T. B.
2 Garrett Hayes (×), b., & Gracelda Dickie, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Wilson, Neale Conway
3 William Smith of Esbourn, co. Sussex, b., & Elizabeth Scorah, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: St Le Blanc, T. B.
4 Robert Beresford, b., & Mary Faulkner (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: J. Beresford, Ann Sealance [?]
5 John Askey, b., & Ann Thrutchley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha × Askey, T. B.
6 Thomas Gale, b., & Mary Kemp, w., by B. L. Wit.: Humphry Harris, Mary Dunn
6 Joseph Cordwell, w., & Martha Hill, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
7 Thomas Randall (×), w., & Jane Potter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah × Bullock, T. B.
7 John Potter, b., & Mary Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Snell, T. B.
8 John Whiteland, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: David Shilfor, T. B.
8 Vicary Gibbs, esq., of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Frances Cerjat Kenneth MacKenzie, s. L., by Jos. Foster, Vicar of Humbersto, Lincolnshire. Wit.: Selkirk, Geo. Ross
10 Joseph Watson, b., & Mary Busby, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Hobcraft, Martha Hobcraft
11 William Brown (×), w., & Margaret Hickey (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Sheen, John Hotchkiss
12 Robert Jeffs (×), b., & Laura Clayton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Theophilus × Sims
13 William Frost, b., & Ann Taynton, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
13 James Aldis of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., b., & Fanny Ann Moreau, s. L., by M. Pugh, Curate. Wit.: James Boyle, Mat. Plunkett
15 Geo. Vaughan, esq., b., & Kithe Tibbs, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Clifton Wintringham, Edward Wilford
15 Thomas Earl, b., & Mary Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
17 Charles Lumm of St James, Westr, b., & Anna Maria Donaldson, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Luntly, Penelope Victor
18 John Braithwaite, b., & Ann Williams (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
18 Thomas Parrott, b., & Sarah Pope, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Kupky, T. B.
18 James Perton (×), & Lucy Gibbs (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Connell, T. B.
19 Bartholomew Collingwood, b., & Sophia Mary Coxeter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Taylor, T. B.
20 James Frane, b., & Gertrude Taylor (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah × Frane, Arthur Brittain
21 John Wallis of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ann Hobbs, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
21 John Young, esq., b., & Jane Blizard of Eltham, co. Kent, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Byam, J. Hartley, Wm Young, L. R. Phipps
24 William Oliver, b., & Ann Crawford, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Bannewell, Ann Clarige
25 James Wray, b., & Ann Newell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Wray, John Adams

July 25 Richard Perry, b., & Mary Howes, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Williams, Robt Harper
25 Joseph Reed, b., & Hannah Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^{h} Saull, Martha × Saull
28 Charles Jameson of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jane Donald, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
28 John Dunning, b., & Elizabeth Winchurch, s., by B. L. Wit.: John × Wisekirk, T. B.
29 Richard Worley, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Baker, Margaret Walls
29 Joshua Smith, b., & Margaret Price (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Woodhouse, T. B.
30 Martin Whish of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, b., & Martha Saunders, s. L., by Matthew Kenrick. Wit.: Erasmus Saunders, Saml Roycroft, jun^{r}
31 Richard Holloway, b., & Mary Forster [Foster], s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
31 John Benton of St Giles in the fields, w., & Hannah Salt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Booton, Nancy Booton
Aug. 1 William Armstrong, b., & Elizabeth Carr, s., by B. L. Wit.: James × Samuel, T. B.
2 Henry Newman, b., & Sarah Pearson, s., by B. L. Wit.: John × Ansell, Betty Ansell
2 William Huntington of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, w., & Elizabeth Jacob, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Wicks, Rebecca Bruce
2 Matthew Gay (×), b., & Ann Parrot (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Humfris, T. B.
3 William Burrows, b., & Mary Hutchinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Allison, Sarah × Wilkinson
6 Thomas Smith, w., & Ann McGuire (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
6 Thomas Ord, esq., b., & Sarah Brodrick, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Barth^{w} Ruspini, Elize Ruspini
8 James Thring (×), b., & Eleanor Willmott, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Carr, T. B.
9 John Hayes, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Hayes, R^{d} Anderson, Wm Hayes
10 Silvester Rossi, b., & Elizabeth Birch, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Birch, T. B.
10 Isaac Cutler, b., & Hettey Bampton, s., by B. L. Thos Honeyman, Sarah Honeyman
11 James Guimon, w., & Mary Trachy, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Geffrard, E. Galley
12 Edward Taylor, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Harriett Janverin, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: G. Colman, Sophia Craker [?], T. B.
12 Robert Lund, b., & Mary Ann Clements, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Porter, Daniel × Rowls
12 The Revd Richard Edwards, clerk of St Augustine, Lond., b., & Charlotte Ann Briand, s. L., by Michael Babbs. Wit.: R. Briand, Wm Briand
14 John Anstruther, esq., of Lincolns Inn, Middx., b., & Maria Brice, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Dempster, Rose Dempster
15 William Clemson, w., & Ann Birt, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Chris. Parker, Matthew Pleston [?]
15 Joshua Collier, b., & Mary Mures, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hall, Mary Jackson
16 George Wyatt, b., & Dorothy Whates, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

Aug. 16 Thomas Feild, b., & Ann Cowdrey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Sutton, T. B.
16 Peter Francis Berquez, b., & Mary Hardy, by B. L. Wit.: John Pickering, Juliana Hardy
16 James Twaits (×), b., & Elizabeth Garner, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
16 Darby Murphy, b., & Mary Ann Littlepage (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ellinor Thomas, T. B.
17 John Jefferd, b., & Susannah Simpson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Simpson, T. B.
17 Joseph Granger (×), b., & Jane Stanforth, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
18 Thomas Exelby, b., & Catherine Staley, w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Bishop, T. B.
19 Samuel Hayes, b., & Ann Buxton, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. Murray, John Murray
19 Frederick Wooddeson, esq., b., & Sarah Gould of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Webbe, R. Woodeseson [*sic*]
22 William Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Josh × Gibbs, T. B.
22 John Thornton (×), w., & Margaret Wall, w., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Towse, Eliz. Towse
22 Thomas Garnett, b., & Martha Rolfe, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
22 Jeremiah Carpenter (×), b., & Elizabeth Walsh, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Owen, Mary Owen
22 William Barwell, b., & Mary Bagwell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Matthew Harrison, T. B.
22 William Tompsut, b., & Elizabeth Croydon, s., by Richard Southgate, Minister. Wit.: William Rose, Ann Allen
23 Thomas Dwyer, w., & Ann Thorpe, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Crockett, Jno Crockett
23 Samuel Sanderson, b., & Ann Simpson, w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
23 Joseph Cornish, b., & Mary Griffiths (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Ball, Carolina Walther
25 Henry Perry, w., & Elizabeth Williams, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Ingram, Mary Barksdale
27 Joseph Wilmin, b., & Mary Rider, w., by B. L. Wit.: Marey Mason, T. B.
28 Thomas Oldfield, b., & Elizabeth Pay, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hanah Pailthorpe, Edward Pailthorpe
30 William Chambers, b., & Hannah Bewick, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
Sep. 1 William Tims, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Baker, Mary Edgar
3 Francis Clunas, b., & Elizabeth Graham, s., by B. L. Wit.: Agnes Graham, T. B.
4 Isaac Briand (×), b., & Isabella McCartney (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ed. Griffiths, T. B.
5 Richard White, w., & Ann Carr (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Dimsdale, T. B.
5 James Stewart, b., & Ursula Wiseman, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Shuttleworth, James Wiseman
6 Thomas Stevens, b., & Susanna Finch (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Finch, T. B.
6 Solomon Weedon, b., & Elizabeth Frud, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
6 Joseph Belcher, b., & Sarah Wilson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Belcher, Willm Lambe

Sep. 6 John Beckford, b., & Elizabeth Archer (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Foster, Sarah Layton
6 William Sadler, b., & Evis Robinson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Marey King, T. B.
9 James Fair, b., & Elizabeth Davies (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
12 Dunlop Christian, b., & Mary Johnston, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Swinbank, Ann Swinbank
12 Richard Young, b., & Susanna James, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
12 John Williams, w., & Mary Heale, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
13 William Turner (×), w., & Sarah Clark, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Welch, Thomas Lee
13 George Treble, b., & Elizabeth Rogerson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Liddell, Eliz. Goodison
13 James Rennoles, b., & Elizabeth Lucas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Marriott, Elizth Lucas
14 Lawrence Dundass Henry Cockburne, esq., b., & Maria Teresa Cotton of Etwall, co. Derby, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
15 Osbertus Hamley, w., & Susanna Thompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Bradley, Diana Bradley
16 John Forster, esq., of St Giles in the fields, b., & Eliza Brockman, s., a minor. L., with consent of Carolina Brockman, widow & mother, by B. L. Wit.: Amey Forster, Saml Roycroft, Junr
16 John Barton, b., & Mary Hewitt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Heaselwood, John Polley
17 John Hayes, b., & Ann Blows, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
19 Joseph Cridland (×), b., & Catherine Broom, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Broom, James Macklin
19 Henry Alexander (×), w., & Sarah Orrell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Slade, Mary × Orrell
20 Henry Gooding, b., & Mary Osborne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
21 John Kerby of St Clement Danes, b., & Ann Vialles, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Vialls, Rachel Vialls
21 Nathan Kinsey, b., & Elizabeth Collins, s. by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Haswell, Jos. Hart
22 James Hartley, b., & Ann Nattrass, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna × Smorthed, T. B.
23 Mark Putney (×), b., & Sarah Osburn, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Roussett, T. B.
26 Charles Lester, b., & Ann Tay (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas Ewbank, Geo. Edwards
26 Jeremiah Carty (×), b., & Jane Greeve (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gollins, T. B.
26 Alexander Campbell, b., & Elizabeth Knight, s., by B. L. Wit.: P. Leach [?], T. B.
26 Thomas Peters (×), w., & Sarah Salkell (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: William Clark, T. B.
26 Edward Southbrook, b., & Georgina Charlotte Augusta Denoyer of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Harrison, T. B.
27 John Burke, b., & Sarah Small (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Snowin, T. B.
27 George Solloway, b., & Ann Hudson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Barlow Laffar, T. B.
28 Charles Tunstall, b., & Jane Howse, of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
28 John Grimshaw, b., & Margaret Frances Hughes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wynne, E. Cunningham

Sep. 28 Edward Simpson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, b., & Mary Horsley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Hood, J. Preston

28 Robert Goff, b., & Mary Ogden (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah × Wade, Richard Fowlkes

29 George Kedding (×), b., & Christiana Humphreys, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Ray, Mary Timmins

29 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Walker, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

30 The Revd John Jefferson, clerk, of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Mary Richardson, w. L., by St. Eaton, Rector of St Anne. Wit.: G. Baker, Sophia Ripley

"Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 30th September 1784. B. Keene, Reg^{r} & Insp^{r}"

Oct. 2 Henry Whitford, b., & Catherine Humphries, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Lowthorp, Elizth Lowthorp

2 Alexander Morrision, b., & Elizabeth Rippon, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.

3 James Goodinge of St Bartholomew the Great, b., & Ann Mincher, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

3 James White (×), w., & Jane Fawkes, w., by B. L. Wit.: Alexander Seton, T. B.

4 Christopher Willock, b., & Martha Best, w., by B. L. Thos Ball, Fanney Stroud

5 James Cook (×), w., & Elizabeth Rawlings, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Edwards, T. B.

7 John Edgar of St James, West^{r}, b., & Sarah Lamb, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Bradley, Jane Mackdowgall

7 Edward Dearmer, b., & Charlotte Palmer, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mead, Jane Palmer

10 William Cole, b., & Esther Cooper (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Ward, Robt Ward

10 Henry Rose (×), b., & Ann Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward × Williams, T. B.

10 John Davies, b., & Mary Paters (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Bennett, T. B.

11 Ralph Mason (×), b., & Lydia Copson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Hobbs, T. B.

14 William Roberts, w., & Ann Wallden, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Grews, Ann Wallden

14 William Wood, b., & Ann Rugge, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Lockyer, Susannah Rugge

15 Thomas Friend, w., & Susanna Bruce, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Humphreys, John Humphreys

16 William Porden, b., & Mary Plowman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

18 James William Miller, b., & Ann Gwatkin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Wogan, Sarah Parish

18 George Coates, w., & Rose Brimmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Searl, T. B.

18 Thomas Shakespeare, w., & Ann Rutter, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Amsworth, A. François

18 Walter Flinn, b., & Mary Dekonick, w., by S. R. Wit.: Catharine Hairwood, T. B.

19 William Abel, b., & Elizabeth White, s., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Mills, T. B.

19 Edward Carty (×), b., & Jane Naden, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Ward, T. B.

20 Thomas Fossick of St Clement Danes, b., & Catherine Ann Gerhard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Fossick, M. E. Gerhard

Oct. 21 John Gibson, b., & Sarah Walker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bridge, T. B.
21 Charles Davis Freeman, w., & Jane McKillop, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Carmichael, T. B.
24 Philip Parsons of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Grant, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Grant, John Lamb
24 William Harris, b., & Mary Johnson, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
24 Moses Costar (×), b., & Ann Hart, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Jee, T. B.
24 Saunder Townsend, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Otley, Sarah Wright
24 Thomas Vincent (×), b., & Martha Shepherd (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Richd × Atkins, Elizth × Eares
25 Richard Summer, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Susanna Gambier, s. L., by Humphrey Sumner. Wit.: Chas Middleton [?], Saml Cornish
26 James Hewison, b., & Jane Kelly, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eleanor Evans, John Evans
26 William Freeman (×), b., & Sarah Cox (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm × Webb, T. B.
27 John Street, b., & Rebecca Cuff, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
31 George Skelton of St Olave, Hart Street, b., & Sarah Spencer, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Pratt, T. B.
31 John Aland, b., & Ann Thame, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Thompson, T. B.
31 Edward Perry (×), b., & Sarah Hill, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Guy, Elizabeth Rothon
31 Robert Bass, b., & Mary King, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T, T. B.
31 William Fenton, b., & Mary Mitchell (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: William Bonner, John Mackie
Nov. 1 Richard Thomas (×), b., & Ann Perrin, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
1 James Dowling, b., & Rachael Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Woller Wilkinson, T. B.
1 James Leuchars, b., & Sarah Holmes, s., by B. L Wit.: Sarah Gill, Jas Cribb
2 James Darquitt, b., & Mary Kerl, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Philip Akers, Elizth Fitch
2 William Eshelby, b., & Mary Reed, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary Page, T. B.
3 Peter Clark, b., & Hannah Harding, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Simmons, T. B.
3 George Waugh of St Anne, Westr, b., & Arrabella Taylor, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elisabeth Rickitt, William Rickitt
3 John Walker, b., & Jane Phillips, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Palmer, T. B.
4 William Fassett (×), b., & Sarah Sell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Murrelle
4 John Broughton, b., & Jane Turner, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Dollond, Humphrey Pugh
5 William Plenty, b., & Elizabeth Coles, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Lloyd, Sarah Coles
6 John Conway, b., & Mary Sullivan (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Walls, T. B.
7 Edward Hedges (×), b., & Hannah Slade (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Slade, T. B.
7 William Wrangham, b., & Mary Joyce, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Stanley, T. B.

Nov. 8 Edward Thompson (×), b., & Elizabeth Briand (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: W^m × Roberts, Pleasant × Murray
8 Matthew Parker (×), w., & Ann Sayer, s., by S. R. Wit.: James Elliot, T. B.
8 Darby Foley, b., & Ann Blight (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: R. Brookes, T. B.
9 John Rotton, b., & Elizabeth Pavey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Simon Pavey, Mary Pavey
9 James Suddenwood (×), b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Frangtilt, T. B.
9 Paul Clark (×), b., & Letty Lousana, s., by S. R. Wit.: M. Soderberg, D. Soderberg
10 Richard Wykes, b., & Elizabeth Bassett, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
11 Nathaniel Bygrave, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by S. R. Wit.: H. Hill, Sarah Brown
13 Benjamin Tinsley, b., & Ann Whitehead (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Clements, T. B.
13 Richard Pyke of St Mary Magdalene, co. Surry, w., & Henrietta Spencer, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Smith, Thos Smith
14 Robert Gilbert, b., & Sarah Houghton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hubbard, Elizabeth Hubbard
14 Thurston Bailey, b., & Deborah Peake, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Scarlet, Tabith Searle
14 John Garlant, b., & Sarah Allen (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Boham, Martha Williams
14 Joseph Hibbert, b., & Teresa Cornett [Cornut], w., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Spink, Eliz. Young
14 George Hitchin, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Henry Johnson, Peter Fillery
15 John Belsher, b., & Jane Fisher (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Beddell, T. B.
15 Samuel Marsh, w., & Jane Johnson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Peters, T. B.
16 Andrew Robertson, w., & Elizabeth Pink, of St Geo., Bloomsbury, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Hayes, Jane Kuneman
17 John Barnwell Murphy, b., & Mary Tegetmeyer, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
17 Christopher Laughton of St Giles in the fields, b., & Ann Kelly (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
18 John Pedrola, b., & Elizabeth Whiston (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Plummer, T. B.
18 William Authorn, b., & Margaret Hollornd, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Francklyn, And^w Jeffreys
18 Samuel Randle, w., & Elizabeth Miller, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Harris, T. B.
18 Robert White, heretofore a b., & Anna White, formerly St Aubyn, heretofore a s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
18 Timothy Hubble (×), b., & Sarah Humberstone, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
18 William Slater, b., & Ann Terry, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Watkin Williams, T. B.
19 Thomas Mann, w., & Elizabeth Hanscomb, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Searson, Charlotte Bray
20 John Widdows, b., & Sarah Andrews, s., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Francis, Catharine Wakeford
21 Thomas Fitch (×), w., & Sarah Coller, w., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
21 Robert Tucker, b., & Hannah Dean, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

Nov. 21 William Wyatt, b., & Mary Palmer (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

25 Christopher Minto, b., & Elizabeth Collins, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Collins, T. B.

26 David Ball, esq., b., & Sarah Boyter, s. L., by C. Graham, A.M. Wit.: Eliz. Moore, T. B.

29 John Henry Canning [Kanning], b., & Ann Buckley, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Shrader, Ann Schrader

30 Richard Houchen, b., & Catherine Roberts, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Bradley, T. B.

30 Joseph Moulder of Highworth, co. Wilts., w., & Sarah Green, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Richard Bullin, Elizabeth Watts

Dec. 2 Christopher Sweedland, b., & Jane Macduff, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Forbes, Alex^{r} Brand

2 George Sheid of Walcot, co. Somerset, w., & Margaret Turlay, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: M. Wolland, Robt Hair

2 William Halley (×), b., & Ann Rolfe (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann × Poplett, T. B.

4 James Seers (×), b., & Euphemia Hope, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Winter, T. B.

6 James Simes, b., & Sarah Roberts, w., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Collinson, T. B.

6 Henry Jacob Burch, b., & Elizabeth Beresford, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Edwd Burch, Ant. Step^{n} Mathew

6 Joseph Dones, b., & Eleanor Smith, s., by S. R. Wit.: Cardelice St Clair, T. B.

7 John Gwilliam, b., & Ann Halliday, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

7 Thomas Nichols of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Sarah Walker, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Walker, Mary Underwood

8 Thomas Reed, b., & Catherine Richmond, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: M. Gumley, T. B.

12 Lawrence Kelly, b., & Judith Swords (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Law^{e} Kelly, T. B.

13 Matthew Towgood, b., & Margaret Moore, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

13 Benjamin Ward, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Beaumont, Elizabeth × Beaumont

15 Joseph Spicer of St James, West^{r}, b., & Martha Henrietta Laffon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

17 Thomas Cubitt, w., & Mary Lowe (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Roger Dawson, Ann Crockett

17 George Whiffin of Farnborough, co. Kent, b., & Elizabeth Cocks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Cocks, Stephen Youmans

17 William Adcock of Epsom, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Walker (×), s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.

18 Abraham Dakin, w., & Mary Jones, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Morgan, John Allen

20 Robert Mayor, b., & Isabella Haydon (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

20 Thomas Burton, b., & Ann Hayley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Fra^{s} Daniel, T. B.

20 Edward Tindale, b., & Mary Ribbens, s., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Jackson, T. B.

21 Thomas Bowler, b., & Ann King, s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary King, Ann Lancaster

22 Daniel Gurgefield, w., & Mary Pullen, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Saxby, James Bryant

Dec. 22 Jouani Ranieri, b., & Elizabeth Scott of Richmond, Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

23 Joseph Chaworth, b., & Fanny Lavington, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Wathen, Sarah Wathen, T. B.

23 Thomas Richardson, b., & Jane Eaton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Marg^{t} × Treadway, T. B.

23 William Hollis, b., & Sarah Cossens, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hollis, Ann Hollis

23 William Scates [Sceates], b., & Ann Chipchase, s., by Thomas Waters. Wit.: John Wight, Eleanor × Slater

25 Peter Nathaniel Brian, b., & Mary Coffey, s., by S. R. Wit.: Francis Hardwick, Esther × Kimber

25 William Smith, b., & Gertrude Trevinnard, s., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

26 Abraham Wood (×), b., & Elizabeth Parnell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Watson, T. B.

26 Henry Garner, b., & Cloeeser Harding (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Smith, T. B.

26 John Wilkins, b., & Mary Webb (×), w., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Hewe, T. B.

27 Thomas Leybourn, b., & Ann Thompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

28 Thomas Brook, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Garnett, T. B.

28 Joseph Shepherd (×), b., & Martha Parsons, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Christie, T. B.

28 John Banton, b., & Ann Older [Holder], s., by S. R. Wit.: Grace Brucelle, T. B.

28 Hironimus Fillmalter, b., & Elizabeth Bown of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

30 John Robertson, b., & Mary Hewer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Hewer, Hester Rastall

31 William Thornton (×) of Willsdon, co. Middx., b., & Ann Humphries (×), s L., by B. L. Wit.: John Humphries, T. B.

1785

Jan. 1 Benjamin Hunt, b., & Jane West, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Whitbread, Elizabeth Best

1 Thomas Bathurst, b., & Martha Rosier, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Hall, Charlotte Bushnell

2 Joseph Turney of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Marsden, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Marsden, Mich^{l} Marsden

2 James Harrod, b., & Mary Mason (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Lester, Susannah Turner

2 Sir Gregory Page Turner, Bar^{t}, b., & Frances Howell of St Geo., Han. Sq., s., by a Special Licence at ye House of Sr Gregory Page Turner, No. 11, Portland Place, by J. Burslem, D.D., Vicar of Wisbeach. Wit.: Jam^{s} Jones, Tho. Astley Maberly

3 Richard Hedges, b., & Martha Forkner, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

3 Athelustan Vaughan, b., & Cassandra Fletcher, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizabeth × Simmons, T. B.

4 George Butler of Eston, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Pover, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

4 Samuel Hollingsworth, b., & Eleanor Miller, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Earle, Ann Walker

4 Daniel Cooper, b., & Mary Greening, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Heyman, Mary Cooper

Jan. 4 Edward Walbanke, b., & Eleanor Ann Buck, s., a minor. L., with consent of James Buck, father, by B. L. Wit.: Ja^{s} Buck, Sophia Griffin

4 Emery Gordon, w., & Margaret Thomas (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: E^{d} Pope, Ann Hearson

5 Thomas Couchman, b., & Sarah Slater, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Elstoll, T. B.

6 Serjerson Wrenn (×), b., & Elizabeth Woodcock, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susan Paddon, T. B.

6 Thomas Hullah, b., & Jane Ansell, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. Voke, Susana Davison

9 Edward Banks, b., & Mary Howse, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bull, Thos Bull

9 John Lee (×), b., & Margaret Mayne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt Mayne

13 Jonah Milner, b., & Elizabeth Dikes Marley, s., a minor. L., with consent of Edwd Marley, father, by B. L. Wit.: Mariann Martin, T. B.

15 Jonathan Dennett Court, esq., w., & Mary De la field of St Mary in the City of Bristol, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Court, T. B.

16 William Smith, b., & Susannah Davis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Reade, Y. Spittle

16 Albert Nesbit Smith, b., & Anna Maria Lewis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Birk, T. B.

18 Charles Povey, b., & Charlotte Nash, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Rowe, T. B.

18 John Crookes, b., & Martha Coleman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Coleman, Stephen Hoole

18 Timothy White, b., & Mary Simmonds, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

20 Thomas Burrus, b., & Righteousness Harris (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Groomes, Elizabeth Coates

20 Anthony Fay, b., & Sarah Davis, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Morgan, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Wm Wightman, Jos. Johnston

21 John Harding, b., & Jane Roberts, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

22 John Anderson of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Kendall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Hayes, Ann Anderson

22 Richard Howell, b., & Mary Jackson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Richards, John Howell

24 Ambrose Allen (×), w., & Mary Muddock, w., by B. L. Wit.: James Broadhurst, T. B.

24 Christopher Jones (×), b., & Ann Lyon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alex^{r} Drinian [?], Thos Jones

25 John Leeds, b., & Sarah Ingram, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Ventris, James March

25 John Brown, w., & Mary Martin, w., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Haselinton, John × Cordery

25 Thomas Tims, b., & Sarah Thomas, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Loynes [?], T. B.

27 John Sollis, b., & Ann Noden, w. L., by Jno Jones. Wit.: Ann Ellis, T. B.

27 Thomas Sexton, b., & Mary Morgan (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

27 William Belsira [Belfire], b., & Ann Dean [Deanes], w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Lee, T. B.

27 George Mellows, w., & Mary Maddams, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Clarke, Bartho^{w} Lucas

Jan. 27 James Goodall, w., & Isabella Mackey, s., by W. C. D. Wit.: Thos Davy, Ann Goodall
29 Charles Jenkins, w., & Mary Hardiman, s., by B. L. Wit.: George James, Mary Donner
29 James Jones, b., & Mary Sheldon, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
29 William Hughes, b., & Jean Davidson, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Radenhurst, T. B.
30 Rees Rees, b., & Mary Moore, s., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Buraston, Ann Mayne
30 James Smith (×), b., & Esther Payne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Croome, Benjamin Fletcher
Feb. 1 William Lenos, b., & Elizabeth Hewood, s., by B. L. Wit.: Patience Wake, T. B.
1 Francis Bright (×), b., & Tabitha Scarlet, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Fisk, T. B.
2 Thomas Murch, b., & Susanna Miller, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
3 Mark Dunn, b., & Mary Read, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
3 Henry Hall of St Geo. the Martyr, w., & Avis Turner, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tobias Batty, M. Howse
3 John George, b., & Ann Woodman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Shibbuck, T. B.
3 Walter Steel, w., & Rachael Randall, s. L., by J. J. Wit.: James Randall, Mary Turner
3 William Bedser, b., & Sarah Fry, w., by J. J. Wit.: John Fielder, Ann Crouch
4 John Whiteing of Mickleham, co. Surry, w., & Susan Peachy, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Chamberlyn, Elizabeth Chamberlyn
6 Richard Andrews, b., & Ann Downs, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Laidler, George Laidler
6 Thomas Sample, b., & Elizabeth Bacon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Michl Magrath, T. B.
6 William Whittaker, b., & Sarah Hare, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
7 Thomas Allwright (×), b., & Elizabeth Foulton, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
7 Peter Foulger, b., & Ann Jennings (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Fellery, T. B.
7 John Walters (×), b., & Mary Bolt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Hawkshaw, Sarah Todman
7 Thomas Saville (×), b., & Elizabeth Shirley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jeremiah Skeeat [?], T. B.
7 Lancelot Cottrell, b., & Martha Lock, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Lock, Ann Mary Hadley
7 Peter Bour, w., & Anna Maria Klein, w., by B. L. Wit.: William Forster [?], T. B.
7 Edward Green, b., & Esther Morrison, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Williams, Ann Yard
8 Robert Coles, w., & Sarah Baker, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
8 George Smith, b., & Ann Wood, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gent, T. B.
8 Michael Williams (×), w., & Mary Sturgeon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth × Williams, T. B.
8 James Brewster of St James, Westr, b., & Martha Platt, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anthony Artin [?], Mary Raitt
8 Benjamin Todd, b., & Jane Hayward, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hayward, Margret Hayward
8 James Kirby, w., & Ann Fowler Waite (×), s., by M. Buckley. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
9 Thomas Pendrey, b., & Sarah Winfield, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Winfield, T. B.

Feb. 9 Barjew Pitcher, b., & Hannah Walker, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Mare, Mary Court

9 Henry Haynes [Haines], w., & Alice Sheldon (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

12 Arthur Annesley, esq., of St James, West^{r}, b., & Catherine Hardy, s. L., by Thos Powys. Wit.: Jos^{h} Hardy, S. S. Hardy

13 Richard Daddow, b., & Margaret Catharine Dickerson, w., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

13 Isaac Baker Swain, b., & Mary Hill, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. Sibthorp, Eliz. Andrews

13 Joseph Bigg of Hatfield, co. Herts, b., & Elizabeth Earl, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Roger Haynes, Ruth Jarman

13 Joseph Lawford of St Giles, Cripplegate, b., & Sophia Lover, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Roger Haynes, Lucy Bigg

14 John Shingler, b., & Ann Pickard, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Langstaff, Elizabeth Watts

14 William White (×), w., & Elizabeth Thorne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

14 Joseph Lyon, w., & Esther Wilkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Catharine Lozeron, T. B.

14 William Critch, b., & Martha Askew, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Alexander Porter

17 Thomas Bonny (×), w., & Martha Rust (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Miller, T. B.

17 Luke Dillon, esq., b., & the R^{t} Honble Lady Margaret Augusta de Burgh, d. of the late R^{t} Honble John Earl of Clanrickard, s., by Special Licence at No. 26, Portman Square, by John De Chair. Wit.: Clanricarde, Thos De Burgh

19 Herbert Abrahall Lloyd, esq., of Foy, co. Hereford, b., & Mary Charlotte Wade, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Wade, Frances Wade

20 Richard Smith, b., & Sarah Shillito (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Smith, Richd Hornshead

20 George Osborn, b., & Elizabeth Quaintree, s., by Thos Waters, minister. Wit.: W^{m} × Quaintree, T. B.

21 Thomas Edsall, b., & Sarah Lucock (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

21 John Milson (×), b., & Ann Pritchard (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Mehose [?]

25 Thomas Marriner, b., & Elizabeth Haynes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

26 James Barnham of Isleworth, co. Middx., b., & Jane Deacon [Dakin], w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Chas Stanley, Eliz. Butter

26 George Hay, b., & Harriot Bullock, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Ty[illegible], T. B.

26 William Frederick Macbean, b., & Sarah Blake, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: M. Jones, Ann Blake

26 Thomas Beadnall, b., & Elizabeth Ingram, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Robinson, T. B.

27 John Truby (×), w., & Sarah Downes, w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Hopper, Ann × Parrymore

Mar. 2 Henry Brewster, b., & Elizabeth Glandfield, s., by Mansel Gwynne. Wit.: Elizabeth Sell, John Glandfield

3 William Dimond of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry, b., & Martha Camp (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Catherine West, T. B.

5 George Cook, b., & Dorothy Perry, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Perry, Wm. Cook

5 John Herring, b., & Ann Appleby, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. Dickins, T. Dickins

Mar. 6 Benjamin Child of St Ann, Blackfriars, b., & Ruth Wycott Cludd, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Cludd, Eliza Ann Cludd
7 Daniel Uncles (×), b., & Mary Wormon (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Allan, T. B.
7 John James, b., & Hannah Brown (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Falshaw, John Spalton
8 Thomas Barton, b., & Hannah Escot (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
8 Charles Jefferys Symes, b., & Eliza Anghin Duff, w., by B. L. Wit.: John McIntosh, Susanna McIntosh
9 Anthony Nunes, b., & Judith Mince, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Antoine Eche, T. B.
10 Francis Hale, esq., b., & Frances Rumbold, s. L., by Ant. Hamilton, D.D. Wit.: Thos Rumbold, Barnard Hale
13 John Pugh, b., & Mary Coles, s., by B. L. Wit.: Amy Turner, J. Roberts
13 John Whicheord, b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: G. Brooks, T. B.
13 John Godfrey (×), b., & Sarah Green, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edw. Bristow, Thos Douglass
16 Joseph Hazelmore, w., & Sarah Parkes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
17 The Right Honble Henry Earl of Clanricarde, b., & Urania Anne Powlett, s., a minor, by Special Licence, with consent of Geo. Powlett, esq., father, by Charles Harward. Wit.: Geo. Powlett, M. Powlett, C. J. Powlett, Henry Powlett
18 John Fisher, b., & Amelia Kendall of St James, Westr, s., a minor. L., with consent of Geo. Kendall, father, by B. L. Wit.: Wm Kendall, William Fisher
19 Patrick Bruce, w., & Frances Horner, s. L., by B. L. Wit: B. R., T. B.
19 Joseph Naylor, b., & Hannah Abley, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
19 William Johnson, w., & Frances Dewey, s., by B. L. Wit.: G. Orme, Sarah Browne
20 Thomas Badham of St Pancras, b., & Ann Bratt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Underwood, Sarah Nelson [?]
20 Thomas Bailey, b., & Susanna Kelly (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Westmacott, Ann Underwood
20 Peter Cottrell, b., & Martha Roberts, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Cottrell, T. B.
20 William Sawney, b., & Ann Cain (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
21 Andrew White [Wight], b., & Mary Seymour, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Brumpton, Thomas Fox
21 John Channing (×), b., & Elizabeth Williams (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jane Williams, T. B.
23 Thomas Stones, b., & Ann Capon of St John, Hampstead, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
23 William Rowley, esq., b., & Susanna Edith Harland, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: S. Harland, W. Dalrymple
27 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Riley (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Robt Mayne, T. B..
27 Joseph Grant, b., & Ann Clark, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thomas White, Martha Burkitt
27 Edward Duggan, b., & Sarah Weaver, s., by S. R. Wit.: Charles Savage, Mary Weaver
27 James Simpson, b., & Sarah Kerton, s., by S. R. Wit.: Margaret Hill, William Kerton
28 Richard Spencer, b., & Sarah Buttery, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Aldous, Ann Matilda Savage

Mar. 28 Samuel Carter, b., & Ann Jones (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. Strickland, Ann Mitchell
28 Richard Lipscomb (×), b., & Eleanor James (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Harrison, Jos^{h} × Cable
28 Thomas Lee, w., & Mary Isaac, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Lee, Sarah Lee
28 John Sawyer, esq., b., & Sarah Dickins of St Giles in the Fields, s. L., by Samuel Bishop, A.M. Wit.: Anth. Dickins, R. Sawyer
28 Ralph Robinson, b., & Dorothy Watchall (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Robson, William Mason
28 Peter Templeman of St Margaret Moses, b., & Elizabeth Elliott, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Nich^{s} Elliott, Ann Powell
28 Allan Taitt, b., & Sarah Lambert, s., by S. R. Wit.: William Dickson, Ann Good
28 Edward Dymocke, b., & Catherine Price (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Jeremiah Walter, T. B.
28 William Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Watson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Robert Hames, T. B.
28 John Ginn (×), b., & Eleanor Drinkwater, w., by M. Buckley. Wit.: W. Woods, Lucy Hill
29 Francis Beckett of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Jane Partridge, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Roger Beckett, Wm Drummond
29 William Blake, b., & Fanny Norman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Norman, T. B.
29 John Gray (×), w., & Elizabeth Messer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Annis, T. B.
29 James Hall, b., & Bell Clarke, s., by S. R. Wit.: Eliz. Buckland, T. B.
30 Roger Stobbs, b., & Ann Hutchinson of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Charlotte Hutchinson, T. B.
30 William Hogarth, b., & Mary Preston, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Makins, T. B.
31 Charles McCarthy, w., & Henrietta Keefe (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: George Phillips, Jane Amyot
Apr. 1 Peter Fillery, b., & Hannah Reed, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
2 Thomas Burrowes, esq., b., & Sarah Greenland, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. Scott, A. Brodie
3 Bartholomew Dowling of St Giles in the fields, w., & Mary Mullett, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Woods, M^{y} Woods
4 Francis Foster, b., & Sarah Gateson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jer^{ah} Dove, T. B.
4 Francis Ward, b., & Hester Bond, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Coleman, Teresa Stockton
4 Jean Baptiste Flamand of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Carlisle, s., by S. R. Wit.: Teresa Stockton, Tho. Corvisor
4 Richard Harrison, b., & Anna Maria Walker, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Stocks, T. B.
5 William Smith of Lee, co. Kent, b., & Mary Blackamore, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Lowman, William Leitch
5 William Hacker, w., & Eliz. Tye, s., by S. R. Wit.: Sarah × Tye, T. B.
6 John Randall of St Giles in the fields, b., & Mary Trenchard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Cranton, T. B.
7 John Garratt, b., & Ann Learner, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Bayley, Ann Hunt
9 Henry Rawlins, b., & Elizabeth Armstrong, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Austin, Ja^{s} Wicksteed
10 John Bugbird, b., & Sarah Johnson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Christopher × Bugbird, T. B.
10 Michael Divine, b., & Mary Fitz Simons, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Fitz Simons, T. B.

Apr. 11 George Martin, w., & Hester Hollbrook, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^{h} Dobree, Duffield Dobree
11 William Revans of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, b., & Jane Young, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Gardiner, T. B.
12 William Hazlewood, b., & Elizabeth Newcomb, s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Taylor, Benj. Newcomb
12 Dyer Bond, w., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
12 Samuel Meers, w., & Elizabeth Sims, w., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
14 Thomas Hunt, b., & Rebecca Wilson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Gilbert, Elizabeth Wall
14 John Cottrell, w., & Elizabeth Waters, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Waters, Robt Atkinson
14 Hugh MacDougall, b., & Elizabeth Lowe, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
14 William Ashley (×), b., & Ann Rippen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Ibbitson, T. B.
14 William Bedford of St Leonard, Foster Lane, b., & Mary Green, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Taylor, Elizth Colleton
16 Joseph Bosworth, b., & Mary Symonds, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
17 Robert Shaw, b., & Eleanor Biggs, s., by B. L. Wit.: Chris^{r} Heron, T. B.
18 John Robinson, b., & Catherine Smallshaw, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Watson, Mary Hider
18 Thomas Matthews, w., & Ann Oliva Craig, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Josiah Pike, Sarah Pike
20 William Withers of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Vates, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Vates, T. B.
21 William Green, b., & Elizabeth Dray (×), w. L., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
22 Ambrose Harrington, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
24 John Nicholls, b., & Mary Trubshaw, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Dorothy Trubshaw, John Papworth
24 John Beamont of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Elliott, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Hartwell, G. Beamont
24 Robert Langson (×), b., & Frances West (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
24 Paul Crean, b., & Mary Houlder, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Healy, T. B.
24 Henry Townsend (×), b., & Elizabeth Chadwick, s., by B. L. Wit.: W^{m} × Powney, T. B.
25 John Hague (×), b., & Elizabeth Isaac (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Palmer, T. B.
26 John Jones, b., & Helen Kay, s., by S. R. Wit.: Wm Hearn, Edwd Toten
28 George Turner, b., & Frances Watson, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
28 John Dungate, b., & Mary Johnson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Simpson, William Baker
28 William Zephaniah Holwell of St Mary le Strand, b., & Elizabeth Fossey, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos. Suttley, T. B.
May 1 James Broadhurst, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., by B. L. Wit.: Robert × Crisp, T. B.
1 John Weller, w., & Elizabeth Butterfield, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
1 Matthew Husband, b., & Mary Clarkson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Topham, T. B.
2 Joseph Hayes, w., & Jane Jennings, w., by B. L. Wit.: And^{w} Robertson, Ann Horwood
2 John Salmon (×), b., & Ann Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Christen Hanssen, William Goodwin

May 3 John Constable, b., & Susanna Hood, s., by S. R. Wit.: Deborah Dowset, T. B.
5 Benjamin Parsonage (×), b., & Elizabeth Hix, s, by B. L. Wit.: [illegible], T. B.
5 Joseph Niass, b., & Ann Cropper, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Haigh, T. B.
5 Nicholas Cloke, b., & Repentance Davidge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Hicks, T. B.
5 George Welch (×), b., & Maria Blunt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Welch, T. B.
5 Hugh McClintock, w., & Mary Cave, w., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
7 Richard Loader, b., & Jane Parry of Tuderly, co. Hampshire, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
7 James Smith, b., & Mary Bugbord, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizbeth Bugbord, T. B.
8 John Mackie, b., & Ann Griffiths (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: R. Ewing, T. B.
9 William Linforth, b., & Ann Pendree, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
9 William Haycock of St. Chad, co. Salop, w., & Ann Davies, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Peisley, Thos Cook
9 John Ashby, b., & Mary Crundell, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Payre, Rebecca Wykes
9 William Osborne (×), b., & Mary Smallbone (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
11 John Molloy, b., & Mary Parker of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Long, T. B.
12 Richard Smith, b., & Mary Snead, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
13 David Ker, esq., b., & Magdalen Gardi, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Charlotte Spence, Wm Spence
14 Robert Brown, b., & Mary Eustace, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Godbehere, T. B.
14 David Williams, b., & Mary Davis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
15 John Ridley, b., & Mary Perks (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: John Perks, T. B.
15 William Hawkswill, b., & Ann Sallis, s., by S. R. Wit.: Elizth × Davis, T. B.
16 Thomas Drew, b., & Mary Harefield (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
16 Matthew Bradshaw, b., & Elizabeth Donnell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Stewart, Richd × Hitchings
16 Thomas Nicklinson, b., & Elizabeth Osborn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Barlow, Hannah Osborne
16 John Glanvill, b., & Elizabeth Burr, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd Davis, Ann Crips
16 William Poole, b., & Sarah Duckett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bateman, T. B.
22 William Mould, b., & Ruth Huitston, s., by S. R. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
23 Robert Paul, b., & Mary Collard, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Nott, T. B.
23 Joseph Chevel, b., & Ann Lambert, s., by B. L. Wit.: Grace Lemon, T. B.
25 Robert Fagin of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Martha Harrison, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Messenger, T. B.
27 William Cliff, b., & Jane Stringer, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
28 John Gawan, b., & Rachel Carter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Surry, Jane Purden
28 Louis Hiertzelet of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Hannah Coldecourtt, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Belmont, Mary × Brown

May 29 Jordan Kempster, b., & Margaret Baggs, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Baggs, T. B.
29 Jacob Wingfield, b., & Mary Davies (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Dyos, Ann Dyos
29 James Usher, b., & Alice Wade, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wade, T. B.
29 John Rivers, b., & Mary Koe of Kensington, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
29 William Harding, b., & Rebecca Odle (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Davis, Jane Davis
30 James Gudge, b., & Mary Mist (×), s., by B. L. Wit: Alice × Dell, T. B.
30 James Ansell, b., & Jane Osborne (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann × Ferguson, T. B.
30 William Baker, b., & Sarah Reed (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: [illegible], Allen North
30 Christopher Garrett, b., & Catherine Capps (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Burnett, Sarah × Burnett
31 William King, b., & Elizabeth Mensforth, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Mensforth, T. B.
31 James Chalk of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Bayley, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Albon Cooper, T. B.
31 Aaron Doe, b., & Sally Bolton, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Walter, Mary Bolton
31 John Crosdill, esq., b., & Elizabeth Colebrooke, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wright Bowden, John Collioff [?], Henry Waller
31 The Revd John Johnson of Wigan, co. Lancaster, b., & Dinah Johnston, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Lyon, T. B.
31 Samuel Groves, b., & Mary May of Sittingbourne, in Kent, w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Ann Groves, Timothy Piper
June 2 Thomas Tauranac, esq., w., & Isabella Palmer of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by S. R. Wit.: Isabella Caley, Benjn Caley
2 Thomas Hale, w., & Mary Wing, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Alexander, Eliz. Thomas
2 Henry Cary, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Edkins, Eliz. Dean
2 Samuel Taylor, b., & Mary Searle, s., by S. R. Wit.: Martha Pickett, John Pritchard
4 John Paine, b., & Letitia Wilkinson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
5 William Ryman, b., & Mary Abbs, s., by B. L. Wit.: W^{m} × Bridgeman, T. B.
5 Alexander Dunbar, b., & Catherine Edwards, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Edwards, Sarah Edwards
5 Peter Shiells of Cobham, co. Surry, b., & Mary Downing, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Allan, T. B.
5 Joseph Lightfoot, b., & Catherine Marter, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: John Whitfield, T. B.
6 Charles Carter, b., & Sarah Wright, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Pawsey, T. B.
6 John Brand, b., & Mary Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
7 Robert Salmon, b., & Frances Cutler, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.
7 John Osborne, esq., b., & Margaret Adeane, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ja^{s} Whorwood Adeane, esq., father, by A. Thistlethwayte, Rector of Broughton, Hants. Wit.: J. W. Adeane, James Brydges
7 John Lococks, b., & Sarah Gee, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Jenkins, T. B.
8 William Piercy, b., & Susanna Morley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Drown, T. B.

June 8 William Champ, b., & Frances Kidman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Barton, John × Barton

8 Joseph Crow (×), b., & Frances Port, s., by M. Buckley. Wit.: John Wise, T. B.

8 Matthew Hobbs, b., & Ann Ford, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charlotte St. John, T. B.

9 James Tugwood, b., & Sarah Stacey (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

9 Thomas Slader, b., & Ann Daniel, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Barker, Robert Camp

9 John Hughes, b., & Martha Chester, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

11 Thomas Nixson, b., & Ann Pym, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Roger Harris, Eliz. Nixson

12 William Haffenden, b., & Anna Maria Rudd (×), s., by B. L. Wit: Roe Rudd, Samuel × Hammond

12 William Hill of Hillingdon, Middx., b., & Susan Fenn, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

12 John Pearson, b., & Rachael Garrett (×), s., by S. R. Wit.: Mary × Ball, Richard Ball

13 George Pratt, b., & Ann Johnston, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Hill, Thos Pratt

13 John Cologan of St Giles in the fields, w., & Mary Ann Fitz Gerald, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Fitz Gerald, mother, by S. R. Wit.: Pierce Bryan, Bartholomew Golding

14 Joseph Penney, b., & Elizabeth Lomax (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Nunn, Ann Howard

14 Benjamin Cox, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

16 Thomas Young, b., & Fanny Linton, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Watson, D. Watson

16 James Thomas, b., & Hannah Dew, s., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Enears, Thos Latham

17 John Paterson, b., & Isabella Bruce, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alexr Paterson, Andrew Lang

19 James Egan (×), b., & Mary Lambert, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Fife, Ann Growdy

20 Henry Dobbins, b., & Ann Mary Hadley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Ann Hadley, T. B.

20 Thomas Burland, w., & Susanna Ash (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Blissatt, Hannah Zugg

21 John Barnes, b., & Hannah Hellard, s., by B. L. Wit.: Anne Curties, John Mason

22 James Frederick Love, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Breathwitt, Thos Heath

22 William Rosbrook, b., & Hannah Thompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Dinah Wetton, Wm Thompson

23 John Wood, b., & Joyce Abbiss, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Armstrong, Harriot Wood

23 John Laffan, b., & Esther Cross, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Howard, T. B.

23 William Chater, b., & Catherine Dawes, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

24 David Donald, b., & Margaret Humphries, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

24 Richard Middlebrook, b., & Sarah Giles, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Barrett, T. B.

25 Samuel Parkes, b., & Elizabeth Lowe of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by S. R. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

June 25 William Hodgkinson, b., & Frances Blake, s., by S. R. Wit.: Thos Blake, Mary Gibbs

26 Benjamin Bonnick, b., & Martha Holligg (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Jenkins, Thomas Jenkins, Junr

26 John Bonnick (×), b., & Elizabeth Bath (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Bonnick, Thos Jenkins, Junr

26 Archibald Hay, b., & Elizabeth Guilding, s., by B. L. Wit.: Milford Bullock, John Kirkland

26 John Bennett of St Giles in the fields, w., b Elizabeth Pocock (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Stawton, T. B.

26 Thomas Black, b., & Jane Sclater, s., by S. R. Wit.: Peter Beaton, Mary Weedon

27 Sir William Augustus Cunynghame of Livington, co. Linlithgow, in N. Britain, Bart, & of St James, Westr, Middx., w., & Mary Udny, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Rob. Udny, Mary Udny

27 William Tull, b., & Abigail Hawes (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Richalee, T. B.

28 Daniel Hale Webb, b., & Jane Fitzwater, s., by B. L. Wit.: R. Corbett, Mary Hales

28 John Rhead, b., & Ann Brass, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Moon, Samuel Biddulph

28 Thomas Gowland, b., & Hannah Ellot, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alice Cuthbertson, T. B.

29 Alexander Inglis, b., & Sarah Short of Christ Church, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mason, Ebenezer Nevill

30 Benjamin Anderton Cludd, b., & Elizabeth King of St Sepulchre, Lond., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. S., T. B.

July 4 James Kirk, b., & Amelia Head, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Wilding, George Kirk

5 Joseph Lewis (×), b., & Esther Edwards, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Sibley, T. B.

5 Thomas Lear, b., & Ann Cole, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Hines, T. B.

5 Ingram Ball, b., & Margaret Child, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Mulhall, T. B.

5 Thomas Fitzsimons (×), b., & Sarah Whaley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Ponting, T. B.

5 Thomas Adamson of St Albans, co. Hertford, w., & Hannah Aitchison, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Clarke, William Richardson

8 John Bullock, b., & Sarah Searle, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: H. Bowler, T. B.

9 Patrick Burr of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Barding (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Tharp, T. B.

9 Matthew Montagu, esq., b., & Elizabeth Charlton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Thos Raikes & Ralph Leycester, esqres, guardians, by John Burrows, Rector of St Clement Danes. Wit.: C. Robinson, Ralph Leycester, Thomas Raikes

10 Josiah Jacob, b., & Phœby Cossons (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Wollen, T. B.

11 Samuel Grubb, b., & Charlotte Dignam, s., by B. L. Wit.: David Gwynne, Ann Gwynne

11 George Rockley, b., & Margaret Bowler, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Tingle, T. B.

11 Joseph Beauchamp, w., & Sarah Scott, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Clifford, T. B.

12 Joseph Axford, b., & Elizabeth Gerrish, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Jones, Sarah Howell

12 John Rogerson, b., & Mary Thompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Ross, T. B.

July 13 Charles Gillatt, w., & Elizabeth Hallifax of St James, Westr, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Forman, Elizth Kendall

14 George Makens, b., & Ann Hogarth, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Hogarth, Mary Hogarth

14 Henry Pigot, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Frances Fisher, s., a minor. L., with consent of Margt Fisher, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Hugh Pigot, Frances Pigot

15 George King, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Wilby, Susanna Wooldridge

17 David James, w., & Ruth Tingle, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Blackler, Ellenor × Bennett

17 John Daniel, w., & Ann Mitchell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Carter, Ann × Carter

17 John Jacob Donner, b., & Catherine Mary Van Zeggelen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Georg Lietgeman, T. B.

17 John Hawke (×) of St Paul, Cov. Garden, b., & Elizabeth Goff, s., by B. L. Wit.: Js White, T. B.

18 William Burton, b., & Ann Nichols, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Dixon, T. B.

18 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Lewis, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Moore, Sarah Moor

19 John Turner, b., & Ann Pugh (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha × Williams, T. B.

20 Thomas King, b., & Mary Harris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: George Bostick, T. B. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]

21 Richard Fleckner, b., & Isabella Rogers (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

22 Richard Braby, b., & Ann Barker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Catherine × Brady, T. B.

24 Thomas King, w., & Jane Naye [Noy] (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: [illegible], T. B. [In margin "Poor."—Ed.]

24 John Southey of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Ann Woodham, s., a minor. L., with consent of Philip Woodham, father, by B. L. Wit.: Mary Woodham, Robert Southey

24 James Arthurs, b., & Mary Brookes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Smith, Jane Stratton

24 Christian Hansen, b., & Mary Beale (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno × Salmon, Ann Salmon

24 John Worford [Walford], b., & Elizabeth Waskett (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bridgman, William Trayloe

25 Robert Sale of Limpsfield, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Marchant, s. L., by M. Buckley, curate. Wit.: David Sale, Elizabeth Bywater

26 Thomas Page, b., & Ann Sharpe, s., by M. B. Wit.: Lucy × Redwood, T. B.

27 George Howson (×), b., & Ann Newberry, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hagley, T. B.

28 John Woofindin, b., & Elizabeth Stephens (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Ridgard, T. B.

30 William Batty (×), w., & Elizabeth Felton (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Batty, T. B.

30 William Shill, b., & Dorothy Anderson, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Bisford, Ann Ridley

31 George Hampton, b., & Ann Marks, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

31 Samuel Brunt (×), b., & Jane Baell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Lettish Alford, Wm Clifton

Aug. 1 Simeon Pope, b., & Diana West, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

2 Jonathan Pope, b., & Alice Furrance (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Aug. 3 Benjamin Cullington, b., & Mary Williams, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
4 Richard Hundy, b., & Dinah Welton, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Hundy, T. B.
4 John Raymond, b., & Sarah Hunt (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Adams, Elnaer Kinesily
4 Joseph Rivers, b., & Sarah Godman (×), s. L. by M. B. Wit.: Benjamin Powell, Sarah × Peck
4 Sirus Davison (×), b., & Elizabeth Adsetts, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Goswell, John Peall
6 Matthew Wood, w., & Mary Guy, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Malpas, T. B.
6 Thomas Wales of Westerham, Kent, b., & Hannah Sutton, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Mills, T. B.
7 John Starey of St Ann, West^r^, b., & Margaret Good, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ben Milward, Elizabeth Milward
7 George Martin, b., & Susanna Jennings (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ja^s^ Hunter, Ann Morgan
7 Enoch Thomas, b., & Sarah Turpin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Howard, Eliz. Atlar
8 James Murray (×), b., & Mary Daly, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Glass, Martha Glesse [*sic*]
8 Thomas Hooper, b., & Sarah Partridge, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 Nicholas Baker, w., & Ann Willow (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 James Delarue of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Elizabeth Stanynought, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Stanynought, Sarah Stanynought
8 Robert Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Ely (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Turner, Mary Turner
8 Patrick Job (×), w., & Mary Burnett (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Sanders, Elizabeth Akers
8 George Douglass, b., & Ann Leach of St Margaret, West^r^, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Willm Layton, Eliz^th^ Iles
9 Nicholas Yarrow (×) of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, b., & Elizabeth Melody, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
11 William Ponder (×), b., & Elizabeth Titchfield (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann × Jarvis, T. B.
11 James Moseley, w., & Jane Ward, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Bramham, T. B.
13 John Underwood, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 James Thompson, b., & Sarah Hibberd, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Nicoll, Thos Brooks
15 John Bulling (×), w., & Rose Griffin, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. Blanchard, Sarah × Bell
15 James Baynes, b., & Mary Mann, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Boyd, Ann Cooper
15 Robert Lester, b., & Elizabeth Boudrant (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: M. Petitt, W^m^ × Henaent
15 William Wyatt, b., & Sarah Clifford, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elisbeth Clifford, T. B.
15 John Vincent, b., & Hannah Armstrong, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
15 Martin Dinss, w., & Sarah Barrowson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Emanuel Charbonnell, b., & Elizabeth Duncan, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
21 William Barnes, b., & Rosetta Finewton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Isabella Watson, J. Barnes

Aug. 23 George Battle, b., & Mary Trinquand, s., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna × Bulfield, T. B.
23 William Bennett, b., & Ann Bacon, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
23 Henry Bellamy, b., & Sarah Nicholls, s., by M. B. Wit.: Alicia Jewkes, Wm Sivewright
23 William Clegg, w., & Elizabeth South (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Th^s Watson, T. B.
24 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Wyles, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Bird, Mary Pitt
25 Joseph Baddeley, b., & Grace Elizabeth Tarrant, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Cousones, Mary × Cozens
27 Thomas Palmer, b., & Sarah Ellson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jone Moody, T. B.
27 Edward Beach, b., & Felix Ward, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Bond, Elizabeth Attersoll
29 Daniel Groves, w., & Elizabeth Martin, w., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah × Love, T. B.
30 William Gillman, b., & Mary Swann (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Swan, T. B.
Sep. 1 Christmas Long (×), w., & Susannah Booth (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Faulkner, Eliz. Green
1 Jacob Webb, b., & Fanny Simmons, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Webb, Wm Newman
1 John Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Field, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Houghton, F. Schubart
2 Henry Meadows, b., & Ann Gowing, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Croxford [?], T. B.
3 Thomas Steele, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Amelia Lindsay, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Arch^d Campbell, Robt Steele
3 John Brewer of St Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Wathan, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elianor Brown, T. B.
4 Frederick Tedwilar (×), b., & Elizabeth Greensmith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Greensmith, T. B.
4 Richard Dobbins, b., & Elizabeth Lambeth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gray, T. B.
4 John Jones, w., & Elizabeth Pugh (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Jones, T. B.
4 John Scarborough, b., & Margaret Davies (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
4 The R^t Honble George Granville Leveson Gower, commonly called Lord Viscount Trentham [Trentham] of St Martin in the fields, b., & the R^t Honble Elizabeth Countess of Sutherland [Sutherland], s., a minor. Special Licence, with consent of Sir David Dalrymple, guardian, at No. 5, Manchester Square, by the Honble E. V. Vernon, Rector of Sudbury, in Derbyshire. Wit.: Henry Drummond, James Sutherland
5 Andrew Clear, b., & Jenny Keary (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ellen Connel, T. B.
5 Benjamin Oakes, b., & Lucy Wesborough (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Tucker, Mary × Fennell
8 Charles Hughes, b., & Hannah Sharp, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
9 James Abbott, b., & Elizabeth Ann Matthews, s., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Griffith, T. B.
10 Frederick Sutter, w., & Elizabeth Burcham, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Goodwin, Martha Goodwin
10 Charles Parker, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Jane Anstruther, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: J. Anstruther, William Adam
12 Sir James Duff, Bart., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Bassilia Dawes, s., by Rich. Bullock. Wit.: A. Fothringham, Mary Fothringham

Sep. 13 Sir Thomas George Skipwith, Bart., b., & Selina Shirley of Twickenham, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: G. Shirley, Mary Shirley

13 William Hay, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., by M. B. Wit.: Henrietta Alt, William Peachey

13 Thomas Pett, b., & Ann Taylor of Orpington, co. Kent, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: M. Marbuit, John Baker

14 John Conner, b., & Mary Hackworthy (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Hancock, T. B.

15 John Hitchcock, b., & Melesent Cowell, s, by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Heath

16 Thomas Giles, b., & Mary Jolland, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Temple, T. B.

18 John Bury, w., & Elizabeth Fawler of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Fawler, John Dunn

18 James Surridge, b., & Winifred Lloyd, s., by B. L. Wit.: Grace Darkin, Hugh Lloyd

18 John Reed, b., & Jane Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Jackson, John Porter

18 John Woods (×), b., & Hannah Rudd, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

18 Richard Thatcher, b., & Elizabeth Midgley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lucy Newland, Wm Thatcher

18 Edward Beesum (×), b., & Mary Young, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Furness, T. B.

19 Thomas Slow (×), b., & Sarah Douglas (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Francis × Garraway

19 William Martin, b., & Mary Smith, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Sutherland, Jas Franks

20 Samuel Gibson of Eynsbury, co. Hunts., b., & Dorothy Millard (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Catt, Ann Applin

22 Solomon Shirres, b., & Maria Finch, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Clayton

22 John Mafham, w., & Susan Crowder, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Crowder

22 Thomas Honeybun, b., & Susanna Haydon, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Honeybun

24 Benjamin Tuxford, b., & Jane Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John William Lewis, T. B.

25 Jesse Lea, b., & Elizabeth Mary Ann Pulley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

25 George Hallett, b., & Amelia Tate (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

25 Peter Lemoine, w., & Elizabeth Coleburn (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

25 Robert Underwood (×), b., & Eleanor Bull, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Miller, T. B.

26 Adam Waldie, b., & Susanna Fleming, s., by M. B. Wit.: Archbald Waldie, William Wallace

26 Robert Collier, b., & Margaret Seymour, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Tooley

26 William Watts (×), b., & Mary Mustin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Lee

27 Alexander Johnson, b., & Frances Hill, s., by Michael Babbs. Wit.: William Gomersal, T. B.

27 William Babbs, w., & Catherine Aveline, w. L., by Michael Babbs. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

27 Thomas Guest, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jas Guest

Sep. 29 Thomas Worthington of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Susanna Davison, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W. Knight

Oct. 2 The Revd Richard Chandler, Doctor in Divinity, of Worldham, co. Southampton, b., & Benigna Dorrien, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Berkley, Catherine Dorrien

2 William Wright, b., & Susanna Wallman, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

3 Richard Willmott, b., & Eleanor Crockett, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charles C[illegible], T. B.

4 Richard Richardson, b., & Mary Hastie, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizath Hastie, Jas Hastie

4 William Dunn, b., & Isabella Rickell of St Mary, Islington, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

4 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Gibson (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Monk

4 William Palin (×), b., & Sarah Beddoes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ralph Hutton, T. B.

5 William Dacie of Christ Church, Lond., b., & Ann Scudamore (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B.

5 John Bourne, b., & Mary Hollyman, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T., Priscilla Lowde

5 Richard Letford, b., & Esther Rastall, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Robertson

6 James Elphinston, esq., w., & Mary Clementina Charlotte Falconer of St Mary le Strand, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Walter Beaty, Andrew Strahan

10 James Dupoy (×), b., & Elizabeth Davies (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

10 Robert Hussey, b., & Jane Rose, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Benton, T. B.

10 John Clapcott, b., & Rebecca Olley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Caysall

11 Mark Gibbard, b., & Sarah Harman, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Christopher Hill, Jane Hill

13 Thomas Graham, b., & Elizabeth Denney, s., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Bulger, Margaret Bulger

14 Luke Richardson, b., & Mary Gudge, s., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Reeves, T. B.

14 John Victor, esq., b., & Phillis Sturgeon, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Reuben Sturgeon, Jno. Foulkes

14 John Varley, b., & Mary Amyss, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Ellis, Wm Clifton

16 Thomas Keys, w., & Sarah Davis of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Philip Nott, T. B.

16 David Griffiths, b., & Hannah Davis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: David Evans, David Thomas

17 Thomas Smith, b., & Sarah Wyles, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Bird, Catherine Bird

17 Paul Eglon, b., & Frances Jefferson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Esther × Bush

17 John Mace (×), b., & Ellenor Dark (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: S. T., T. B.

17 John Franklyn, b., & Elizabeth Wiblin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Bird, Rachel Franklyn

17 Thomas Morris, b., & Hannah Draper (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Meash, T. B.

17 Robert Lowden, b., & Frances Deane (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, T. B.

Oct. 17 John Huntington (×), b., & Grace Blatchford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Leatt, T. B.
18 William Moreton, b., & Ann Corrie, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Perrott
19 Richard Godsoe, b., & Sarah Sly (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Godsoe, T. B.
19 Charles John Ball, b., & Mary Craft (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Row, Jos^{h} How
20 Frederick Hamilton Montgomery, esq., b., & Catherine Morrison, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richd Morrison, father, by M. B. Wit.: James Townléy, Ann Morrison, John Howard
23 Peter Nicol, b., & Janet Graham, s., by M. B. Wit.: And^{w} Graham, Elspeth Winlaw
23 William Weatherill, b., & Margaret Cooper, s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Smith, Jane × Mears
24 Wastel Brisco, esq., b., & Sarah Goulburn, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Dyne Brisco, Sarah Goulburn
24 John Pearce, b., & Lydia Gegg (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Henry Dellding
24 John Molton, b., & Ann Marriott (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Melvin, Marg^{t} × Bruff
24 Robert Hill, b., & Mary Ann Staynes [Staines], w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Nelson, William Cowley
24 William Rutter (×), b., & Susanna Clarke, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Bunyon, Susana × Rutter
24 William Hall, b., & Catherine Harding (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Wilson
25 Robert Waldegrave of Bennington, co. Lincoln, b., & Margaret Brooks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Burton Wilbie, Phebe Wilbie
26 William Kerby, b., & Mary Hubbard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^{h} Hider, Lydia Chapman
26 Richard Falkas, w., & Ellenor Fawell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Matthew Tale, Mary Fawell
27 William Marsh, esq., of Saint Olave, Hart Street, Lond., b., & Amelia Cuthbert, s., a minor. L., with consent of Arthur Cuthbert, esq., father, by B. L. Wit.: Arth^{r} Cuthbert, Chas Hopkins, Geo. Marsh, Alex^{r} Cuthbert
27 Mickleburgh Gouldsmith of Saint Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Jane Christina Everden Woodall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Gouldsmith, Mary Coonin
29 Bedford Stubbings of St Giles in the fields, w., & Elizabeth Chesterman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
30 Richard Daw, b., & Mary Beal, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Burton, Jno × Stevens
30 Richard Swinscow (×), b., & Elizabeth Martin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Philip × Pancut, T. B.
31 Richard Timbrell, w., & Mary Pearce, s., by M. B. Wit.: W. Timbrell, Sarah Pearce
31 John Heath (×), w., & Fanny Stamford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Hutchings, T. B.
Nov. 3 William Holles, b., & Mary Nettlefold, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Margret Baggs, R. Baggs
3 James Higgs, b., & Martha Letitia Elam, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Fanny Parker
3 William Lockwood, b., & Sarah McKenzie, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Ames, Robt Nutt
5 James Wight, b., & Margaret Collinson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Wray

Nov. 6 Joseph Hacker of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., b., & Celia Owen, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hunter, Margaret Owen
6 William Shearman of St John, Hackney, Middx., b., & Catharine Jarmain, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robt Read
7 James Smith, b., & Mary Russell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizth × Russell, Wm Sherwood
7 Charles Ratcliffe, w., & Ann Lloyd, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Cooke, Wm Poole
9 James Dyer (×), w., & Sarah Dennis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Curtis, T. B.
9 Casper Bruner, w., & Jane Silver, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm Peters
10 Joseph Panket (×), b., & Mary Roberts (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Benjamin Powell
12 Wooley Bayley, b., & Rebecca Widowson, s., by M. B. Wit.: A. Ingledew, Wm Webb
13 Frederick Joseph Knockey, b., & Ann Hudson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Caroline Knocke [*sic*], George Andrews
13 William Pearson, b., & Ann Dickinson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Nathan^{l} × Fuller, T. B.
13 James Kennelly, w., & Sarah Duffour (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Alex^{r} Ramsay, Sarah Ramsey
13 Joseph Nelham, b., & Sarah Beresford, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Payne, John Berry
14 William Bore, b., & Hannah Davey, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ruth Goodfellow
14 Josiah Snibson, w., & Mary Downing of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 John Taylor, b., & Sarah Rabbats, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
15 John Cossens, b., & Sarah Tuson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Vernon × Tuson, T. B.
15 Francis Scotland, b., & Mary Yule of St Giles in the fields, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Dorham, Matth. Steventon
15 Robert Blake, w., & Ann Thurbin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Gillman, T. B.
16 John Harris, b., & Thomazine Balfour, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Butler, W. Abington
17 Thomas Newsom, b., & Mary Vincent of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Brown
17 Edward Lonsdale, b., & Mary Elizabeth Gilbert of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Gilbert, T. B.
19 Henry William Sanford, esq., of Walford in the parish of West Monckton, co. Somerset, w., & Juliana Yonge, s. L., by J. Rochester. Wit.: John Fisher, Willm Sanford, Louisa Yonge
20 George Dengeler, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Heath, Jane Knight
20 James Sage, w., & Ann Vinin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Jones, T. B.
20 James Stafford, b., & Ann Thompson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Thompson, Saml Thompson
21 William Carter (×), b., & Sarah Plowman (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, Mary Cheese
21 Joseph Booth (×), b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Hughes, Charles Ratcliff
21 George Read [Reed], b., & Ann Hill, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Hobbs, Martha Forden
21 Paul Smith, b., & Mary Tibbs, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Smith, S. T.
22 Robert Crichton, b., & Catherine Kenway (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.

Nov. 24 Henry [signed "W^m"] Punchard, w., & Elizabeth Cheddy, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Warlow, Susanna Chedy
24 John Grindley, b., & Ann Randall, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Sams, Danl Ryles
24 Henry Lovejoy, b., & Mary Jones, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
26 John Dallisson of St Ann, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Box, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Hatton, T. B.
27 John Coleman (×), b., & Elizabeth Cox (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: E. Jhons, T. B.
27 Thomas Kendall, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Minchin, Charlotte Bell
27 Henry Seymour, b., & Ann Greathead, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Lee, T. B.
27 George Briant (×), b., & Mary Bishop (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt × Twitchell, Martha × Twitchell
28 William Blogg, b., & Jane Stratton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Anna Eliza Dorrett, Alex^r Wright
29 Henry Headley, b., & Elizabeth Carmody, s., by M. B. Wit.: Biddy Law, George Law
30 John Greenoll, b., & Martha Hudson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: William Hudson, S. Roberts
Dec. 1 Onesimus Taylor, b., & Mary Pennet [Pinnett], s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Hurcombe, T. B.
3 John Snelling, b., & Sarah Whiffing, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
3 Hugh Riach, b., & Sarah Mumford, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Groom
4 Thomas Western, b., & Ann Membery, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Jones, A. Jones
4 James Lock, b., & Elizabeth Paperell (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Stone, George Wittich
4 Thomas Mihill, b., & Mary Bosworth (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Richd Moore
5 John Goldsmith, w., & Hannah Davis (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Cartey, John Worsley
6 William Francis Fowler, b., & Eleanor Mostrand, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Fowler, F. Hill, A. Pittmann, Daniel Branden
6 Charles Kennelly, b., & Ann Elizabeth Spencer, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: J. Clarkson, Arabella Ann Tackly [?]
6 Benjamin Wootton, b., & Elizabeth Shields, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Daniel Barker
7 William Ellis (×), w., & Sarah Cattle (×), w., by M. R. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
10 William Underwood, b., & Susanna Furber, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Renison, John Adams
10 Charles Parrott of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, w., & Hannah Lush, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W. Bushby, J. Roberts
11 Henry White Physick, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., b., & Adriana Haynes, s., a minor, with consent of George Haynes, father, by B. L. Geo. Haynes, Kath. Haynes
12 Daniel Lee, b., & Eleanor Livermore, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Tye, T. B.
12 John Green, b., & Mary Knell of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Phillip Good, E. Bagshaw
12 William Simmons, b., & Ann Newey (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Roger Dobbs, T. B.
12 Isaac Gowlett (×), b., & Hannah Bey (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Sexton

Dec. 13 Philip Watts, b., & Mary Couling (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Belinda × Couling, Ann Underwood
13 Thomas Kelly, b., & Mary Bleads [Blades], s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Smith, John Smith
13 John Rowe, b., & Mary Laws, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Dennett, Amy Mortimer
14 Benjamin Robbins, b., & Agnes Balderston, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Cooke, Jemima Cooke
14 John Figgins, w., & Elizabeth Lord, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
15 Samuel Parkes of St Geo , Han. Sq., b., & Jane Bentley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Brine, Ann × Brine
15 Thomas Barton, b., & Mary Lambert, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Smith, George Bronsdon [?]
15 John Mott, b., & Katherine Smith, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: W. Edwards, Mary Mott
15 Charles Holloway, esq., b., & Helen Mary Green, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Green, esq., father, by B. L. Wit.: W. Green, Jane Cooper
18 Robert Callsie of St Luke, Chelsea, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Wright, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Wright, T. B.
19 John Bartell, b., & Christiana Green, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
20 James Holt, b., & Ann Cox, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Brockenbrow, T. B.
22 David Allen of St Pancras, Middx., b., & Susannah Price, s. L., by S. Johnes, Vicar of Alhallows, Barking. Wit.: Ann Phillips, Jno Phillips
22 Joseph Musgrove, b., & Joanna Allen, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Quelch
24 John Wake, b., & Elizabeth Peasley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Briscoe, William Hopkins
24 Zephaniah Eade, w., & Elizabeth Harriot Peate, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Gordon, John Averis
25 Thomas Ham, b., & Ann Johnaway, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., James Ham
26 George Michael Prelos, b., & Anna Catherina Weidner, s., by M. B. Wit.: Rebecca × Cooper, John King
26 Thomas Sheirtcliffe, b., & Bridget Lindsay, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Bennet, T. B.
26 Thomas Winsbury, b., & Mary Fry (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Priestman, William Fry
26 Thomas Hallett, b., & Mary Asplin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
26 Edward Bristow, b., & Eleanor Lear, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Tinsley, Mary × Green
26 John Lamb, b., & Ellenor Dean, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Street, T. B.
27 John Chilcott, b., & Elizabeth Price (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Isaac Boorett
27 John Childs Stuckbury, b., & Ann King, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Christ^{r} Brown, T. B.
27 Thomas Gould Bonnett, b., & Mary Ann Balland (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Heard, Isaac Bonnett
29 William Harris, b., & Anna Cobb, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Wood, Tho. Wheattall

1786

Jan. 1 William Withers (×), b., & Ann Clisby, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Wilsdon, Eliz. Latmer
1 John Eldred, b., & Martha Herbert (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann × Crutchley

Jan. 2 Peter Lescure, b., & Ann Frances, w., by M. B. Wit.: Jonas Cope, Elenor Cope
2 James Johnson, w., & Mary Jenner, s., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Godfrey, Wm Yorke
3 Charles Taylor, b., & Mary Butcher, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W^m × Archer
3 Robert Turner, w., & Martha Hemingway, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann × Franks
3 Henry Wallis, w., & Ann Russell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Susannah Bell, Joseph Swinnerton
5 George Hitchcock (×), b., & Sabra Gear, s., by M. B. Wit.: Louisa Barrow, Anthony Brinton
6 John Beale, w., & Mary Ann Pricilla Frederick, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Martin, Mary Martin
6 William Sutherland, b., & Juliana Hardy, s., by B. L. Wit.: F^s Berquez, T. B.
7 John Pullan, b., & Rebecca Fletcher, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 Thomas Thornton (×), w., & Hannah Pyemont (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Sisly, John Blake
9 Mark Singleton, esq., b., & the R^t Honble Lady Mary Cornwallis, s., by M. B. Wit.: Syd^m Singleton, Martha Bainbrigg
10 John Heath, w., & Eleanor Geillion, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Susannah Roberts
10 Thomas Davies, b., & Sarah Morgan, w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Payne, M. Ellis
13 William Norgrove, b., & Esther Ashwell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Kendall, Elizabeth Kendall
13 William Wiltsher of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Burgess, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Burgess, W. Burgess
14 John Davis, w., & Ann Brown of Riselip, co. Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 John Grigson, b., & Hannah Campton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
15 Giles Pinfold of St Peter in the County of Berks.[*sic*], b., & Mary Simes, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Philip Buckingham
15 James Miles, b., & Agnes Frazier, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 John Godfold, b., & Elizabeth Plummer (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: George Groom, T. B.
16 Henry Crockett, b., & Ann Shepherd, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Bavington
16 John Constable, b., & Ann Matthews, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. × Santey
17 Lawrence Hansell (×), b., & Ann Powell, s., by M. Buckley, curate. Wit.: Febey Timewll [?], Benj. Mills [No. 1152]

REGISTER 10.

1786

Jan. 17 Samuel Snape of this parish, bachelor, & Mary Brotherton of the same parish, spinster, by Banns by M. Buckley, Curate. Wit.: Eliz. Brotherton, Sam. Betty

18 James Windley [Winley], b., & Alice Acton, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Bird,† Barbara Roussett†

18 James Dashwood, esq., b., & Sarah Moseley, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Betty Purchase, Thos Latter

21 John Fox, b., & Elizabeth Lazenby, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Lazenby, Sarah Jamison

22 William Craig, b., & Lysander Scrivan, s., by Benjn Lawrence. Wit.: T. B., Alexr Wright

22 Robert Batten, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

23 Thomas Tippin (×), w., & Ann Gregory (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John March, T. B.

24 Benjamin Richardson, b., & Mary Slee, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann × Owen

24 William Batt, w., & Mary Shepherd (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, William Sponder

25 Francis Sastres, b., & Mary Clark, s., by William Stevens, D.D. Wit.: Godschall Johnson, Eliza Johnson

25 James Battle, b., & Mary Billingham, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Battle, T. B.

26 William Carter, b., & Jane Prouting, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James × Beechey

26 Matthew Marrs, b., & Sarah Corbett, w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Phillips, T. B.

28 Richard Mills, b., & Elizabeth Waring (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., George Atkinson

28 William Rose, b., & Susanna Bate, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: B. R., T. B.

29 Edward Collins, b., & Catherine Williams (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Clefford Still [?], T. B.

30 John Solmes, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Gamond, Saml Cooper

30 John Johnson, b., & Jane Walson, w., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Whetcombe, T. B.

30 John Griffin, w., & Catherina Anderson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Franciss Mariah Fosbury, Thomas Dunn

Feb. 1 Nathaniel Nicholls, b., & Elizabeth Bugbeard, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

1 William Shaw, b., & Elizabeth Henshaw (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

2 John Callander, esq., & Margaret Callander, formerly Kiarney, who have been already married at Lisle in the Province of Provence in the Kingdom of France, were married in this Church by Licence by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

4 John Freidrick Weidner, b., & Mary Magdalene Peters, s., by M. B. Wit.: Anna Cathrine Prellos, George Michael Prelos [*sic*]

5 George Hitchcock, b., & Mary Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

6 Thomas Paris (×), b., & Susanna Dixon (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Payne

† See Note at foot of page 1.—Ed.

Feb. 6 Peter Roberts, b., & Ann Harford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Minson
7 William Baldwinson, b., & Martha Sherman, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm Darwin
7 Thomas Clack (×), b., & Ann Dunn, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Clack
8 Richard Coles, b., & Elizabeth Moss, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Lemons, John Taylor
8 Joseph Moor (×), b., & Mary Prosser (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Goore, Ann Brown
8 John Lock, b., & Peggy Flood, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Brice, Isaac Curtiss
9 David Morgan, b., & Arrabella Bond (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Haselinton, Christopher Brotherton
9 Andrew Davidson, b., & Sarah Belcher (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B. B. R.
11 John Hyde, b., & Ann Roberts, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Knight, Hannah Knight
13 William Powell, w., & Susanna Goode, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Edward Parkins
13 Thomas Cunningham (×), b., & Elizabeth Carey (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Bass, Thomas Belcher
13 John Willis, b., & Jane French, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
13 William Huxford, b., & Sarah Burden (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jas × Burden
14 Stephen Hart, b., & Ann Northwood (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: J. F. Kilminster, Catharin Gordon
15 William Francis, b., & Eleanor Slater, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Danford, T. B.
16 Ralph Coghlan, w., & Ann Lloyd, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 Reuben Wilkes, b., & Sarah Wood, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Samuel Webb (×), b., & Ann Richings (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Gorringe, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 John Parry, esq., M.P. for the County of Carnarvon, b., & Elizabeth Simpson of Gresford, co. Denbigh, w. Special Licence at No. 20, Edward Street, Portman Square, by John Bangor. Wit.: Dorothea Warrington, J. Thornhill
20 John Hudson, w., & Mary Garthorne [Garthon], s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 Edward Beeston Long, esq., b., & Mary Tomlinson of East Barnet, Herts, s. L., by Luttrel Wynne, clerk. Wit.: Samuel Long, John Tomlinson
21 Samuel Gambier, esq., b., & Jane Mathew, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Mathew, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Js Gambier, Arundell Gallway
22 William Potter, b., & Ann Bearfoot, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 John Clarke (×), b., & Mary Howkins, w., by M. B. Wit.: Saml × Barber, T. B.
23 William Holmes (×), b., & Mary Jenkins, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jas Gale, Robt Major
23 Abraham Motlow, b., & Mary Francis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Francis, T. B.
25 William Ellis, clerk, b., of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Caroline Attwick, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: G. Morris, B. R.
25 Thomas Bates, b., & Mary Ann Carter,* by M. B. Wit.: Elizth Jackson, Saml Langley

Feb. 26 Benjamin Lillingston, b., & Joanna Pulsford, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Hatton, Will. Goldby
26 William Reid, b., & Mary Branson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Branson, T. B.
27 John Smith, b., & Mary Reeves, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jone Jones, Hannah Peck
28 Thomas Wembridge, b., & Mary Singer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Wayman
28 Thomas Sharland, b., & Mary Moger, s., by M. B. Wit.: M. Richard, T. B.
28 James Taylor, b., & Mary Wells, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Brinsley
28 William Weston, b., & Elizabeth Barry, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Duncan, Robert Barry
28 Edmund Carter, b., & Ami Homes (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robert Homes
28 John Osborne (×), b., & Elizabeth Jolly (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, Conrad Reid
Mar. 2 Henry Crockford, b., & Ann Williams (×), s., by Thomas Jackson, D.D. Wit.: Sarah Jackson, Michl Harris
3 Stephen Parkiss, b., & Margaret Hughes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Rice, Robert Hughes
6 John Jones, b., & Ann Ingram, s., by M. B. Wit.: T, B., B. R.
12 Alexander Moody, b., & Mary Harriet [Harnott] Sayer, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Sayer, Hannah Sayer
12 William Kemp, b., & Elizabeth Hart, s., by M. B. Wit.: G. Culverhouse, T. B.
15 Alexander Ross, b., & Mary Edwards, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Powell, T. B.
16 John Bevan, esq., b., & Sarah Holmes of Shorne, Kent, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Cage, Rob. Codd
18 James Burt, b., & Elizabeth Cotton, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Cotton, J. Holland
19 Francis Denyer, b., & Martha Wallhead, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Christr Armson, T. B.
20 Lewis Oliver, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Rigley, T. B.
22 Caleb Appleton, b., & Margaret Legg, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 Robert Haynes [Haines], b., & Catherine Ripp, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizth Dawson, Absalom Jones
25 John Shove, b., & Charity Mantel, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Shove
25 John Flight, w., & Ann Lucas, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Absalom, Elizabeth Owen
25 Joseph Ashby, b., & Martha Luff, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Spiers
26 John Thompson, b., & Ann Yates, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ralph Hudspeth
27 John Daniel, b., & Martha Jordan, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 George Barford (×), b., & Frances Betts (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Wood, Mary Barford
27 Nathaniel Phipps, b., & Ann Dorton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Matthias Darkin, Bridget Jones
27 Matthew Fraill, b., & Elizabeth Fickling (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: J. Clarige, Ann Clarige
28 William Hartland (×), b., & Frances Hunter, w., by M. B. Wit.: Susen Ritchey, Jas Quantrille
29 Richard Vickers (×), b., & Elizabeth Hatton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Apr. 2 Joseph Miller, b., & Maria Cooper (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., James Kernot

3 William Simpson, b., & Elizabeth Cockerton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.†

3 Richard Lane, b., & Louisa Barrow, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

3 The Hon. Hugh Seymour Conway, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & the Right Hon. Lady Anne Horatia Waldegrave, s. Special Licence at ye house of Earl Waldegrave, by Philip Duval, D.D. Wit.: Waldegrave, Hartford, George P.‡

4 Andrew Addison, b, & Catherine Herring, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Yarett [?]

6 The Rev. William Haggitt [Huggitt] of Bromley, Middlesex, b., & Sarah Chambers, s. L., by J. Hadley Swain, Minister of Bentinck Chapel. Wit.: R^d Chambers, Sally Remnant

6 James Stanley, esq., of the Extra-Parochial place of Lincolns Inn, Middx., b., & Augusta Cornwall, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Cornwall, father, by J. Laurence. Wit.: Susanna Cornwall, John Cornwall

7 Thomas Warington, b., & Ann Peirson, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., G. Aspinall

8 Samuel Adams Crisp, b., & Ann Etherington, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Morris Banning, Mary Banning

9 Thomas Stiles, b., & Mary Parker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Daniel Wassey, Tomasin Eaves

9 John Harper, b., & Mary Impey (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Cope, Mary Cope

11 William Sellers, b., & Margaret Bromage, s., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Price, Esther Elbrough

12 John Holleck (×), b., & Ann Basdell [Barsdall], s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W. Burridge

12 Robert Sipeo, b., & Mary Beeching, s., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Bursell, T. B.

15 William Disney, b., & Mary Barnet, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Hannah Haseldon, Richd Warb^n Lytton

16 Thomas Wellings, b., & Mary Watkeys, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Whitefield, Mary Whitfeld [*sic*]

16 William Boulton of St James, Clerkenwell, w., & Sarah Tomkinson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Morris, Robert Glen

16 Edward Lyons, b., & Eleanor Kerry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Hood, N. Green

17 John Barretto, b., & Elizabeth Bell (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Ferguson Hardie, T. B.

17 John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Minchin, Marg^t × Minchin

17 John Bonner [Bunner], b., & Ann Read (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Bunner, Wm Upton

17 Thomas Wadhams, b., & Mary Simmonds, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Darby, Hannah Breach

17 John Morris, b., & Parnell Burr (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Fage, T. B.

19 John Vair, b., & Ann Goodwin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

20 James Wishart, b., & Mary Hartley, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Hartley, Wm Morgan

20 John Hart, w., & Ann Hine, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Daniel Hart, T. B.

† See Note at foot of page 1.—Ed. ‡ Afterwards King George IV.—Ed.

Apr. 22 Isaac Belcher of Danbury, co. Essex, b., & Judith Osborn, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Salmon
23 Joseph Perry, b., & Frances Tovill, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jn° Wilby, T. B.
23 William Cookson, b., & Sarah Hall, s., by M. B. Wit.: R. Cookson, George Cookson
23 John Roderick [signed "John Jenkins Roderick"], b., & Mary Greening, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Ray, Moses Thomas
24 James Ford, b., & Ann Hillyer, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Ford, Nan Laather
24 Robert Wallace, b., & Margaret Jones (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
24 John Rossini, b., & Isabella Graham, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
24 John Pettefer of Newport, co. Bucks, b., & Mary Kempton, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 George Whillans, b., & Eleanor Haston, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Haston, M. Waugh
26 John Baker, b., & Lydia Baker, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Pitt, James Stopforth
26 George Bye, b., & Hannah Robinson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
30 Samuel Norman, b., & Ann Holmes, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
30 Joseph Edney of St James, West^r, b., & Lucy Shrubb, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Hallett
30 James Norman, b., & Elizabeth Durham, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
May 1 James Moor (×), b., & Ann Gore, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Sabell, T. B.
2 Joseph James (×), b., & Elizabeth Bellin, s., by M. B. Wit.: And^w Sinclair, Sus. Sinclair
2 Thomas Godbehere, w., & Elizabeth Grover (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Brown
2 Robert Richardson, b., & Elizabeth Mary Orbell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jn° Joberns, Ann Doncom
2 John Moss, w., & Sarah Palmer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richd Moay
2 Daniel Watkins, b., & Elizabeth Campart, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Du Burk, H. Hargood
3 William Fullwell, b., & Jane Wakeford, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 Charles Edward Jones, esq., of Great Milton, co. Oxford, w., & Sarah Ireson, s. L., by John Harley. Wit.: J. Dew, James Jones
8 William Smith, b., & Martha Kingham, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Griffiths
8 Patrick Strong, b., & Catherine Barker (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Eyre, Mary Tuby
8 John Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Castle, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 William Gunby, b., & Anne Dean, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Cull
9 James Cull, w., & Elizabeth Eastwood, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Thomas Pinks, b., & Sarah Hargreave, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Morris, Elizabeth Hargreaves
9 John Carter, b., & Elizabeth Goodwin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Isaac Carter, Lucy Goodwin
11 Henry Fassett, b., & Ann Griffiths, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ambrose Bampton Barter, Jane Geenly
14 William Rasch, b., & Ann Parker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Bentzler, C. Bentzler
14 William Yates, b., & Lydia Fraling (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: H^ry Millar, Honor Millar

May 15 William Munnings, b., & Martha Dawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. T., T. B.
15 William Ford, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., by M. B. Wit.: C. Ford, Robert Ford
15 Richard Hook, b., & Joan Brooks, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hook, Sheba × Kent
15 Thomas Cook, b., & Elizabeth Cowley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Brydges, William Gregory
15 William Norris (×), w., & Sarah Dibley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Letitia × Sutton, T. B.
16 Thomas Young of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Mary Birch, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: James Walton, Ann Walton
16 John Learner, b., & Susanna Greenus, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., M. Gibson
16 Thomas Theophilus Cock, esq., b., & Elizabeth Hill of Messing, co. Essex, s. L., by James Trebeck, A.M., Rector of Queenhithe. Wit.: Elizth Hills [*sic*], G. Griggs
17 John Murhall, b., & Hannah Anderson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Anderson
18 John Pain, b., & Ann Armstrong, s., by M. B. Wit.: Benj. Newton, Edw. Pain
20 John Catlin, b., & Elizabeth Joel, s., by M. B. Wit.: Meliora Saunders, Rees Pritchard
20 Joseph Drown, b., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
21 John Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Jones (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Josiah Snibson, T. B.
21 Sir William Jarvis [*sic*] Twysden, Bart.,† of East Peckham, co. Kent, heretofore b., & Frances Twysden, heretofore Frances Wynch, s., a minor. Special Lic. at ye house of Mrs Florentia Wynch, by Robert Wright, A.M., Rector of Otton Belchamp [Essex]. Wit.: F. Wynch, Jas Wynch, John Casamajor, F. Eglintoune ‡
22 Isaac Leach, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 James Walter, b., & Allis Read, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jon Bailey
23 John Smith, b., & Jane Morley (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 Henry Rendell, b., & Susanna Herbert (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Huret, Sarah Gregory
23 Thomas Feldwick, b., & Catherine Collier, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Digby, T. B.
25 William Hounsell, b., & Mary Reed, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., ... [illegible]
25 William Simmons (×), b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jasper Dann
25 Richard Amor, b., & Elizabeth Dark [Betty Darke], s. L., by M. B. Jemima Bullock, Edwd Miller
28 Thomas Cloves, w., & Mary Steel, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Harvey, Sarah Lidbury
28 John George, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Smith, Mary × Smith
29 Edward Farey, b., & Marth Aish, s., by M. B. Wit.: Geo. Guyatt, T. B.
29 Edward Williams, b., & Mary Stone, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Hillier, T. B.

† 7th Bart. Burke's Peerage (67th Edition) gives the date of marriage as 7 May, 1786.—Ed.
‡ Sister of Sir William Jervis Twysden, 7th Bart., and wife of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton.—Ed.

May 29 John Brown, w., & Ann White, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Cawkwell, T. B.

29 William Turner, b., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Susanna × Prestage

June 1 John Scarborough, b., & Jane Jennings.* L., by M. B. Wit.: James Morgan, Alie Langson

1 William Sharp, b., & Mary Peacock, s., by M. B. Wit.: L. T. Whitley, Marg^{t} Whitley

1 Walter Riddell of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Ann Doig, s. L., by Benjn Jones. Wit.: James Gordon, Eliz. Wood

2 James Cornold, b., & Martha Marchant, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

3 William Humphriss, b., & Rose Stewart of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

3 George Priest (×), b., & Jane Ormond (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

3 Roger Hepburn, b., & Susannah Wardell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

4 Thomas Swan, b., & Frances Wooden, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Wooden, Catton Drake

4 Richard Playter, b., & Elizabeth Gray (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Matthews, Loveday × Watts

4 William Pickering, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: Philip Westlake, T. B.

5 James Cox, b., & Mary Rayner (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Marchbanks, T. B.

5 William Southey, b., & Charlotte Moore, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Mayo

5 Robert Eaton, b., & Mary Ann Hewitt (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Roberts, John Garne

5 John Thomas, b., & Mary Ann Harding, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Brooks, John Boswell

5 Richard Drake (×), w., & Mary Jones (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: William Gouldsmith, T. B.

5 John Meecham (×), b., & Rebecca Braven (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hankins, John Hose

6 The Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Malden † [signed "Coningesby Malden"] of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Stephenson, w. Special Licence at Mrs Stephenson's house, No. 45, Harley Street, by William Williams. Wit.: Essex,‡ Hen. Bazett,§ Edwd Boodle

7 John Porter, b., & Catherine Lunn (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Pugh, Ann Mead

8 John Winn Ivison of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Ursula Biggs Bliss, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: J. E. Taylor, Thos Bliss

8 James Stafford, b., & Sarah Borrett, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

8 Daniel Rowles, b., & Margaret Hall, s., by M. B. Wit.: Alice Spencer, T. B.

8 John Slaughter, b., & Ann Gill,* by M. B. Wit.: John Wilke, Fanney Wilcke [*sic*]

8 James Law, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Hornby, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Hornby, esq., father, by M. B. Wit.: Wm Hornby, John Hornby

9 John Isaac, b., & Deborah Rudman, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

† Afterwards George, 5th Earl of Essex. Assumed the surname and arms of Coningsby on inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Coningsby.

‡ William, 4th Earl of Essex.

§ Father of Sarah Bazett, the widow of Edward Stephenson.

June 9 Richard Wilson, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
9 Charles Dudden, b., & Mary Briant (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Lilly
10 James Jones, b., & Jane Whiteside, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm Craven
11 William Leykauff, w., & Mary Elizabeth Collip, s., by B. L. Wit.: Christopher Ibbetson, John Collip
11 Thomas Thorpe, b., & Sarah Anthony, s., by B. L. Wit.: Rose × Jobbin, J. S.
11 Aaron Sillitoe, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
11 Robert Davis, b., & Susanna Thompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Mill, Ann Rodman, Mary Speechly
12 Samuel Catten, b., & Jane Besford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
12 James Mayo, b., & Anna Maria Ray (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Wise, T. B.
13 William Sanders, b., & Mary Wilford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: A. Crofts, Samuel Buttrum
13 William Peatt [Peet], b., & Mary Clarke, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Peat [*sic*], Thomas Clark
14 John Horton [Herton], w., & Mary Roberts, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Courtney
15 Diederick Brehm, b., & Rebecca Moore Everard, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Everard, Willm Everard
16 Samuel Buller, b., & Ann Parkhouse, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz^th Mortimer, Daniel Shepherd
17 George Darley, b., & Sarah Sanders, s., by M. B. Wit.: Esther Bussey, T. B.
17 William Coltman, b., & Mary Atkins, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Martha Whitehouse
17 John Thomas of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Lane, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Prudence Haines [?], Alice Rowell, Aaron Thomas
17 Philip Hilliar of St Luke, Chelsea, w., & Mary Moss, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Anne Moss, Hen^y Wayte
17 Peter Jackson of Culver Thorpe, co. Lincoln, b., & Susanna Ringrose, s., a minor. L., with consent of Benjn Ringrose, father, by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Catherine Devins
18 John Aslen, b., & Elizabeth Bulens, s., by M. B. Wit.: Benj. Wellington, Mary Williams
18 Henry Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Stratford, T. B.
18 Richard Day, b., & Sarah Smart, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
18 Joseph Webb (×), w., & Elizabeth Fuby (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jno × Davis, T. B.
18 William Gregory, b., & Elizabeth Motley, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Frederick Longuett
18 Griffith Parry, b., & Margaret Price (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Price, Robert Hughes, James Evans
18 William Peters, b., & Elizabeth Warren (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Fry, T. B.
18 Samuel Hall, b., & Catherine Ann Nash, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
19 William Liggins, b., & Hannah Meredith, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph × Gibbs
19 Robert Francis, b., & Lucy Hand (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Richardson, George Pearson
19 John Arnold, b., & Sarah Miller, s., by J. H. Swain, Min^r of Bentinck Chapel. Wit.: John Miller, Ann Cox

June 19 William Long, b., of Bedford, & Harriott Chandless, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Chandless, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Chandless, T. B.

19 John Egerton of Moulsworth [*sic*], co. Surrey, b., & Hannah Moolton, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Cox, John Miller

20 Philip Phillips, b., & Ann Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: Edmund Taylor, Sarah West

21 Charles Tongue, b., & Mary Corben, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

21 Reginald Carruthers, b., & Sarah Longhurst, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

22 Thomas Lawr, b., & Elizabeth Cottrell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Cottrell

23 Daniel Syche, b., & Catherine Cronk, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

24 William Mills, b., & Mildred Davis, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

24 Dalhousie Watherston, esq., of St James, West^{r}, b., & Jane Walker, s. L., by Jno Ramsay. Wit.: Ja^{s} Dickson, Tho. Walker

25 John Hart, w., & Ann Riddell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hart, Ann Hales

25 Joseph Bowman, b., & Elizabeth Beckett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Cocks, T. B.

25 Thomas Saunders, b., & Mary Banner, s., by B. L. Wit.: Nathan Banner, T. B.

25 James Ross, b., & Ann Kent (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Fife, Agnes Kay

27 Henry Page of St John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Mary Gibbons, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Tong

27 John Chadwick, b., & Esther Pearson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Danl Dudley, Michael Gilligan

28 Walter Parry, b., & Elizabeth Low, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Onions, T. B.

28 Thomas Reed, b., & Hannah Hirst, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Olliff, Sarah Lack

28 Thomas Yates, b., & Isabella Bosworth, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

28 Thomas Locklay (×), b., & Jane Burrows (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Barnett, Henry Barnett

28 Joseph Harrison, b., & Sarah Nelmes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Beall, William Jeffery

29 Samuel Thring, b., & Mary Harvey, s., by M. B. Wit.: Esau Alfred, T. B.

29 Leo Priddle of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Margaret Mitchell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Mitchell, Henry Pocklington, C. Ainslie, Charlotte Gordon, Anne Pockilington [*sic*]

29 Henry Cadney, w., & Ann Hill, s., by M. B. Wit.: Patty Martin, David Cadney, J. Smith

29 Arthur Hill, esq., commonly call'd Ld Visc^{t} Fairford† of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Sandys,‡ s. Special Licence at Lady R. Bertie's house in Mortimer Street, Cav. Square, by James Burton, minister of Ifley, Oxfordshire. Wit.: Sandys,§ Salisbury,‖ Charlotte Talbot,¶ Hillsborough,** E. M. Salisbury††

† Afterwards Arthur, 2nd Marquess of Downshire.—Ed.
‡ Created Baroness Sandys of Ombersley, 19 June, 1802.—Ed.
§ Edwin Sandys, 2nd Baron Sandys.—Ed.
‖ James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury.—Ed.
¶ Wife of John, 1st Earl Talbot.—Ed.
** Afterwards created Marquess of Downshire, 20 Aug., 1789.—Ed.
Wife of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury.—Ed.

July 2 Matthew Runder, b., & Christian Phillips, s., by M. B. Wit.: Priscilla Jones, Wm Nicholson
2 John Cave (×), b.. & Martha Treadway of Hammersmith, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Harrot Andrus, Joseph Butler
2 Benjamin Rushbrook, b., & Sarah Burnett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: James Rowley, Mary Tylor
2 Benjamin Tice, w., & Elizabeth Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Roberts, T. B.
2 Francis Collingwood, b., & Ann Pilkington, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Guy, S. Guy
2 Thomas Horsey, w., & Sarah Aslett, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Stanbrough, John Mallam
3 Charles Trelawny, esq., of St Ann, West^r, b., & Mary Hawkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Harry Trelawny, Christopher Dawkins
3 Leonard Doubleday, w., & Susanna Ashcroft, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Blake, T. B.
4 William Whatley, b., & Jane Stephens, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
7 James Reah, b., & Ann Fox, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Tanner, John Wilson
8 William Harris, b., & Margate Bulline, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Margate Bulline, sen^r
9 John Corsar, w., & Mary Fawcus (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Waddell, T. B.
9 William Barrow, b., & Ann Tompson, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Frederick Miller, T. B.
9 George Allen, b., & Esther Poulter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Stubbs, Richard Aisher
9 William Lilant, b., & Sarah Maddocks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Arnold, Thos Davies [?]
9 Charles Dingley (×), b., & Mary Parker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Holmes, Elizebeth Favell
11 Gilbart Blane of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Gardner, s. L., by Charles Gardner. Wit.: Tho. Collins, Elizabeth Gildart
13 William Peer, b., & Elizabeth Tucker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth James, John Whybrew
13 Richard Maycock, b., & Mary Goddard, s., by M. B. Wit.: Isaac Goddard, Reah Goddard
13 Robert Watkins, b., & Mary Ball, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Ellison, T. B.
14 Abel Jermyn, b., & Lucy Aslet, s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Loftus, T. B.
14 James Lockhead of St Martin in the fields, b., & Charlotte Benson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Jackson, Wm Winlaw
14 Benjamin Goss, b., & Rhoda Weeks, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elias Weeks, Eliza Farmer
16 Thomas Johnson, b., & Jane Straffen, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Edward Smith of St Nicholas Acons, London, b., & Mary Waghorn (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Robert Shefford (×), b., & Ann Steel (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John × Freeman, T. B.
17 George Evitt, esq., w., & Anna Maria Cooke, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: George Evitt, Edwd Baxter
18 Henry Elbun, b., & Rebecca Sutton, s., by M. B. Wit.: A. Robinson, T. B.
20 Robert Ingrey, w., & Letitia Grant (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Ingrey, Amy × Turner
22 James Mickley of Bray, co. Berks., b., & Elizabeth Green, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Adam Gordon, Brydges Gordon
22 William Parnham, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: David Jenkins, T. B.

July 22 William Ward (×), b., & Ann Mew of Richmond, Surrey, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jonathan Steel, T. B.
23 Thomas Waite, b., & Hannah Radwell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: George Cole, Sarah Lanty
23 George Christmas, b., & Ann Gale, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Vipond, Pattey Gale
25 John Thomas, w., & Sarah Richards of Kensington, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: James Bascom, Elizabeth Till
27 The Revd William Towne, clerk of Broxboarne, co. Hertford, b., & Catherine Choppin, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Ashhurst, T. B.
29 John Adlam, b., & Margaret Hyatt of St Ann Westr, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Castican, Mary Dawkes
29 Richard Lunn, b., & Salome Hobley, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Bowyer, T. B.
31 George Steuart, b., & Mary Steuart, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: L. Sorsbie, R. Steuart, G. Steuart
31 Patrick Boyle, b., & Sarah Lamb (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Marling, T. B.
Aug. 1 John Darby, b., & Elizabeth Francis, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Dive, Richard Richards
1 David Williams, b., & Mary Stint, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Lockyer
3 George Meserve, w., & Ann Pailthorpe, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 William Allen, b., & Sarah Bayley (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Bonnick, T. B.
3 William Chaplin of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Trumplet, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. Hogben
6 Richard Cook, w., & Ann Dowley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Horne Dowley, Elizth × Dowley
6 George Clements (×), b., & Ann Hewetson, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Collins, Sarah Ann Trembly
6 Jonathan Haynes, b., & Mary Wells (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Patterson, T. B.
6 William Brookbank, b., & Elizabeth Court, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Lundie
6 Thomas Wyatt, b., & Jane Brand, of St Martin in the fields, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Heron, Henry Hickson
7 Samuel Watson of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, b., and Mary Smyth, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jonth Watson, F. Watson
7 John Hill, b., & Sarah Tanner (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. Barnett, T. B.
7 William Birch (×), b., and Sarah Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, Joh East
7 James Murrant, b., & Hannah Brook, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Mordnent, Marie Hollis
7 Jenkin Thomas (×), b., & Aley Williams, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Harris, Ann Rees
7 Thomas Mansfield, b., & Elizabeth Weaver (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Niddery, Eliz. Niddery
7 John Crook, w., & Martha Aldridge (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Miram Aldridge, Marght Knight
9 William Fineash, b., & Mary Strong, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Linnell, Janet Gray
10 William Hallett, & Mary Wheelwright, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Brown
12 Samuel Spalding, esq., of Holm, co. Galloway, Scotland, & Sarah Watkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Watkins, Sophia Watkins, Frances Watkins

Aug. 13 George Lupton, b., & Mary Green (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Mountague, Eliz. Goodison
13 John Hitch, b., & Elizabeth Green (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Fowler, James Green
13 Joseph Smith, b., & Frances Mary Stephens, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Catharine Meyer
13 Thomas Davies, b., & Elizabeth Roberts (×), s., by Lewis Turnor, clerk. Wit.: Lewis Roberts, Martha × Roberts
14 William Burdett [Birditt], b., & Elizabeth Webb (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Gray
14 John Schalck, w., & Sarah Saunders, s., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Grigg, George Puttery, Sam[l] Sanders [*sic*], James Douglass
14 Richard Pidington (×), b., & Rebecca Tweedon (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Foackes
14 William Hallert (×), b., & Ann Harris, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Wilson
14 Nathaniel Waters, w., & Elizabeth Herring (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 Richard Taylor, esq., b., & Elizabeth Colleton, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Richard Stephen Crozier, b., & Sarah Wise, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Long, Eliza Jones
20 William Coull, b., & Eleanor King, s. L., by A. Duke Bannister, minister. Wit.: James Chartres, T. B.
20 William Jones, b., & Sarah Jenkinson, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: W[m] Tate, T. B.
20 Joseph Stillwell, b., & Sarah Carter, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: Sarah Rason, Elizabeth Ladbury
21 Francis Shouster ["Shuster" in German script], b., & Sarah Arnold (×), s., by A. D. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Arnol [*sic*]
22 John Rose, b., & Margaret Ann Wilmott of S[t] James, West[r], s. L., by A. D. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 Charles Walker, b., & Sarah May, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: W[m] Squire, T. B.
23 Thomas Wadler (×), w., & Elizabeth Bradley (×), s., by A. D. B. Wit.: Tho. D . . . [illegible], T. B.
24 Thomas Hanson of Christchurch, Middx., b., & Jemima Cawley, s. L., by A. D. B. Wit.: W[m] Cawley, John Wason
27 John Speak, b., & Mary Field, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: John Cary, Jane Mariam
27 George Miller, w., & Ann Woodison (×), w., by A. D. B. Wit.: Rob[t] Cradick, T. B.
27 John Turner, b., & Mary Bond, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
31 William Kirkby of S[t] Helen, London, b., & Hannah Church, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W[m] Kirkby, Benj[n] Weld
31 William Chambers [Chamers], w., & Elizabeth Keats of Wilsdon, co. Middx., w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Peter Mottam, Mary Jacques
Sep. 1 Stephen John Sewell, esq., of the Middle Temple, London, b., & Catherine Clarke, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., M. H. Kumley [?]
2 Daniel Justins, b., & Margaret Bradley, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 John Wylde of Royston, co. Cambridge, b., & Ann Jackson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Tho[s] Jackson, father, by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Wright, E. Skinner
3 William Carter, b., & Mary Rogers (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 Michael Holiday, b., & Elizabeth Scott (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Sep. 4 William Powell, w., & Elizabeth Measur, w., by B. L. Wit.: K. Thorne, James Powell
6 William Brain, w., & Elizabeth Bellingham, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
7 William Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, s., by John Connor. Wit.: Samuel Chilver, Ann Theed
7 John Furber, b., & Mary Lazell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Harfield, Robt Marshall
9 Henry Ware, b., & Mary Gannaway, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
10 George Bateman, b., & Martha Shotter, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Fletcher
10 John Lawrence b., & Ann Baldwin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Oxford, Martha Gold
10 Thomas Lane (×), b., & Lucy Badcock, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
10 James Redworth, w., & Sarah Baldwin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Sherman, T. B.
11 John Summerfield, b., & Susanna Merchant, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann × Meale, T. B.
11 Thomas Grady, esq., b., & Henrietta Armytage,† s. L., by M. Buckley, curate. Wit.: Charlotte Armytage,‡ A. M. Armytage,§ John Armytage‖
13 Richard Knowles, b., & Rebecca Austen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 Theodore Haultain, esq., of Weybridge, Surry, b., & Sarah Stert, s. L., by Francis Haultain, minister of Weybridge. Wit.: Mary Haddock, D. Minet
17 William Green (×), b., & Elizabeth Wilson (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 Robert Wood, b., & Elizabeth Waring, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Prichard, James Jewell
17 Richard Chapman, b., & Ann Draveman, s., by M. B. Wit.: John × Bannister, T. B.
17 Peter Cornish, b., & Ann Pheasey, s., by M. B. Wit.: F. M. Fosbery, Wm Clayton
18 Owen Williams, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., M. Clark
20 John Marsh, b., & Ann Clews, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Clews, T. B.
21 William Palmer, b., & Hannah Greenham, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Palmer, Augusta Thiselton
21 William Barnfield, b., & Sarah Harris of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Harris, father, by B. L. Wit.: Jno Harris, Fra. Barnfield
23 Richard Elliott (×), w., & Ann Jackson of St Clement Danes, Midd., w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jos. Barker, Mary Radford
23 Benjamin Boulter, b., & Eleanor Watlington, s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Henson, Robt Cook
24 Matthew Middlewood, b., & Theresa Angel (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Best, Mrs Merrick
24 John Owen, w., & Mary Oney, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Hurst, Eliz. Baker
25 Jeptha Jones, b., & Madelaine Le Gros, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

† 2^{d} d. of Sir George Armytage 3^{d} Bart. (g^{t} g.-father of Sir George J. Armytage 6th Bart., F.S.A., dec^{d}, Chairman of Council of the Harleian Society). She married 2^{ndly} Jacob Bosanquet of Broxbourne Park, Herts.

‡ 3^{d} d. of same. § Eldest d. of same. ‖ 2^{d} s. of same.

Sep. 25 Roderick Fraser, b., & Elizabeth Towse, w., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Kennedy, Ronld McDonld
25 William Roberts, b., & Hannah Stone, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
25 Frederick Bruner, b., & Ann Cock (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: . . . [illegible], T. B.
26 Charles Heath, w., & Hester South, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Hett, John Stephens
26 Henry Wilkins, b., & Sarah Perry, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm McCallum, T. B.
Oct. 1 Peter Doherty (×), b., & Sarah Key, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Bowen, T. B.
2 Samuel Presto, b., & Ann Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Williams, T. B.
2 William Dean, w., & Phillis Davies, w., by B. L. Wit.: Rd Merryfield, Saml Snow
3 Thomas Glanville, w., & Ann Pearce (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt × Jennings
3 The Rev. William Jones, clerk of Ockham, Surry, b., & Sarah Reed, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Reed, Isaac Baugh, Charlotte Baugh
8 John Edward Neale, b., & Mary Holyoak (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Rigley, T. B.
8 John Lawrence, w., & Ann Bedford, w., by B. L. Wit.: W. Lavoue [?], T. B.
9 James Staines Fitzpatrick, b., & Ann Ward, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Ward, George Haynes
9 William Browning, b., & Sarah White, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm White, Sarah Edmond
10 Thomas Holmes (×), b., & Mary Dugard (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Holmes
10 Henry Watkins (×), b., & Ann Meale (×), s., by M. B. Wit: T. B., James Waugh
11 Joseph Weedon (×), b., & Sarah Nicholls (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Lewis
12 Edmund Ogden, esq., of Holy Trinity par., Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, b., & Dorothea Gildart, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Harriot Reid, Elizabeth Gildart, Andrew Reid
12 William Buckler of St Paul, Cov. Garden, Middx., b., & Catherine Huich, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: F. Witty, Hannah Witty
13 Peter Bird, b., & Elizabeth Preston (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Jams Lincoln, T. B.
14 William Cleaver, w., & Martha Mader (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Cooper, Marey Briar
14 John Buckworth Herne, esq., of Heydon, co. Essex, a minor, & Mary Anne Price, s. L., with consent of Everard Buckworth [*sic*], esq., father of the said minor, by B. L. Wit.: Jos Wood, T. B.
15 John Curtiss, b., & Mary Taylor (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Taylor, Eliz. Taylor
15 William Williams, w., & Mary Young (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Warren, Margaret Hyde
16 William Walton, b., & Elizabeth Pelham (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
17 Samuel Hope, b., & Elizabeth Horbadge (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Baker, T. B.
18 Charles Smith, w., & Mary Patterson [Pattison], s., by M. B. Wit.: John Durbridge, Mary Durbridge
18 Thomas Stanborough, b., & Elizabeth Farmer, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Bunyon, T. B.

Oct. 19 The Rev. Rice Hughes, clerk, of Aldenham, co. Herts., b., & Amey Reid [signed "Amey Frances Reid"]. L., by Henry Poole, rector of Little Stanmore. Wit.: Geo. Reid, Leslie Reid

20 Benjamin Richards, b., & Ann Dingley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jn° Godwin, Mary Speechly

21 Humphry Gillbe, b., & Sarah Hammond, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

21 Humanitis Jackson, w., & Martha Johnson of Cotsford, co. Oxford, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wel^m Johnson, Mary Green, W. Bonifant

22 James Loader, b., & Ann Alerson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Fenn, Richd Vivain

22 Richard William Clarke, b., & Mary Brandis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edith Clarke, Anna Veale

23 John Tipping Bolton, b., & Elizabeth Rickets, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann × Duggan, T. B.

23 Thomas Hiscocks, w., & Sarah Rivers, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Weaver, Thos Harley, John Hart

24 Francis Fenton, b., & Sarah Dixon, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Dixon, Ann Fullilove

26 Simon Price of Hitchin, co. Herts., b., & Ann Hicks, a minor. L., with consent of Mark Hicks, father. Wit.: Mark Hicks, T. B.

26 Thomas Croxford, w., & Mary Watts, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Cave, Elenor Cave

26 Peter Donkin of Shields, co. Northumberland, b., & Elizabeth Gillespy, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Marget Watson [?], T. B.

29 Peter Hoare, b., & Elizabeth Jennings, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Flower

29 John Clempson of St Ann, West^r, w., & Sarah O'Brien, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Squire, Ann Little

29 John Adams (×), b., & Elizabeth Evans (×), s. by M. B. Wit.: John Warwick, Ja^s Abbott

31 Jonathan Wood, w., & Rachael Hawkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Rachel Davies

31 Joseph Palmer, w., & Ann Manners (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Weeks

31 Richard Burke of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Martha Gunter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jo^s Unsworth, Eliza^th Chapman

Nov. 1 John Boulton, b., & Jane Carter (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Mosley, Han^h Samuels

2 Harry Witts, w., & Sarah Pollard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Pollard, Mary Impey

5 George Brown, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

5 Matthew Bugbird (×), b., & Elizabeth Durdin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Bugbird, T. B.

6 James Clark (×), b., & Mary Bryar (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: R. Andrews, Nicholas Meadow

6 Richard Dawson, b., & Abigail Fletcher, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W. Howard

6 John Warwick, w., & Hannah Wells, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Wells, T. B.

7 William Honywood of Saltwood, co. Kent, b., & Mary Drake Brockman, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Anne Margaret Drake Brockman, James Drake Brockman

7 Evan Lloyd (Loyd), b., & Elizabeth Tarrell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Elam, D. Hancock

7 David Bowen, b., & Elizabeth Mountague (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Cook, T. B.

Nov. 7 Samuel Wadley, b., & Rebecca Stevens, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Marsh
8 Simon Pavey, b., & Mary Jezard, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Frances Brand [?]
9 Thomas Lawley, w., & Ann Irvin, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Eyre Coote, esq., b., & Sarah Rodbard, s. L., by Henry Bathurst, doctor of laws. Wit.: Nath[l] Peacocke, Mary Stratton
9 Owen Davies, b., & Elizabeth Hawes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Eliz[th] Millar
10 Henry Isham, esq., b., & Ann Newbery of S[t] Olave, Hart St., London, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Robert Colvile, esq., of Hemingston, co. Suffolk, b., & Amelia Angelina Asgill, s., by Special Licence at ye house of Sir Cha[s] Asgill, B[t], in Portman Square, by M. B. Wit.: Charles Asgill, Maria Asgill, Sarah Asgill, Caroline Asgill
13 Robert Baggs, b., & Elizabeth Brooks, s., by Edward Barry, clerk & M.D. Wit.: W[m] B. Baxter, M. Buckley, curate
13 William Brown (×), w., & Catherine Dowling (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Geo. Derham, M. Buckley, curate
14 Thomas Davey, b., & Ann Sherrard, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Jakes
16 James Smith, esq., b., & Mary Thomas, s. L., by John Lloyd, Lect[r] of S[t] Mich. ats Royal, College Hill. Wit.: Tho[s] Reid, Ja[s] Burn
16 John Henry Warre, esq., of S[t] Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Brathwaite Ashley, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Ashley, William Warre
18 Abraham Taylor, b., & Ann Ing, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Tho[s] Fisher
19 Owen Williams, b., & Catharine Martin, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Crist[r] King, Maria King
20 Robert Sibley (×), b., & Mary Ann Wilken (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Pye, Mary Mannham
20 John Hedger, b., & Sarah Ward (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Esther Brewer, Benj[n] Brewer
21 Jonathan Freeman of Stapleford, co. Cambridge, b., & Mary Borrett, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ja[s] Tilbury, Margaret Scroggs
22 John Munday, w., & Margaret Morgan, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Henry Medows
22 John Turner, b., & Sarah Knell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Tully, T. B.
22 John Turner, w., & Janet Wilson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Imray, Janet Imray
23 John Moors of S[t] Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Guy, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 James Roup, b., & Margaret Owen (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Black, T. B.
24 Daniel Berry, b., & Hannah Glossop, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., George Cockburn
24 James Flanagan, b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: W[m] Stone, T. B.
26 William Harvey, b., & Ann Huffnell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Bickerton, T. B.
26 John Larken, b., & Mary Scott, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Sherman, E. Dellir
27 Archer Smith, b., & Hannah Dean, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 Nimrod Jones, b., & Elizabeth Paty (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: W[m] Wilson, Rosamund Paty, Elizabeth Paty
27 Robert Cooper of S[t] Saviour, Southwark, Surry, w., & Elizabeth Evans, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

Nov. 27 John Derrick, w., & Mary Ayres [Ayers], s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Elkins, Thomas Elkins
28 Henry Wheeler, b., & Charlotte Brache Barton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Henry × Andrews
28 James Roe of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, b., & Sophia Brookes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt James, T. B.
28 Thomas Haynes, b., & Susanna Cock, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Vendem, Wm Vendem
Dec. 1 John Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Tanner of Epsom, Surry, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
1 James Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Wilde (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
2 George Butler, b., & Margaret Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
2 James Miller, b., & Ann Crips, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Miller, Ann Lennard
3 Samuel Whitrow, b., & Celia Evans, s. L. by B. L. Wit.: Henry Christie, T. B.
3 John Simkin, b., & Ann Jewell, s. L. by B. L. Wit.: John Austen, Alice Austen
3 William Thompson [Thomson], b., & Sarah Busgrove [Bosgrove], s., by B. L. Wit.: George Cheshire, Catharine Cheshire
4 William Stuckey, b., & Frances Stroud, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
4 Solomon Sayer (×), b., & Elizabeth Aylesbury (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John × Syer
5 Richard Granger, b., & Mary Gladston, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Owen, Elizth Forrester, David Bateson
5 Samuel Nunn, b., & Esther Wootten, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Parry, Henry Nunn
8 Isaac Langley, b., & Elizabeth Day (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
8 Richard Buchan, w., & Frances Fletcher, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Primer
10 William Otter, b., & Sarah Wise, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Cope, Robert Cope
10 Thomas Tomalin of Luton, co. Bedford, w., & Martha Welch, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Matthew Tomalin
10 John Phillips, b., & Jane Thomas (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Eli Lucas, T. B.
12 John Henry Weaver [Weiver], b., & Elizabeth Warren, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Binsted, T. B.
12 Thomas Tate, b., & Mary Evans, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 John McIntosh, b., & Jane Farquhar, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Farquhar
14 Thomas Shellard, b., & Elizabeth Snell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Chs Sammon, Rachel Sammon
14 Thomas Butler (×), b., & Elizabeth King (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richd × Cogdale
17 Henry Hathaway (×), b., & Sarah Duncan, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Pain, T. B.
17 Robert Munday, w., & Elizabeth Fletcher of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: E. Carter, Ann Seldon
17 Samuel Crook (×), b., & Ann Barre, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Taylor, Jno Mason
18 John Lincoln, b., & Ann Gubbins, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Fletcher, H. Jordan
19 George Bottomly, b., & Elizabeth Oxley, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Oxley, T. B.
19 Lewis Laborde, b., & Magdalene Mill, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Osborne, John Osborne

Dec. 21 William Grant (×), b., & Susanna Pulsford, s., by B. L. Wit.: Stephen Lee, T. B.
22 James Dignum [Digum], w., & Mary Edwards (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Sam[l] Langfield, Ann × Kennedy
23 Simeon Bull, b., & Sarah Leonard, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: H. Williams, Ann Sizland
24 John Sandwith, w., & Christiana Talbot, w., by M. B. Wit.: Stephen Bragg, T. B.
24 William Burn, b., & Sarah Butler, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Taylor, T. B.
24 Richard Taylor, b., & Ann Nobes, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz[th] × Williams, T. B.
24 John Oliff, b., & Ann Claxton, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Moore, Rice Thomas Claxton, Jn[o] Reemer
24 Henry Davies. b., & Catherine Machin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Benj[n] Sharpe, Mary × Miller
24 Thomas West (×), b, & Ann Arnell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Arnell, T. B.
24 Thomas Dunhill, b., & Jane Haswell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Marie Magdeline Boulnut (?), Pierre Robert
25 James Sculthorpe, w., & Ann Rushton of S[t] Ann, West[r], s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Geo. Steuart, Jane Barnes
25 John Haigh, b., & Elizabeth Jackson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Alex[r] Moodie, John Campbell
25 Joseph Hurcombe [Hurcumbe], b., & Judith Small, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
25 John Tutt, b., & Diana Tame, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Tutt
26 Edward Taylor, b., & Mary Wood, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Tho[s] × Kite
26 Joseph Horn (×), b., & Elizabeth Hemmett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Marg[t] × Kelly
27 Daniel Thornhill, b., & Jane Hutchinson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Brough, John Crew
28 James Maslin (×), w., & Isabella Hayton, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Williams, T. B.
30 Thomas Trusted, b., & Christian Ferguson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sarah Ferguson, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Ashill, Peter M[c]Donough
30 William Newland, b., & Sophia Estridge, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
30 John Pearce, w., & Hannah Kay, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Thackray, Jane Hattersley
31 John Knowsley of parish of S[t] George, co. Middx., b., & Jane Randall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] Harman Lacon, Sarah Terry

1787

Jan. 1 Alexander M[c]Kay (Mackay), b., & Ellenor Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: Alex[r] Henry, Mary Scott
2 James Murrell, b., & Elizabeth Stacy [Stacey], s. by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Martha S[illegible] Mott
3 John Parrott, b., & Elizabeth Wilson, s. L., by M. B.. Wit.: Abraham Burton, Elizabeth [illegible]
5 James Martin, b., & Mary Marshall, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Pearson, T. B.
7 Samuel Elcock, w., & Elizabeth Castle (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 Matthew Daw [Dow], b., & Mary White, s., by M. B. Wit.: Lucy Loving, T. B.

Jan. 8 John Allen, b., & Elizabeth Hulbert (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary King, T. B.
8 Thomas Harley, b., & Elizabeth Draper (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Harley, seaner [senior], Mary Carter
8 Robert Torkington, w., & Parthenia Haynes, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Haynes, Elizth Beynon
8 Nicholas Simmister, b., & Sarah Brown (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Williams
9 James Keen, b., & Mary Innes, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Innes, T. B.
9 Joseph Baum, b., & Elizabeth Evans, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 Joseph Newport Quarman, b., & Mary Parks, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Turner
9 Richard Banks, b., & Mary Lowin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Smith
11 John Hillier, b., & Mary Helm, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm George
13 Benjamin Lewitt, b., & Jane Douglas, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Thomas Sackett, b., & Susanna Robbins, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Thomas Hales, b., & Mary Ann Leeson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Aldous, T. B.
15 Edward Garlington, b., & Hannah Turner (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Turner, Elizabeth Turner
17 Thomas Rogers, b., & Ann Callard of St Pancras, Middx., s., by M. B. Wit.: Daniel Callard, John Rogers
18 William Gardiner, b., & Susanna Beckett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Gardiner, T. B.
18 Edward Polhill, esq., of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, b., & Sarah Ward Spooner, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Spooner, father, by John Hargrave Standen. Wit.: John Spooner, Margaret Eliz^{a} Downes
18 George William Galot of St James, West^{r}, b., & Rosetta Cunningham, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Sketchley, Sophia Sketchley
19 Peter Figes of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mitton Mary Ann Mitton, s., a minor. L., with consent of ye guardians of the said minor, by B. L. Wit.: Ambrose Watson, Sarah Mitton
21 Francis Wakeland (×), w., & Ann Messer, w., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Hildersley, Martha Hildersley
21 William Hunt of St Martin in the fields, b., & Rebecca Meek (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Philip Owles, T. B.
21 Thomas Wright, b., & Elizabeth Sculthoope, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Sculthoope, Rebecca Worthington
21 John Townsend, b., & Mary Udall, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
21 Christmas Long (×), w., & Ann Stilgoe (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Welch
22 Thomas Gore, w., & Mary Howard, s., by M. B. Wit.: [illegible] Keppel, T. B.
22 John Flowers, b., & Martha Stream, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Tyler, T. B.
23 The Rev. William Jarvis Abdy, clerk of St John, Southwark, Surry, w., & Elizabeth Perkins, s. L., by W. E. Faulkner of St Mildred's, Poultry. Wit.: J. D. Perkins, James Duppa, Joyce Matson [?], Anna Duppa
25 The Right Honble Hugh Lord Sempill of the Kingdom of Scotland, b., & Mary Mellish, s., by Special Licence at No. 13, Orchard Street, Port. Square, by John Shibbeare. Wit.: T. Erskine, F. Erskine
26 Thomas Matthews (×), b., & Juliet Miller (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Crabb
27 John Plant, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Plant, Mary Groves

Jan. 29 William Steil, b., & Susanna Aldridge, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Nixdorff, Ann Aldridge
30 John Orger, b., & Elizabeth Dugard, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 John Sparkes, b., & Elizabeth Thurbin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Munday
30 James Watherston, b., & Sarah Ison, w., by M. B. Wit.: William Cleaver, Sarah Cleaver
31 William Wood, b., & Susanna Bell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Hall, T. B.
31 Benjamin Miller (×), b., & Ann King (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Teeling, John Prior
Feb. 1 Richard Lawrence of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., w., & Lydia Charlotte Wheeler, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Wheeler, Mary Wheeler
1 John Gosling of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Mary Poynton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 William Lenton, b., & Jean Webb, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Balmforth, Joseph Tett, Jean Tett
4 William Simpson, b., & Sarah Derry, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Simpson, Sarah Hartridge
4 John Roberts, b., & Ann Figgis (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Dixon, T. B.
4 James Waunt (×), b., & Elizabeth Woodland (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Hunter, T. B.
4 Adam White (Whyte), b., & Susanna Tanner (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Stephen Lanoar (×), w., & Sarah Trott, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Curtis
5 Samuel Richards, b., & Ann Mallett, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Green, Mary Snow
5 Charles Phillpot, w., & Ann Watson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 John Farr, w., & Rebecca Todd (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Ward, Eleanor Farr
6 Thomas Carter of Christ Church, London, w., & Ann Crouch, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W. Finch, Nathl Robt Connor
6 James Lyton, b., & Ann Lucas, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: F. Goddard, J. Goddard
8 James Pritchard (×), b., & Jane Dodd (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: R. Ewing, T. B.
9 Thomas Grayson, b., & Martha Burkett, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 John Francis Leger, b., & Ann Langford, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Lanos, Mary Lanos
10 John Taylor, b., & Maria Akers, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Boulton, J. R. Burchett
10 James Absalom, b., & Jane Howson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Howson, Thos Howson, Wm Absalom
11 William Cheshire, b., & Elizabeth Howard (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Groves, T. B.
11 Dudley Adams, b., & Margaret Sophia De Langlade, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., P. Martin [?]
12 Nathaniel Lee Acton, esq., of Little Livermere, co. Suffolk, b., & Susanna Miller, s. L., by John Fagg, Vicar of Chislet & St Nicholas in Kent. Wit.: Thomas Miller, Hannah Miller, Albemarle†
12 Edward Farmer, w., & Elizabeth Bachelor (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

† William Charles 4th Earl, only son of George 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G., who married 20 Aug. 1770 Anne youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart., of Chichester, Sussex.—Ed.

Feb. 12 Peter Joslin, b., & Ann Hichison, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Palmer, Susannah Palmer

13 Thomas Cowper Hincks, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Joanna Morris, s. L., by Geo. W. Drummond. Wit.: Roger Morris, Thomas Cowper

13 Edward Cockerton (×), b., & Sarah Ann Jackson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Gibbs

14 John Skyram of Erith, co. Kent, w., & Sarah Bevan, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Wade, Jeremiah Heath

15 Joseph Feltham, b., & Sarah Hodge, s., by M. B. Wit.: Hen^{y} Jenkinson, Mary Samway

15 James Murray Hadden of Woolwich, co. Kent, b., & Harriet Farrer Hillersdon, s. L., by John Smith, rector of Weybridge. Wit.: Sarah Farrer Hillersdon, Augusta Clinton, Geo. Gaytin

15 William Joachim, w., & Martha Smith, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Minn

16 Joseph Davies of Syllatin, co. Salop, b., & Mary Weston, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Turner

17 Robert Wilcox, b., & Mary Wareham, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Wareham, Wm Ive

17 James Brasier La' Grange of St John the Evangelist, West^{r}, b., & Dorothy Warrington, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Anth^{y} Messenger [?]

17 John Meaden, w., & Margaret Meaden, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Armstrong, Kath. Hall

18 John Ormes, b., & Ann Wheeler, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Chastanear, Laurent Le Sauvage

18 Joseph Atkins (×), w., & Mary Hutson (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

18 Colclough Wogan of St Dunstan in the west, Lond., b., & Eleanor Smith, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

18 James Lowry, b., & Penelope Harper, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: E. Hart, Charlotte Boyce

19 Martin Corren of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Esther McGinnis (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

19 Daniel Green, b., & Margaret Mackintosh, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Matthews, T. B.

19 William Brown, b., & Rebecca Brown, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Brown, Sarah Brown

19 Alexander McKenzie, b., & Sarah Mansfield [Manfild], s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Byrchmore, T. B.

19 William Richardson, b., & Ann Brown, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

19 Edward Smith, w., & Mary Chapman of Greenwich, co. Kent, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jos. Turner, Elizabeth Turner

20 James Ormerod, b., & Rachael Brandwood (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: James Williams, William Poole

20 William Bills, b., & Ann Gillis, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Lewis, Thomas Lewis

20 Thomas Boswell (×), b., & Sarah Whitehead (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ross Kentish, Mary × Williams

24 Robert Chamberlain, b., & Ann Reed, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jos. Wellerd, Elizabeth Wellerd

25 John Robert Marsh, b., & Ann Marsh, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Marsh, Catherine Marsh

25 James Wooden, b., & Catherine Drake, s., by B. L. Wit.: Daniel Wright, Charles Wright

26 Thomas Cross, b., & Dorothy Goodwill, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ja^{s} Cross, Jane Goodwill

Feb. 26 John Gilbert, b., & Jane Spence (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Innes, Jean Innes

28 The Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, clerk, A.M., of Wisbeach St Peters, co. Camb., w., & Martha Gynn, s. L., by John Bangor. Wit.: Sarah Gynn, Thos Wilson

Mar. 1 David Dewar, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Penelope Susanna Mathew, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Edw. Mathew, Thos Maitland

3 Joseph McVeagh, esq., of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Margery Wynch, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ed. Watts, John Clements

6 James George of Penrice, co. Glamorgan, b., & Betty Ely, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

6 William Cox, b., & Sarah Wheeler, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

6 John Smith of St James, Dover, co. Kent, b., & Elizabeth Newport, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charlot Castle, William Gillingham

7 Edmund Syer of Hampstead, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Clarkson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

7 John Demes, b., & Sarah Hall (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hall, Hanh × Nelson

10 Thomas Barwell, b., & Ann Austin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah × Peachey, Tho. Denton

10 James Jones, esq., of Stadham, co. Oxford, b., & Elizabeth Newell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Lucy Jones, C. E. Jones

10 William Baker, b., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

11 John Bryan, b., & Mary Newmarch, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

11 Thomas Lees, b., & Elizabeth Allkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Allkins, Joseph Allkins

11 Jesse Gurden, b., & Ann Williams (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Watts, T. B.

11 William Swan, b., & Elizabeth Souten, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Swan, T. B.

12 Eagle Glasscock (×), b., & Martha Bonnet, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Street, Rebeca Street

12 John Collett (×), w., & Sarah Richards, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Blanchard, T. B.

12 John Wheeler, w., & Abey Horton, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Stokes, Lucy Haris

14 John Austin, b., & Susanna Griffin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

14 John Shurity (×), w., & Rachael Chilton, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

15 William Sharrington, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Rd Hartley, T. B.

15 Thomas Wyndham, esq., b., & Anna Maria Charlotte Ashby, s., a minor. L., with consent of Charles Edwin, esq., guardian, by Willm Probyn, vicar of Longhope in the co. of Glos. Wit.: Cha. Edwin, James Rooke, Jno. Franklen

17 William Absolom, w., & Martha Ashley [Ashby], w., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Absolom, James Absolom

17 George White, b., & Jannett [Jenny] Edmondston, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Sadgrove, Wm Pattersor

18 John Bingham, b., & Elizabeth Bartin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ed Keble

19 Morgan Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Thomas

19 William May, b., & Sarah Lane, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Jordan

19 Jonathan Shaw, b., & Catherine Antliff (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Grove, Sarah Gibbs

Mar. 20 William Veze, w., & Jane Bezar, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Edward Rose
21 William Ransom, b., & Ann Wakefield, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Davy, Jane Daniel
22 Thomas Freeman, b., & Cordelia Elizabeth Hore, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Parker, jun^{r}, Martha Parker
22 William Catrill [Cattroll], b., & Mary Ashley, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jonathan Budge, T. B.
22 William Brown of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Sarah Rutter, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: An Robinson, Jonathan Robinson
27 Matthew Miller, b., & Elizabeth Brett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 Francis Carlill, b., & Martha Rooks, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Strong, Joseph Rayner
29 Charles Thomas of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ann Barnett, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Williams, Jno Good
29 Charles Reid, b., & Mary Marsh, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Charlotte Reid
31 Francis Hill of St James, West^{r}, b., & Margaret Hollis, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Daniel Beryman, jun^{r}, Mary Beryman
Apr. 1 John Francis, b., & Maria Beck, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Walker, John Wayne
1 John Wight, w., & Ann Spence, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alexander Cuming, Hannah Bailey, John Bowles, Mary Todd
2 William Shawkley (×), w., & Sophia Seabrook (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
3 John Manley (×), b., & Mary Palmer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Dunford
4 William Knight, w., & Mary Ann Hornby of St George, Bloomsbury, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Cathrine Lawrence
4 James Thompson, b., & Barbara Brock, w., by M. B. Wit.: J. Tombling T. B.
4 Antonia Barziza of St James, West^{r}, b., & Lucy Paradise, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Paradise, father, by John Harley. Wit.: Edwd Bancroft, T. B.
8 Joseph Iredale of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Mary Prichard, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Henry Collett, T. B.
8 George Millington, b., & Dorothy Trubshaw, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Nicholls, Charlotte Trubshaw
8 John Jupe, b., & Sarah Farmaner, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Jupe, Rebeckah Clark
8 Henry Mason, b., & Lucy Shell, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 William White, b., & Ann Joson, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Collins, Elizth Samways
9 Francis Bell, b., & Ann Morgan, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Michael Dignam, b., & Ann Quinn, s., by M. B. Wit.: Agnes Humphreys, Joseph Whately
9 John Garner, b., & Sarah Clarke (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Maria Blunt, William Garner
9 William Eden, b., & Dorothy Whitbread, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Atkinson, Margaret Hill
10 John Bygrave, b., & Sarah Smith, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Hughes, Mary Farmer
10 Joseph Tett, b., & Ann Tyrrell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Matthew Kirk, Keturah Dunn
10 Robert Holford, b., & Elizabeth Rayner, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Holford

Apr. 10 James Joynes, b., & Sarah Penson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizth Goolden, R. Hawkes, George Deroussiere
10 John Wheeler, b., & Ann Brown, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
10 Joseph Bonner, w., & Mary Savage, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Hughes, Richard Luke
11 Thomas Chandler of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Evans, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Evans, Mary Chandler
12 William Chandler (×), b., & Mary Cooper of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Chapman, Jan Chapman
12 William Peck, b., & Ann Halt, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Peck, Maray Halt
12 John Knight of St Ann, West^{r}, w., & Elizabeth Morgan, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Young, James Leadbetter
14 Richard Hucknall, b., & Catherine Swan, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 William Stone, b., & Esther Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Dale, T. B.
14 Patrick Fox (×), b., & Hannah Foley (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
14 John Ward of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, w., & Mary Cartwright, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 The Rev. Edward Barry, Doctor of Physick, b., & Jenny Bellaby of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, s. L., by Robt. Bromley, B.D., Rector of St Mildred's, Poultry. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
15 Joseph Johnson, b., & Mary Nettlefold of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Edwd Nettlefold, Lincoln Parish
15 William Salisbury (×), b., & Ann Pufford (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Holmes, T. B.
15 James Elmore, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Hutchings, Prudence Wilkins
16 Joseph Flukes (×), b., & Mary Chandler, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Chilcot, T. B.
16 Thomas Robinson of St James, West^{r}, b., & Ruth Buck, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Alice Benoist, Richd Williams
17 John Palmer, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Palmer, Thos Wallis
18 John Rimill, b., & Elizabeth Moore, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Brown, Elizth × Dover
22 William Halson, b., & Isabella Middleton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 John Langley, b., & Joanna Field, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 James Butler, b., & Augusta Thiselton, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Palmer, Joannah Palmer
22 Robert Dibble, b., & Elizabeth Shackle (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Cain, T. B.
22 George King, b., & Ann Steers, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Atkinson, T. B.
23 William Allen, b., & Sarah Vincent, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 John Brodie, w., & Ann Wilkinson, w., by M. B. Wit.: Alex^{r} Wilson, T. B.
25 John Rimes, b., & Hannah Crush, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Pelley
26 William Rippin, b., & Sarah Bailey, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Downes
27 James Fox, w., & Sarah Wood, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Thomas, John × Ellis

Apr. 28 Thomas Andrews of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, b., & Lillias Rogers, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jona Lindsay, Ann March
29 Robert Clover, b., & Lydia Catherine Newman, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Dickerson, T. B.
29 John Jones, b., & Mary Deadman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Augusta Murray, Jno Murray
30 Robert Moody, b., & Sarah Blunden, s., by M. B. Wit.: Stephen Wilkins, T. B.
30 William Fenn, b., & Ann Weeden, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Sanderson, Thomas Samms
30 Richard Bland, b., & Sarah Morris, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Sanderson, Ann Morris
30 George Howes, b., & Rebecca Piggott, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Houghton, Janne Hamilton
May 1 John Cumming, w., & Janey Routledge, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
1 George Jenner, b., & Susanna Chittenden, s., by M. B. Wit.: Lawrence × Sidedell, T. B.
3 John Wilson, b., & Sarah Neale, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizh Butcher, Jane Innead, Jno Doery
4 Caleb Jeacocke, w., & Elizabeth Malin, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Rd Chambers, Eliza Peacocke
6 William Davies (Davis), b., & Susanna Brickley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Martin, Elizabeth Martin
6 John Duffield, b., & Sarah Richardson (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 George Sugg, b., & Ann Patey (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Jenkins, T. B.
7 Peter Pope, w., & Susanna Westell (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 Isaac Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Nettlefold, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 Stephen Wilkins, b., & Elizabeth Timewell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robert Moody
7 George Kinghorn, b., & Jane Stelling, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Stelling
7 James Stopes, b., & Jane Cook, w., by M. B. Wit.: R. Wheatly, T. B.
8 William Christmas, b., & Ann Archer, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Christmas, T. B.
8 Joseph Wells of Barnet, co. Hertford, b., & Ann Watkinson (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Brundell
8 Benjamin Cottrell, b., & Ann Maguire, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Cordon, Susanna Minors
9 William Lamput, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Williams
10 John Mahon, b., & Sarah Lasher, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
10 Stephen Hackett of St Giles, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Breareliff, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Dowley, Thomas Barker, Wm Oliver, Mary Breareliff
12 Thomas Beale, b., & Catharine Smith, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Trevis, Mary Trevis
12 Thomas Buswell, b., & Silvia Ware, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ananias Ware, father, by M. B. Wit.: Ananias Ware, T. B.
12 James Cotter, b., & Eleanor Sedgrove, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 John Hook (×), b., & Ann Mortimer (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Waltham, John Wilson
13 Thomas Stocks, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bell, T. B.

May 14 Robert Holden, b., & Mary Handcock, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Dugell
14 Simon Clarke (×), b., & Ruth Clifton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ja^s × Southernwood, T. B.
16 The Rev. George Boldero, clerk, of Blakney, co. Norfolk, b., & Christian Sheldrake, s. L., by Richd Th^os Gough, rector, of Blakney, Norfolk. Wit.: T. J. Powys, Anna Catherina Powys
17 William Rosser, b., & Sarah White, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Read, Christopher Hill
17 James Maver, b., & Elizabeth Mead, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Choppen
18 Jonathan Chalkly, b., & Mary Wiltshire, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Addicott, Willm Burgess
20 Charles Butler, b., & Catherine Pfaff, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Pfaff, Mary Pfaff
21 William Henry Cooper, esq., b., a minor, & Isabella Bell Franks of Teddington, co. Middx., s., a minor, by Special Lic., at the house of Sir Grey Cowper, Bar^t, No. 7, Cav. Square, and with consent of ye father of ye said minors, by W. Ebor. Wit.: Moses Franks, Grey Cooper, F. G. Cooper, Priscilla Franks
22 Edward Powell, b., & Ann Rogers, s., by M. B. Wit.: Roger Rogers, Sinah Getteyn
22 Edward Simpson, b., & Mary Quelch, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Rein, An Beardmoor
23 Henry Horn, b., & Susannah Smith, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
24 Samuel Makin (×), b., & Ann Probart, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Scurrier, Mary Short
24 John Palmer, b., & Martha Harris (×), s, by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Ellison
24 John Francis Quesnell, b., & Ann Fort, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 William Neal, b., & Mary Mitchell (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robert Macklin
26 George Martin, b., & Mary Breton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 John Bird, b., & Elizabeth Barnes [Barens], s., by B. L. Wit.: John Perry, Thos Knight
27 George Harrison, b., & Sarah Edwards, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Cock, T. B.
27 John Attewell, b., & Caroline Kimber (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Bennett, T. B.
28 Edward Harraden, b., & Agnes Rice, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Prior, Ann Lockyer
28 Peter Rose, b., & Margaret Hunter (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: D. Dougan, William Egerton
28 Samuel Arnell, b., & Susanna Polley, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Pooler, T. B.
28 Edward Wiseman Symes, w., & Elizabeth Holles (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Martha × Gould, T. B.
28 Thomas Abbitts (×), b., & Mary Anderton, s., by M. B. Wit.: W. Tims, Ann × Anderton
28 Joseph Rawlins, w., & Susanna Maddock, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Mapp, T. B.
28 Henry Dirrick, b., & Alice Goodwin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Whitehorn
28 John Fox (×), w., & Isabella Fisher (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 William Gowlett (×), w., & Mary Penbrook (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Matthew Butler, T. B.

May 29 Robert Felton, b., & Ruth White, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Lewis

29 George Bell, w., & Ann Aston of Newington, Middx., w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Wallis

30 John Alsford, b., & Ann Cowling, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Knibbs

31 James Forbes, esq., of Stanmore, co. Middx., b., & Rosée Gaylard, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ralph Gowland, Willm Edwd Dalton

31 William Wallis, b., & Susanna Popplewell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Brook, Joseph Brook

31 William Egerton, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., w., & Anna Maria Armytage,† s. L., by John Eyre, rector of Babworth. Wit.: Suffield, ‡ Louisa Harbord, J^{no} Armytage, § Charlotte Armytage ‖

June 1 Robert Hills Coker, b., & Sarah Best, s., by M. B. Wit.: John White, Betty Stow

2 Frederick Crown, b., & Martha Fowler, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane Hobbs

2 Thomas Whiting of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Blackburn, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., R. Holbrook

2 Richard Knight, b., & Amey Borer, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Borer, Jane Borer

3 Thomas Selby, w., & Sarah Badman, s., by M. B. Wit.: John L. Tiliberti, Sarah Ladbrooke

3 Robert Carpenter, b., & Eleanor Burton (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Pierce

3 William Revill (×), w., & Grace Baker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Paul Sant, Ja^{s} Scott

4 Alexander Macleod, b., & Charlotte Trubshaw, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richd Trubshaw

4 Israel Mills (×), b., & Ann Clarke (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Joy, Eliz. Thornton

4 Francis McLarnen, b., & Ann Celand [Sealand], s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Danl McLaren [*sic*], Elizabeth Angle

5 John Caplen, b., & Mary Dawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

7 Charles Gregorie, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond., b., & Catherine Sophia Macaulay, s. L., by A. Duke Bannister. Wit.: William Graham, Cath. Macaulay Graham

7 John Combe (×), b., & Mary Ann Ashley, s., by A. Duke Bannister. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

10 Rice Jones, w., & Mary Rowland of Allhallows the less, Lond., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Hemsley, Susanna Hemsley

10 Jonathan Emmett, b., & Ruth Long (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Jam^{s} Latimer, Elizabeth Latimer

10 James Duncan, b., & Mary Wilson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

10 Thomas Horne Dowley, b., & Elizabeth Dowley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Dowley, T. B.

10 James Wild, b., & Sarah Hannah Winkle, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wibrough Page, T. B.

11 John Winckworth, b., & Margaret Steell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Edwd Steell, Elizth Steell, J. Greenwell, J. Greenwell

11 William Richardson, b., & Johanna Motlow, s., by M. B. Wit.: Abraham Motlow, Martha × Motlow

11 John Salter, b., & Betty Kaho (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Peter × Kaho

† Eldest dau. of Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart.
‡ Formerly Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart.
§ Second son of Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart.
‖ Third dau. of Sir George Armytage, 3rd. Bart.

June 12 George Bailey, b., & Elizabeth Chalcomb, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W. Williams
15 George Ward, b., & Sarah Eaves, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
16 Philip Nott, w., & Hannah Hume, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Keyes, Thos Keyes
17 Benjamin Bolton of St Martin Outwich, Lond., w., & Frances Fenton, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Stevens, Thos Emery
17 Benjamin Brentnall, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann × Cogshill, James Smith
17 Matthew Fisher, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., by M. B. Wit.: W^m × Southwood, T. B.
19 William Collins (×), b., & Elizabeth Hemble (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Thatcher
19 William Richardson, b., & Margaret Egan, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Bumsted, Ja^s Bumstead
22 Charles Stokes, b., & Elizabeth Blower of St Paul, Covent Garden, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ant^y Step^n Mathew, T. B.
22 William Brice (×), b., & Sarah Butterfield (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Edward Hailstone, Catherine Lynch
22 Samuel Cliff, b., & Barbara Elizabeth Hughes, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Collington, Richard Jones
23 William Robins, b., & Ann Cale, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., C. Mair
24 John Fisher, b., & Sarah Rivers (×), s., by B. L. T. B., J. S.
24 Nathaniel Channon, b., & Eleanor Sands (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Norrish, Mary Mallett
25 George Shepherd, b., & Ann Champion, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Champion, T. B.
26 James Story, b., & Jane Dale, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Davis, T. B.
27 Thomas Rymill, b., & Mary Buswell, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Davis, T. B.
27 Richard Morris, b., & Jane Fisher, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Sweeting, John Loosly
27 Richard Blackman, b., & Ann Knight, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Saml Hawkins
28 Thomas Reeve, b., & Elizabeth Blackwell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Sharffinberg, T. B.
28 Jasper Hart, b., & Mary Evans (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Isaac Hart, T. B.
28 Edward Hammond, b., & Anna Maria Lockhead, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Kelman, Edwd Hammond, sen^r
28 Thomas Meadows, b., & Sarah Benfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Allkins, T. B.
30 William Wade, w., & Elizabeth Eustatia Bassett, s. w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
30 Samuel Kendrick, b., & Margaret Hudson, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Fox, Tho. Hudson
July 1 Quintin Campbell of Wellsburn, co. Warwick, b., & Sarah Kendall, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Kendall, T. B.
2 John Wilkinson, b., & Ann Willock, s., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Buck, T. B.
2 John Osborn, b., & Mary Lilly, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Bestsey Blake
2 Edmund Kitson (×), b., & Mary Crouch (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Edm^d Crouch, sen^r, Edm^d Crouch, jun^r
2 Jesse Willes (×), b., & Ursulla Lockwood (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Willm × England, T. B.
2 Joshua Bowyer, b., & Mary Leeson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Hursley, T. B.

July 2 John Ford, b., & Sarah Moorland, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Edwd Hillyer, Cathrine Hillyer
3 William Gee, b., & Mary Overington, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Gee, Sarah Gee
5 James Ollive, b., & Sarah Mitchell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Simon Greenslade, b., & Ann Ward (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Greenslade, T. B.
5 William Prior, b., & Eleanor Collard, s., by M. B. Wit.: Agnes Harraden, Samuel Collard
5 Christopher Weall, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Davis, T. B.
6 Robert Donovan, b., & Ann Avery, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Beechey
7 William Winchester, w., & Sarah States, w., by M. B. Wit.: William Northcroft, Susanna Smith
7 John Eaton of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Frances Targett, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Ann Richards, John Richards
8 John Hodges, w., & Mary Hetherington, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hetherington
8 William Olding, b., & Henrietta Brixey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Brixey, Mary Briey [*sic*]
8 Thomas Freeth, w., & Mary Ann Durant, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Harriet Westen
8 Benjamin Hill, b., & Ursula Treis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Gabriel Lewis, T. B.
9 John Cane, b., & Eleanor King, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Rhodes, Jean Morly
10 John Blake, b., & Martha Martinet, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: F. Collier, Charles Pett, Mary Winter, Margarett Pett
10 Ralph Blowfield, b., & Elizabeth Woodrow (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Christ^{r} Hall, Sophia Hall
10 Daniel Turner, b., & Mary Clarke, s., by M. B. Wit.: Clare Daintree, E. Taylor
12 Joseph Say, b., & Martha Garthon, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 James Thornton, b., & Ann Allcraft, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Toward, Sarah Downes
12 William Phillips (×), b., & Sarah Batchelor, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Slater
14 Robert Garnham, b., & Hannah Edwards of St Clement Danes, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Martins, John Martins
15 John Budd, b., & Mary Hardaker, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Jordan
15 Thomas Sary, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Edward, Elizabeth Fundon [?]
17 Charles Cotton (×), b., & Mary Corbett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ja^{s} × Bedell, T. B.
17 Robert Hooks, b., & Hannah Stansfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., George Brownjohn
19 Benjamin Turtle, b., & Elizabeth Butcher, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: E. Turtle, R. Butcher, Wm Inwood
21 John Joynson, b., & Sarah Neale, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Foreham, Jonathan Picking
22 Thomas Bilton, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by A. D. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Bilton, Joseph Taylor
22 Thomas James (×), b., & Jane Jones (×), s., by A. D. B. Wit.: Robt × Glover, T. B.
23 Edward Hitchings, b., & Milicent Rawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Christopher Palmer, Elizabeth Dabbs

July 23 Christopher White, b., & Ann Bennett, w., by M. B. Wit.: Ph. Raymond, T. B.

23 William Wills, b., & Mary Tallents, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Esther Stoddard, T. B.

23 John Chaplin, b., & Sarah Scott, s., by M. B. Wit.: Alexander Scott, Mary Harrison

25 John Beer, b., & Elizabeth Sparkes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sus. Good

26 Richard Clerke, esq., of the Inner Temple, Lond., b., & the Honourable Mary Foley, s. L., by William Gomm, Rector of West Dean, Wilts. Wit.: Foley,† Ed. Foley,‡ Clanbrassill §

27 William Avis of Isleworth, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Lloyd, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

28 John Lemoine, b., & Ann Edwards, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Lemoine

28 Isaac Aspenwall, b., & Margaret Dixon, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Holt, T. B.

28 John Miner, b., & Ann Roband, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Cooper, T. B.

29 Joseph Ricci, b., & Elizabeth Jobling, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sam[l] Treble, Jan. Treble

29 Thomas Greenslade, b., & Lydia Betts (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ja[s] × Carney, T. B.

29 Thomas Harding, b., & Mary Bevans (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Harding, T. B.

29 Thomas Hearn, b., & Elizabeth Clarke [Clerk], s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Staples, Ann Hearn

30 Sippio Robinson (×), b., & Lucy Hill, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] Hill, S. Hill

30 Samuel Heritage, b., & Elizabeth Judge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] White, Mary Ann White

31 George Peniston, w., & Elizabeth Thompson, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., H. Ward [?]

31 Kenneth Treasurer, b., & Mary Boham, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Clunie, Ann Williams

Aug. 1 Henry Withington Nelson, b., & Susanna Hallsey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hallsey, Eliz. Hallsey

1 George Rossiter, b., & Mary Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Murphy, Chris[r] Rossiter

2 Bonnell George Thornton of S[t] Margaret, West[r], b., & Catherine Anne Bannerman, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sarah Bannerman, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] Pope, E. Jennings

2 William Cleland Moore of S[t] George the Martyr, Middx., b., & Mary Ann Cecil Stuart, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: R. Stuart, F. Baillie, Sarah Wade

3 Philip Gedney of S[t] James, West[r], b., & Elizabeth Panton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Cooper

5 Thomas Keep of S[t] Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Sarah Twentyman, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Keep, Louisia James

6 Nicholas Cook, b., & Mary Stevens (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] Bowron, T. B.

6 James Kates [Keats], b., & Ann Palmer (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Summers, T. B.

6 George Dickinson, b., & Sarah Stoner of Richmond, Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Hooper

† Thomas, 2nd Baron Foley. ‡ Brother of ditto.

§ Sir James Stevenson, 2nd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye, b. 8 July, 1755, became through his mother senior representative and heir general of the family of the 1st Earl of Clanbrassill.

Aug. 6 Daniel Burnard, b., & Ann Piper, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Copcutt, Eliz. Piper

9 John Oldridge, b., & Naomi Brees, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

9 George Calvert, esq., b., of St Geo., Han. Sq., & Mary Haddock, s. L., by Robert Wright, A.M., Rector of Otton Belchamp [Belchamp-Otton, Essex]. Wit.: Wm Scott, Theo. Haultain, Sarah Haultain

9 William Bryan, b., & Sarah Hodges, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Sudlow, T. B.

11 William Lucas of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Maria Carter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Willan, C. Willan

12 John Stubbs, b., & Sarah Heminson [Eminson], s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Cattell, T. B.

12 Thomas Webb, w., & Mary Clarke, w., by M. B. Wit.: Jos^{h} Towlerton, Mary Pollard

12 Hugh Steuart, b., & Isabella Parker, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Marg^{t} Cussings, David Thomson

12 John Hitchman, b., & Elizabeth Lodge, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Hammond, Jane Fitch

13 Thomas Hitchcock, b., & Hannah Pearson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Simpson, Catherine Simpson

13 Thomas Kief (×), b., & Elizabeth Welch (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Mich^{l} Magraith, T. B.

13 Patrick Shannon (×), b., & Isabella Collins, w., by M. Buckley, Curate. Wit.: Thos Bird, Conrad Reid. [No. 864.]

REGISTER 11.

1787

Aug. 14 Charles Taylor, bachelor, & Sarah Norman, spinster, by M. Buckley, curate. Witnesses: George Hoar, Thos Bird †

14 James Joseph Flanegan, b., & Maria Gale, s. Licence, by M. B. Wit.: Elicbeth Malebor, Thos Cooper, John Daniel, John Marshall

19 William Sievier, b., & Mary Rasor, s., by Benjn Lawrence, curate. Wit.: Sarah Rasor, William Rasor

19 John Simpson, b., & Mary Henderson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Hitchcock, T. B.

20 Richard Orme, b., & Martha Pococke, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Pococke, T. B.

20 James Curry, b., & Ruth Walker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Agnew, Jas McGill

20 James MacLaughlan (×), b., & Judith Reardon (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Kenney, Thos O'Neill

20 Gottlieb Abraham Dietmann, w., & Sarah Kemp, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Everingham, Frederick Wettig

20 John Litchfield of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Hopkins, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Varden, Vinct Litchfield

21 Cornelius Driskell (×) of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., b., & Ann Rice, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Davies, Morgan Davies

23 Matthew Ellis, w., & Charlotte Cadwell, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Hembrough, Thos Higgins

23 Daniel Vaughan, b., & Elizabeth Bromley, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Wilson, Ann Besson

23 Jonh. Fredrich Petersen, b., & Mary Spong, w., by M. B. Wit.: Gerhard Willhelm Tellkampff, T. B.

24 John Griffiths, b., & Mary Peacock, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Elmer, Sarah Terry

25 William Iseard, b., & Margaret Farrow, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Barbara Roussett†

26 William Edwards, b., & Martha Hawksley, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hawksley, T. B.

26 William Davis, b., & Ann Beckett (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Beckett, Mary Beckett

26 Henry Cooper, w., & Ann Bayles (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Parrott, T. B.

26 Joseph Chorkly (×), b., & Ann Thomas (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Chambers, Esther Chambers

27 James Leary, b., & Mary Gray, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

27 Michael Blount the younger of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, esq., w., & Catherine Wright, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Wright, John Needham

27 Joseph Searle, b., & Harriot Efford, s., by M. B. Wit.: Charlott Brigg, Elizth Pausey

30 James Read, b., & Ann Griffiths (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Fife, T. B.

30 William Southgate of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Jeacocke, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Furnell, M. Southgate

30 William Henshaw, b., & Amelia Carolina Gallina, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Boterbergh, John Norborn

Sep. 1 Antony Brillard, w., & Catharine King, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

1 James Chandler, b., & Alice Coxon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Key, Eliz. Randal

† See Note on p. I.—Ed.

Sep. 2 Edward Cooper, w., & Mary Holford, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Joseph Groom, b., & Sarah Blazely, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Cock
2 James Scadding, w., & Elizabeth Ashton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd Ashton, Frances Ashton
3 Stephen Clayton, b., & Ann Siggens, s., by B. L. Wit.: Meary Akerman, Georg Bartrad
3 James Greenfield, b., & Jane Christian, w., by B. L. Wit.: E. Broocks, J^as Panrucker
4 Thomas Garratt, b., & Alice Hollis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 Henry Miller, w., & Margaret Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Graham, Joseph Browne
5 George Foot of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & Susannah Knight, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 William Hurst, esq., of St Giles in the fields, Middx., w., & Anne Mary Esdaile, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anne Soller, Peter Rich, A. Henley
6 William Amor, b., & Mary Newnham, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 Timothy Dignam, b., & Harriot Davies, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mich^l Dignam, Ann Derinck
6 William Cox, b., & Mary Mazell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Law, Wm Law
6 James Bowles, b., & Mary Watson (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 John Jeffries, Doctor of Physic, w., & Hannah Hunt, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Hunt, George Lyde
9 John Dennison of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Sarah Doe, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jos. Morhill, Frances Reeves
9 Bartholomew Ketcher Reynolds, b., & Mary Ricketts, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. P. Lord, A. Jackson
9 Joseph Harper, b., & Ann Clark, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lewis Thomas, Patrick Clark
9 John Beddell (×), w., & Susanna Haines (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Willm × Charles, T. B.
9 Thomas May, b., & Mary Pugh of Paddington, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Pugh, Harry Groves Hatch
10 Samuel Jones, b., & Ann Brickland, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Robarts, James Eldridge
11 William Potter, b., & Charlotte Tomlinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Slaughter, T. B.
11 Richard Humphriss, b., & Fanny Jelly (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hawkridge, T. B.
12 Nathaniel Halford, w., & Sophia Wilkinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Richmond Barker
16 John Angely, w., & Mary Hodge, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Wilson, John Swinton
17 William Bristow, b., & Mary Baker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Noyes, Ann Noyes
20 John Taylor, b., & Ann James, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Owen, James Passelar
22 Charles Hamilton, esq., w., & Harriot Trench (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Babington, Mary Vins
22 John Boissier, w., & Ann Clanfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Harris, Thos Warring
23 Thomas Stanton, b., & Jane Wakefield, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Margaret Wakefield
23 Daniel Rodway, b., & Ann Moulder, s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Tucker, T. B.
23 Henry Cannon, b., & Harriot Hanks, s., by M. B. Wit.: Philip Nowlan, T. B.

Sep. 23 Thomas Hadnutt, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Church, Sarah Hunt

23 Thomas Cowdrey, w., & Sarah Courtney, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

24 James Thomas, w., & Sarah Wardman (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

24 Richard Whiting of Horton, co. Northampton, w., & Mary Ann Christie, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Dann, Elizth Hughes

25 John Hodgkinson [Hodgkison], b., & Elizabeth Mary [May] Roberts, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Bennett, T. B.

25 Thomas Suffield Aldersey, b., & Mary Ann Stephens, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Aldersey, James Stephens

25 Thomas Gosling, w., & Elizabeth Hepburn, w., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Pym, Mary Pinney

25 Thomas Munden, b., & Ellenor Edwards, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Beavan, John Edwards

27 John Henry, w., & Esther Clarke of St Geo., Han. Sq., w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Farnden [?]

27 James Morris (×), b., & Ann Bruce, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Alsept, Ann Taylor, Ann Fallowdown

29 Edward Wollaston, b., & Mary Knipe, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

30 Richard Masters, b., & Rebecca Clinch, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Davies, James Thomas

[In the lefthand margin: "Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30 1787, B. K., Insp^{r}."]

Oct. 1 William Hulme, b., & Ann Hughes, s., by N. Follon. Wit.: Nathaniel Jones, S. Edwards

1 Allen William Wall, b., & Barbara Wakefield, s., by N. F. Wit.: T. B., John Willett

1 William Johnston, b., & Jane Thomas, s., by N. F. Wit.: James Fulbrook, T. B.

1 Thomas Mellett, b., & Frances Summers (×), s., by N. F. Wit.: William Berry, Jno Robertson

1 Matthew Kew (×), b., & Elizabeth Bucks (×), s., by N. F. Wit.: Willm × England, Mary × England

2 Thomas Robinson, b., & Sarah Black (×), w., by N. F. Wit.: John Freeman, Mary Bradley

4 Robert Best of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Jeney Bushnell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Thodey †

4 Daniel Alexander, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by N. F. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, Thomas Whiting

7 John Castle (×), w., & Sarah Andrews (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Chadd, Henry × Andrews

8 Richard Hawks, w., & Catherine Scantling (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd England, Charles Evers

9 Jonathan Durson (×), b., & Margaret Wilson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Burke, Sarah Price

9 James Sleet, w., & Mary Morgan (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

10 John Ember, b., & Mary Stratton, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Beale, T. B.

11 Joseph Robinson, b., & Elizabeth Meades, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

13 John Penney, b., & Elizabeth Crymes, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

13 Francis Fauquier, esq., b., & Thermuthes Chamberlayne of Hoddsdon, co. Hertford, s. L., by Wm Cheere. Wit.: Sam^{ll} Leightonhouse, T. Chamberlayne

13 Castoro Cassoni, b., & Elizabeth Messer, s., by W. C. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

† See Note on page 1.—Ed.

Oct. 14 Charles Bernard, w., & Ann James, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Newsom
14 Thomas King, b., & Mary Bacchus (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: James Gilding, Martha Rolfe
15 Henry Botley, b., & Jane Swinny Bramwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Bramwell, Thos Carman
15 James Probart [Probeart], b., & Mary Probart, w., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Probert, Margret Probert [*sic*]
15 William Wilkinson, b., & Elizabeth West, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Powell, John Word
15 Thomas Goding, b., & Esther Parker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
15 William Tomlin, b., & Elizabeth Simpson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
15 James Smith (×), w., & Mary Swain, w., by N. F. Wit.: Ann Cox, William Cox
16 John Baptiste (×), b., & Jane Forbes (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: William Tyrwhitt, T. B.
18 John Allworthy, b., & Deborah Kirry, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Stephens, Ann Kirry
18 Robert Fullerton Udny, esq., w., & Martha Jordan of St Pauls Cray, co. Kent, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Jordan, Junr, John Jordan
19 John Catling, b., & Harriot Atkinson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Suttley
20 John Cleophas, b., & Elizabeth Haynes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joyce Wood
20 Thomas Hazard, b., & MaryRedfern (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
20 John Weaver, b., & Esther Franklin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jno Cartwright
22 Thomas Gray (×), b., & Mary Beek (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mark × Gray, T. B.
23 Thomas Fisher, b., & Mary Williams (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Charlotte Taylor, Mary North
25 Stapley Blandford of St Martin in the fields, b., & Hannah Webb, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jonathan Webb, Sarah King
25 John Eagleton, b., & Ann Avirell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 John Lineham, b., & Elizabeth White, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Phebe Nevill
27 James Weeden, b., & Susannah Craven, s., by Edwd Barry, clerk & M. D. Wit.: Isabel Brawn, William Haley
28 Joseph Brown, w., & Elizabeth Pugh (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Hope, T. B.
28 John Harkett, b., & Mary Goodland, s., by M. B. Wit.: George × Brown, T. B.
28 Richard Husbands (×), b., & Martha Bishop (×), s. L, by E. B. Wit.: M. Buckley, curate, T. B.
28 John Moore, w., & Elizabeth Westcoate (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: C. Wootton, M. Buckley, curate
29 William Bennett, b., & Mary Dunn (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Edward McCarthy, T. B.
29 Thomas Stout, b., & Elizabeth Pinnell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Pinnell, T. B.
Nov. 1 Alexander Stephens, esq., of the Middle Temple, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Lewin, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: P. Shiell, Mary Lewin
1 John Day, b., & Sarah Sanders, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Taylor, M. Buckley, curate
1 Matthew Hulbert, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

Nov. 4 David Ramsay, b., & Isabella Thomson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
4 John Messenger b., & Jane Ward (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Clement Keene, Thos Messenger
5 Michael Hand (×), b., & Esther Jane Lock, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Hatton, Ann Penny
6 William Souch, w., & Caroline Oliver (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 Richard Headford, b., & Rebecca Brown, s., by Henry Lewis, off^g min^r. Wit.: James Scott, Edith Clarke
7 Alexander Lafon, esq., w., & Margaret Chassereau, s. L., by Th. Coombe, D.D., rect^r of Stuartstown Dio^ce, Armagh. Wit.: Mary Craig, Eliz. Ann Chassereau, Esther Burgess, H. Burgess
8 Lewis Sulzer, b., & Elizabeth Welch, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. Tavel
8 Charles Bullinger, b., & Christina Schultz, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Robinson
8 John Inwood [Inward], b., & Charlotte Hawes, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 Thomas Quartermast, w., & Elizabeth Hannah (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Clifton
11 Thomas Townsend (×), b., & Sarah Yates (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: E. Ashton, William Wilson
11 Noah Hambleton, b., & Sarah Ann Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz^th Coleman, F. Barry
12 Tobias Baker, b., & Mary Barksdale, s., by M. B. Wit.: Edward Green, T. B.
12 Isaac Hobbey, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eva Branston, T. B.
12 John Spragg, b., & Ann Tanfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Hawxwell, Mary Hawxwell
12 John Hare, b., & Sophia Tucker (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: W. West, T. Harris
12 John Masterson, b., & Eleanor Dermott, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Samuel Peters, b., & Jane Clissold, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Hitchin, Richard Hewlett
13 Gabriel Stiles [Steilz], b., & Mary Braunderton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Hill, Alies Owen
15 Henry Steacy [Heady], b., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., R. Edwards
15 Johann Joachim Christian Tode, b., & Maria Hummel, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hummel, Sarah Hummel
15 William Jover of St James, West^r, b., & Elizabeth Higginson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary Higginson, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Mary Higginson, Mary Jover
17 Thomas Brenan, b., & Marianne Williams Ould, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Chas Smart, Susana Wight
19 Joseph Brown, b., & Milbroo Nash, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
19 Alexander Fraser, b., & Ann Dodds, s., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Branch, James Ollive
19 Richard Collinson (×), b., & Elizabeth Booth (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Collinson
24 Rice Thomas Claxton, b., & Sarah Moore, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Moore, Joyce Light, Ann Oliff
25 John Mallery, b., & Elizabeth Lovell, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Archbald Shead
26 John Ansell, b., & Elizabeth Mary Yates (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Edward Yates, Elizabeth Yates

Nov. 28 Edward Burrows, w., & Mary Waring (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Willm × Preston
28 John Manning, b., & Martha Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Robert Cornwell, b., & Harriet Henington, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Edward Perry [Parry], b., & Hannah Yates, s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Brown, T. B.
29 William Ginn (×), b., & Sarah Coles, s., by M. B. Wit.: E. Leak, Mary Singer
Dec. 1 Charles Fellows of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Williamson (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Rapley, T. B.
1 Alexander Smith, w., & Elizabeth Todd, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: El. Snow, Saml Snow
2 Henry Fiesy, w., & Sarah Lock, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Crake, T. B.
3 Thomas Parry, b., & Elizabeth Pank (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Clem^{t} Pank, T. B.
4 John Perryman, b., & Ann Say, w., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Warren, William Berry
5 Obadiah Knight (×), b., & Judith Flinn (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ed. Dunning, Ann Herwood
6 George Miller, b., & Jane Ogg, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Davis, Mary Vandercom
6 Francis McNaghten, b., & Letitia Dunkin, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Dunkin, esq., father, by Saml Jacob, LL.B., curate ass^{t} of Percy Chapel. Wit.: Ja^{s} Steuart, William Dunkin
8 Francis Parrey of Droxboro, co. Hants, b., & Ann Davies, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. Hounswill, Thomas Holland
9 William Ashdown (×), w., & Alice Crudge, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Davis, T. B.
10 John Douglas, b., & Elizabeth Clough, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Douglas, T. B.
11 Charles Smith, b., & Edith Palmer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Rebecak Palmer
13 Michael Wilson, w., & Ann Williams, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Charlott Cock
14 John Tyler, b., & Ann Covington, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Millard, Marcy Cole
15 John Hancock, b., & Elizabeth Stiles, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Heath, Mary Ewbank
15 Thomas Pearson, b., & Dorothy Richards, w., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Heath, Robert Cross
17 Matthew Train, b., & Abigail [signed "Margat"] Wood, s., by John Temple. Wit.: G. Wood, Joseph Goddard
17 Robert Ford, b., & Ann James, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. Edwards, T. B.
17 Gregory Jefferson, b., & Sarah Forrest, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.†
18 William Lovett (×), b., & Susanna Sparland (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
18 Joseph Ward, b., & Mary Crouch, s., by M. B. Wit.: Habbygal Staveley, Wm Martin
18 Edward George of Allhallows the great & Allhallows the less, Lond., b., & Sophia Phillips, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
19 Dominique Vallony, b., & Caroline Ann Gauthey of St Luke, Chelsea, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Gauthey, Willm Hopkins
19 Richard Hedington, b., & Sarah Down (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Margreat Wood

† See Note on p. 1.—Ed.

Dec. 20 Thomas Troubridge of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Frances Richardson, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: E. Troubridge, Chas Hughes
20 William Bramley, b., & Ann Carr, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Seller
23 Alexander Grant of St James, Westr, b., & Susanna Joyce (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
23 Josias Cock, w., & Ann Coleman (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt Crouch
25 Henry Lomas, b., & Sarah Payne (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Lomas, Wm Webster
25 Robert Reeves, b., & Rebecca Jones (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Little, T. B.
25 Thomas Hammond, w., & Elizabeth Coates, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jas Borthwick, T. B.
25 Joseph Sands (×), b., & Mary Mallett, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt Norrish
26 Henry Budd, b., & Mary Harris, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
26 Thomas George (×), b., & Ann Herrick, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Prior, William Browning
27 John Akerman, b., & Sarah Thomas (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Allam
27 John Downing, b., & Hannah Bland (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. Waters, Charlotte Waters
28 James Simmonds, b., & Ann Gunstone, s., by M. B. Wit.: Solomon Gunstone, Job Gunston [*sic*]
29 Henry Downton, b., & Ann Simes, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Hodkins
30 Samuel Herne, b., & Ann Cox, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
30 Thomas Moore, b., & Barbara Askew [Haskew], s., by B. M. Wit.: John Nugent, T. B.
30 James Hedges, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Belt, Eliz. Belt
31 Benjamin Clarke, w., & Ann Potten (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Bailey, Elizth × Bailey

1788

Jan. 1 Walter Morreys, b., & Mary Stringfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Stringfield
4 John Claxton, b., & Margaret Harris (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 William Shard, b., & Frances Mary Rutherford of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Geo. Rutherford, Tokenhouse yard, Wm Clulow, Chancery lane
5 William Palmer (×), b., & Alice Hopley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 John Thomas, b., & Rebecca Shipton, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Davis, T. B.
7 Joseph Percival, b., & Elizabeth Marson, s., by M. B. Wit: Ann White, H. Johnson
10 Joseph Clarke, w., & Mary Moore, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 The Rev. Morgan Reynolds, clerk of North Chapell, co. Sussex, w., & Frances Mary Barraud, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Php Barraud, Geo. Lyde
12 Thomas Hind, b., & Mary Cooper, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Cooper, James Thompson
13 Charles Filliston (×), b., & Mary Sharpe (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah . . . . [illegible]
13 Timothy Hayes (×), b., & Catherine Barrett (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Jan. 14 Daniel Prior, b., & Mary Ingham, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Guichard, Ann Gorge
14 Francis Shepherd, w., & Mary Douglas, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Jones, John Ward
14 James Hunter, w., & Sarah Pringle, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Burker, Elener Bearker [*sic*]
15 Thomas Eves, b., & Ann Bland, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Pipkin
15 Joseph Games, b., & Jane Garrett, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Ridley, Mary Garrett
15 Richard Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Young, s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Stocker, Wm Whitear
16 William Labdon, b., & Mary Scandrett, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., R^d^ Fuller
19 Robert Gardner, w., & Mary Moore of Paddington, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 Thomas Walkden, b., & Mary Metham, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Ellerbeck, Philip Linion
22 Falkner Francis Hope, b., & Harriott Lee, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Harriott White
22 Thomas Elliott, b., & Jane Bindgless, s., by M. B. Wit.: Hannah Murrant, John Jennings
27 James Walker, b., & Elizabeth Stocker, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos. . . . . [illegible], Eliz. Wise
28 John Dodd, b., & Elizabeth Wattleworth, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Neall
28 Henry Woodroffe, b., & Elizabeth Giblett, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Noble
30 William Stokes, b., & Sarah Hewitt, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 James Ford, w., & Susanna Robinson, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Ponter
30 John Turner, b., & Ann Cook, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., W. W. Wallely
30 John Rose, b., & Elizabeth Newell, w., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Day, Robert Davidson
31 John Casey, b., & Ann Desse of Stratford, Essex, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
31 Thomas Sayer, b., & Ann Barford, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
31 Daniel MacLeod, b., & Mary Muly of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Feb. 2 William Armstrong, b., & Mary Sharp, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Henry Baker, b., & Sarah Neale, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Grace Gordon
3 Walter Kent (×), b., & Elizabeth Williams (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Michael Thompson, William Hine
3 George Chadwick, b., & Mary Ware (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 James Faulkner, b., & Elizabeth Bunn (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Bunn
4 John Moore, b., & Mary Dayton, s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Moore, sen^r^, R. Moore, jnr.
4 William Ranson, b., & Mary Fawell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Falkus, Wm Gibbon
4 Thomas Millard, b., & Mary Cale, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Tyler, Ann Tyler
4 Robert Scott, w., & Sarah M^c^Donald (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Stephen, Elenor Stephen
4 John MacDonald, b., & Christiana Cooper, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B.R.

Feb. 4 George Miles (×), b., & Mary Coltson (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Peirson
4 John Midmer, b., & Jane Watts, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Peart, T. B.
5 John Sibley, b., & Sarah Walters, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Charles Eaton Oakman, b., & Sarah Ford, s., by M. B. Wit.: Geo. Gow, Isabella Greenlaw
5 John Friederick Wettig, w., & Ann Littlewood, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W. Turgey, J. Littlewood
5 Samuel Barton of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, Lond., b., & Ansilla Ludlam, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Ludlam, Jno Ludlam
10 William Maclaren, b., & Elizabeth Stanley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm Stanley
10 Thomas Owen of St George, Botolph lane, Lond., b., & Margaret Galley, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Monk, Sarah Lovegrove
10 John Webster of Wellwyn, co. Hertford, b., & Sarah Adkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
10 William Bell, b., & Mary Barber, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Barber, T. B.
11 Eugene Sullivan (×), b., & Susanna Inwood (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Kingston, T. B.
12 The Rev. George Barrington, clerk, b., & Elizabeth Adair, s., a minor. L., with consent of Robt Adair, esq., father, by S. Sarum. Wit.: Robt Adair, Robt Adair, junr
13 Thomas Inman of St Osyth, co. Essex, b., & Ruth Turner, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Rhoda Wilson, Wm Johnson
14 William Lea, b., & Elizabeth Hillary, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 John Briesler, b., & Esther Field, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Bartell, T. B.
15 Francis Nicolas Bizet [Bissen] of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Ebdell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Des Moulins, Elizabedell Des Mullins [*sic*]
16 Francis White of Everham, co. Nottingham, b., & Mary White (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Robinson, Ann Robinson
18 John Crane, b., & Elizabeth Westren, s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Tilbury, T. B.
18 Jonathan Hacker (×), b., & Elizabeth Davies (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Davies, T. B.
20 John Boozyer, b., & Mary Shepherd (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Benjamin Catlin, T. B.
21 Richard Edwards, b., & Ann Elbun, s., by M. B. Wit.: Rebecca Elbun, Henry Elbun
21 Henry Dawkins the younger, esq., b., & Augusta Clinton, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sir Hency Clinton, father, by Henry Jenkin, rector of Ufford, Northamptonshire. Wit.: Richard Dawkins, Eliza Dawkins
22 Thomas Parker, b., & Jane Gethin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 George Minett, b., & Elizabeth Pilkington, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Wilson
24 John Potter, b., & Elizabeth Hallum, s., by Edwd Barry, clerk. Wit.: Wm × Spiller, Susan × Young, T. B.
25 Edward Matthews, b., & Elizabeth King (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Gabriel Stock, T. B.
25 George Alexander, b., & Sarah Dixon (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Smith, Alexander Melross
25 Richard Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Flint, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Noble, T. B.

Feb. 25 John Devis, w., & Mary Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Highfield, Wm Lambert
26 Morris Barford, b., & Elizabeth Broxup, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Leach, Thos Hawkridge
29 William Ide, w., & Sarah Surman (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Jackson, T. B.
Mar. 2 Herbert Bourns, b., & Hannah Cox, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 William Stewart, b., & Ann Marnham, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Carlile, Mary Mannham
3 James Hutt, b., & Mary Lewis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 Otho Hamilton Amiel, b., & Frances Deane, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jn Amiel, Elizth Amiel
4 Nathaniel Jones, b., & Sarah Smith, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Miller, Eliz. Belbin
4 Richard Sewell, b., & Sarah Diggory, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Songhurst, Mary Diggory
5 John Bland, b., & Dorothy Simpson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Simpson
6 John Ingram, b., & Elizabeth Brabant, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Chapman, James Jackson
7 Thomas Garrard (×), b., & Ann Rems (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Hugh McIntyre
[blank] James Moule, b., & Ann Adcock, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Oliver
10 Thomas Cockayne, b., & Elizabeth Bolton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Thurley
12 Johnson Sandon, b., & Mary Bauldwin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Johnson Sandon, senr, Phebe Trott
13 William Adds, b., & Sarah Cakebread (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Hutchison
14 John Ashe of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Sarah Wilson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 James Longman, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 John Whicker, w., & Martha Whicker (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah × Burden, T. B.
16 Zachariah Broxup, b., & Mary Robbins, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Moorhouse, T. B.
17 John Butler (×), b., & Mary Wise, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Wayman, John Weyman [*sic*]
18 Francis Tunstall, b., & Mary Randall, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Tunstall, Charles Tunstall
18 John Nickolds, b., & Rachael Bowen, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Bowen, Sarah French
18 Richard McCartney (×), b., & Hannah Phillips (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Harrison, T. B.
20 John Field, b., & Jane Whitaker, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Mortemore, Thos Edmonds
20 Benjamin Tunstall, b., & Ann Nicholson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B. B. R.
22 John Varty of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Agnes Ellis, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 George Slack, b., & Lucy Warner, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Slack, T. B.
23 Edward Powell, b., & Jane Baily, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Stevens, Ann Baily
23 John Stoddart, b., & Isabella Armstrong, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Armstrong, T. B.

Mar. 24 William Daniell, b., & Elizabeth Morris (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: W. Meteyard, M. Buckley, curate
24 William Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Humphries (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Webber, William Williams
24 Thomas Wood, w., & Ann Moore, w., by E. B. Wit.: Joseph Elmes, M. Buckley, curate
24 William Carter, b., & Hannah Woodward (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., M. Buckley, curate
24 William Garner, b., & Mary Wood (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Garner, Susannah × Wood
24 William Cook, b., & Catherine Gregory, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Cook, T. B.
25 Thomas Savage of St Margaret, Westminster, b., & Hannah Mackrell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
25 James Brown, b., & Ann Roper, s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Charmon, T. B.
25 John Attwood, b., & Mary Vaughan, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Gibson, Eliz. Hirst
27 John Lewis, b., & Mary Pearson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
29 John Slow of St James, Westr, b., & Repentance Davidge (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Harman
29 John Lee, b., & Sarah Alder, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., A. Galloway
29 Benjamin Dring, b., & Hannah Burchall, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., George Dieterich
30 Thomas Turner of Allhallows the Great, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Ludlam, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Ludlam, father, by M. B. Wit.: Priscilla Wilkinson, John Shepperson, P. Turner
30 William Cofield, w., & Susanna Reeson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Capelin
30 William Cater of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Day, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Nathal Wilson, T. B.
30 James Marsh, b., & Mary Owen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Otway, T. B.
31 Joseph Butler, b., & Ann Delany, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jacob Cooper, Bartholomew Delany
31 John Burridge, b., & Mary Elmore, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Priscott
31 Edward Tubby (×), b., & Sarah Hazell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Payne, T. B.
31 William Arthur, b., & Mary Wisdom, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Wisdom, William Wise, Patience Lewis
Apr. 1 William Morris, b., & Elizabeth Stevenson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Fullford, Amelia Fullford
1 William Smith, b., & Catherine Green, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Charles Smith
1 John Bridgeman (×), b., & Ann Crofts, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Howe
5 James Richardson, b., & Mary Portal, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Lloyd, Ann Portal, T. B.
6 John Middlemiss, b., & Mary Evans, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Evans, Thos Evans
6 Edward Saunders, w., & Mary Wilderspin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Michl Glover, Dorothy Glover
6 John Blakeby [Blackeby], b., & Lydia Moore (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Storkey, Thos Wyatt
7 Thomas Woodward, w., & Ann Lewis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Bagshaw, Meleney Harris, Kitty Hitchins
7 James Lawson, b., & Hannah Hughes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Huges, T. B.

Apr. 8 Alexis Delangre, b., & Catherine Jolibois, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Pierre Dinair, Charles Francis Daigremom
8 Robert Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 Thomas Machin, b., & Hannah Charrington [Carrington], s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Watson
11 John Bateman, b., & Rebecca Brown (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Jackson, T. B.
11 Richard Baldwin, b., & Jane Goodwill, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Cross
13 William Pankhurst, b., & Sarah Willis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Hunter, T. B.
14 John Hayes, b., & Elizabeth Parker, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Whetton
14 John Hutson, w., & Diana Wadsworth, (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 Thomas Hopkins (×), w., & Elizabeth Cutler, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 Thomas Pemberton, b., & Elizabeth Dunkley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 Henry Calveley Cotton, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Matilda Lockwood, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: R. S. Cotton, Thos Lockwood
14 Charles Willingham, b., & Ann Jemima Vogler, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Stevens
15 Ernest August Plincke, w., & Mary Morgan (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Lewers [?]
15 William Green, w., & Julia Charicius Holton, s., by M. B. Wit.: S. C. Niddery, Ann Sadler, Jane Gray
15 John Cook, b., & Mary Hills, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Roberts, John Roberts
16 Francis Alleram, b., & Sarah Worley (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
16 Jean Pierre Muffa Foly of St Geo., Bloomsbury, b., & Marie Marguerite Grippon Dubuisson, s. L., by Francis Haggitt. Wit.: E. Barry, W. J. Fortnum, Eliza Rishforth
19 Jonas Campin (×), b., & Frances Billinghurst, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm George
20 Luke Cox, w., & Hannah Phillips, (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos × Thomas, S. T.
20 Richard Parker (×), b., & Elizabeth Garlick (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 William Weekham Hayes, w., & Elizabeth Burrell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 The Rev. Benjamin Newton, clerk of Devynnock, co. Brecknock, b., & Mary Fendall, s. L., by G. O. Cambridge, A.M., Rector of E. Lavant. Wit.: Harriet Fendall, Wm Fendall
23 Henry Collins, b., & Susanna Webb, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Kennerley
23 Henry Read, esq., b., & Ann Mary Edmonstone of St James, Westr, s. L., by Charles Moss, A.M. Wit.: A. Edmonstone, C. Edmonstone, R. Harem, Geo. Edmonstone
24 Andrew Reeves (×), b., & Jane Hibbs (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Smith, Ann Ansell
24 James Gambier, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Louisa Mathew, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Arundell Gallway, George Mathew
24 Robert Webb, b., & Sarah Burr, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Cook, Jonathan Hantland
27 John Hayward, b., & Hannah Holt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Parry, Robt Smethorpe

Apr. 27 William Judd, b., & Elizabeth Redknap, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Guy, Wm Scoones
27 John Ingram Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Champion, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 John Hall, b., & Maria Gilkes s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Cawthery, S. T.
27 Edward Roberts (×), b., & Sarah Gray, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Barr, Eleanor Maud
28 David Mason, b., & Henrietta Manley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Mason
28 William Cook (×) w., & Mary Hebbut (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Lupton, T. B.
28 John Watmore (×), b., & Elizabeth Lloyd (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Saunders, Willm × Jordan
29 Joseph Hutton, b., & Ann Blackburn, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Easton Hodsoll, b., & Esther Bligh, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
30 William Luck, b., & Sarah Hayward, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Burgess, Ann Luck, Mary Beardmore
May 1 Jean Louis Marie Eustache Seguier, b., & Elizabeth Shaw, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Stephen Hearriden
1 Thomas Coombe, b., & Elizabeth Homesby, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Coombe, Thomas Bostock
2 James Mole, b., & Mary Colling, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Penn, T. B.
3 Joseph Pierce, b., & Charity Berry (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
4 Daniel Howells, b., & Mary Baker, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
5 George Osler, b., & Elizabeth Verdeilb, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah May, Wm May
5 John Colerick of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Ann Simmons, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Colerick, Francis White
5 Jonathan Hudson (×), b., & Jane Noblet, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Magee, T. B.
5 John White, b., & Elizabeth Collard, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Pole, T. B.
5 Richard Calvert, esq., of Lincolns' Inn, Mddx., b., & Margaret Edsall, w. L., by Robert Wright, A.M. Wit.: R. Haselfoot, Mary Calvert
5 John Curtin (×), w., & Mary O'Brian (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
5 Richard Collins, b., & Mary Langley (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Tacitus, Elizabeth Jones
6 John Paver, b., & Sarah Price, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robert Beilby
6 Paul Janssens, b., & Catherine Brown, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 Joseph Spencer (×), b., & Frances Vasey (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 William Colly (×), b., & Sarah Bransdon (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Beadle
9 Joseph Reed, b., & Elizabeth Tyler of Loughton, co. Essex, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Reed, James Reed, Ann Simpson
9 George Stovin, esq., of Newark, co. Nottingham, b., & Diana Sabine, s. L., by J. Lodington, clk, M.A. Wit.: Anna Maria Lawes, J. H. Michell, John Wylde
10 John Peterson, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Gordon
11 John Lindley, esq., of Skegby, co. Nottingham, w., & Ann Clarke, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
11 John Izard, b., & Eleanor Cox, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Chilvers, William Bart^mw Nixon

May 11 Thomas Pountain, b., & Ann Eaton, (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ja^s Eaton, T. B.
11 Robert Porter, b., & Sarah How (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Matthias Hassam, Eliz. Walker
11 Edward Neeton, b., & Margaret Painter (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Edwd Gaskill, George Mearing
11 Thomas Taylor, b., & Mary Kilbey, s., by N. F. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Edward Wright, b., & Esther Port, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Stephen Wildarie De Labertauche, b., & Martha Brooks, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Brooks, T. B.
12 Robert Jacks, b., & Mary Rollings (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Henry Richardson (×), b., Elizabeth Adams, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Babb, T. B.
12 Archibald Davis, b., & Annastaous Hardiman, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann × Byrne
12 Richardson Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Martindale (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 John Millens, b., & Sarah Bailey Bass (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jo^s Henderson, Jane Hill
12 John Brooke, b., & Elizabeth Walters (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Barlow, Sarah Walters
12 Matthew Ruse, b., & Elizabeth Young, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Foster, T. B.
12 Richard Rush (×), b., & Mary Fell (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Marvin, Wm Marvin
13 Stephen Chipcase, b., & Ann Smith, s., by M. B. T. B., Eliza Robson
13 Charles Harrison (×), b., & Mary Wright, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Pinner, James Askew
13 William Meadows, b., & Ann Sills, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Whitmore
14 Stephen Rowe, w., & Jane White (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Barwise
14 Sir Edmund Affleck,† bart., w., & Margaret Smythies,‡ w. L., by Septimus Hodson, M.B. Wit.: John Montrésor, Frances Montrésor
14 David Whitaker, b., & Elizabeth Shelverton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
15 John Bowles, b., & Hannah Bailey, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Todd
17 Henry Strechey Amiel, esq., b., & Charlotte Court of St Clement Danes, Mddx., s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Lodge, esq., guardian, by M. B. Wit.: John Lodge, John Amiel
18 William Brown, b., & Sarah Gill, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sary Lunn
18 William Noyes (×), b., & Mary Atkins, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
18 William Kingston, b., & Mary Kent (×) of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
19 William Granger, b., & Elizabeth Taunt, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Granger, William Mc Niell
19 John Bond, b., & Ann Birchley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
20 Richard Summers, b., & Lucy Newland, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
20 Richard Tomkinson, b., & Ann Mara (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Ann Le Garde, Sarah Clifton
20 John Dale, b., & Elizabeth Bell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., May Bell

† Rear-Admiral Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart.
‡ Margaret d. of . . . . Burgess of New York, and widow of Wm Smythies of Colchester.

May 20 Reuben Falkard, b., & Barbara Parker, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Walden
20 Joseph Holmes of Deal, co. Kent, b., & Ann Foster, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Mills, Thos Hine
20 Thomas Hoar, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Catherine Dorothy Bertie, s. L., by Thos Keighly, Vicar of Leyton, Essex. Wit.: Josh. Peart, Lincoln's Inn Fields, George Hoar
20 James Bullis, b., & Mary Grant (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Burcher, T. B.
21 William Bray (×), of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Evans, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jonathan Griffiths, Ann Evans
22 John Meredith (×), b., & Mary Salt, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Davis, T. B.
22 Edward Palmer, b., & Sarah Hearfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Sawyer
22 Jonathan Stableforth (×), w., & Mary Banks (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Cooper, Mary Spencer
24 John Harding, esq., of Nelmes in the par. of Hornchurch, co. Essex, b., & Sarah Barne, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Eliza Mary Tharp, R. Newman
24 John Phillips, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 James Franklin, b., & Elizabeth Hedges, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Benjamin Bunting
25 Owen Edwards, b., & Martha Roberts, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 William Woods (×), b., & Mary Baker (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Smith, T. B.
25 Isaac Bradshaw, b., & Ann Ellcock (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Stephen Mack (×), b., & Sarah Parker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Stevenson, T. B.
25 John Eden (×), b., & Mary Manning, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Matthias Martin, b., & Mary Cowen [Coen], s., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Johnson, M. A. Johnson
26 James Urquhart, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Herries Forbes, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Forbes, father, by M. B. Wit.: Wm Forbes, Mary Smith
26 William Smith, w., & Elizabeth Colley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., R. Hornblower
26 John Dawkins, b., & Elizabeth Thorn (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Green
26 Hanway Hanway, b., & Mary Ann Vergy, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. J. Pratt
26 William Buckmaster, b., & Mary Weeks, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Stoddard, James Crockeld
27 Edward Charles Wilde, b., & Mary Hague, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 Samuel Barber, b., & Mary Wilson of Watford, co. Hertford, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. Sykes
29 Charles Chipps (×), b., & Mary Ann Thomas, s., by M. B. Wit.: A. Jackson, T. B.
29 Law Atkinson of Kirk Heaton, co. York, b., & Susannah Atkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of Thos Atkinson, father, by B. L. Wit.: John Battye, Jno Atkinson
30 Francis Greathead, b., & Eleanor Hall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Hall, Adrain Turner
31 Samuel Wilde, esq., b., & Isabella Mowatt, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ryder Mowat [*sic*], A. Wilde, M. Marriott

May 31 John Sibley, b., & Eleanor Boys of Redbourn, co. Hertford, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W. Saxby, Fanny Lawson
31 Henry Gilling, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
31 John Mosley, w., & Jane Haselinton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
June 1 James Tongue, w., & Sarah Price (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Camebridg, T. B.
1 John Dedman, b., & Elizabeth Crockat, s., by M. B. Wit.: A. Powell, John Hemming
1 Samuel Wymark, b., & Ursula Cooper (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Cleaver
2 Richard Aisher, b., & Ann Woodhouse (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Mereken, Philip Hales
2 Thomas Spencer, b., & Elizabeth Scarman (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: George Searman [*sic*], T. B.
2 Mark Stokes, b., & Mary Ann Purcell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary × Ray, T. B.
2 Richard Dixon, b., & Mary Bowron (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: E. Leak, J. Hill
4 Isaac Fountain, b., Elizabeth Asten, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Marianna Tomkins
4 James Hay of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Isabella Humble, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
5 Thomas Brittain, w., & Hannah Mann of St Peter in the Tower of London, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mann, George Mann
5 James Savory, w., & Mary Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Brown, Elizabeth Vernon
6 Argent Keemish, b., & Jane Peters, s., by M. B. Wit.: E^{d} Fareg [?], T. B.
7 William Moore, b., & Ann Gore, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
7 Thomas Marsh, b., & Hannah Cowper, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jno Dwerrihouse
8 Noel Mesnard, b., & Christian Peet, s. L., by N. F. Wit.: Henry Mesnard, Mary Mesnard
8 John Smith, b., & Jane Fordham, s., by N. F. Wit.: Christopher Armson, Mary Fordham
8 William Crutcher, w., & Mary Standish of Dewsbury, co. York, s. L., by N. F. Wit.: Sus^{a} Thomas, Danl Collins
8 Robert Morris, b., & Betty Madeley, s. L., by N. F. Wit.: Mary Madeley, E. Bowen
8 John Thomas (×), b., & Ann Vaughan (×), s., by N. F. Wit.: Jo^{s} Wiltshire, El. Wiltshire
9 John Whitehead, b., & Charlotte Hedger, s., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Windsor, John Hedger
12 George Dallas,† esq., of St Pancras, Middx., b., & Catherine Blackwood, s., a minor. L., with consent of Sir John Blackwood,‡ father, by M. B. Wit.: John Blackwood, Robert Dallas
12 Humphrey Gallant, b., & Sarah Vines, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Miller
12 Vinter Stevens of Walthamstow, co. Essex, b., & Ann Mantle, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John White, Priscilla White
13 William Hornby, esq., w., & Ann Minshull, w., M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 Robert Colls of Worstead, co. Norfolk, w., & Anna Mace, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Pitter, Wm Everitt, Elizabeth Cannon
14 William Woolcott, b., & Mary Davies, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
15 George Woodford (×), b., & Ann Lewis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hiscocks, Ann Woodford

† Afterwards Sir George Dallas, Bart. ‡ 2nd Bart.

June 15 Joseph Smith, b., & Sally Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jacob Smith, Hannah Ford
16 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Sarah Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Horner
17 Thomas Gubbins, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Porter, Wm Smith
17 James Daw, b., & Ann Price, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz^th Beswick
18 Samuel Henry Daller, b., & Fanny Hughes, s., a minor. L., with consent of Fanny Hughes, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Saml Snape, S. Brotherton, Mary Snape
18 John Patrick Dunn, b., & Margaret Langford, w., by M. B. Wit.: Jasper Russell, Charlotte Yorke
18 William Davis, b., & Jane Bonwick, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
18 John David Ramel, b., & Adelaide Stoklet, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Newbery
19 George Hornby, b., & Grace Keitch, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W. Brown, John Brown, Mary England
19 John Whitton, b., & Martha Hill, s., by M. B. Wit.: Louis Piguet, Martha Smith
19 Robert Hickley, w., & Frances Maddy, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Gwynn, Ann Harbridge
19 Michael Payton, b., & Mary Jones, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
20 William Grant of Christ Church, Middx., b., & Phebe Piner, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Charlewood, Thos Gable
21 Ralph Hoar, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Bertie, s. L., by Thomas Keighly, vicar of Leyton, Essex. Wit.: S. Livingway, George Hoar, Frances Hoar
21 Charles James Wright, b., & Eliza Munro, s., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Cooke, James Brown
22 Thomas Godden, b., & Ann Heaster, s., by M. B. Wit.: Isabella Arnold, Richard Rose
22 Job Roberts (×), b., & Ann Dale (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Mays, John Williams
23 Thomas Miles of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Jemima Bedell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Tyler, Ja^s Tyler
23 John Windsor, w., & Elizabeth Heath (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
23 Henry Oliver, b., & Jane Dalziel, s., by M. B. Wit.: Winefrid Oliver, H. Dalziell [*sic*]
23 John Innes (×), b., & Catherine Riley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Twiner, T. B.
23 John Harper, b., & Ann Snelgrove, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Higgins, Mary Rowland
23 William Butcher, b., & Elizabeth Elcock, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mariah Elcock, J. S.
24 Richard Matlock, b., & Bruce Mackinsay (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
25 Thomas Evans of St James, West^r, b., & Harriet Draper, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
25 Richard Brock, b., & Sarah French, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Biltes [?], T. B.
26 Harbord Fiddey, b., & Martha Baxter, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
26 Robert Davis, b., & Lucy Haynes, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
26 Edward Gale Boldero, esq., of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., b., & Sophia Cornwall, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Cornwall, esq., father, by J. Laurence, Rector of St Mary Aldermanbury. Wit.: Hen^y Jackson, Hen. Boldero, John Cornwall

June 26 Sir Alexander Hood,† Kn^t of the most noble order of ye Bath, w., & Mary Sophia Bray,‡ s., by Special Licence at ye house of Mrs Bray in Mortimer Street, by Thomas Jackson, D.D., Preb^y of West^r. Wit.: Eliza Bray, Wm Farnall

28 James Slack, b., & Elizabeth Rodwell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Maxwell

29 Thomas Cooke, b., & Ann Sturgess, s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Bateman, Geo. Bateman

29 Robert Lawrence of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, b., & Sarah Sefton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Lawrence, Fran^s Froom, Mary Moore, G. Howell

30 John Wiltshire (×), b., & Elizabeth Williams (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos × Brown, Sarah Sidnell

30 William King (×), b., & Elizabeth Dorrington (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Morgan, Sarah Langley

30 Henry Fuseli,§ esq., b., & Sophia Rawlins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Diana Rawlins, J. Johnson

July 1 Samuel William Farren, b., & Mary Lewis of St Albans, co. Hertford, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richd Mathew

1 Thomas Davy, b., & Ann Goodall, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

1 James Clark, w., & Ann Ashby (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Robret [*sic*] Mayne, T. B.

2 William Cooch, w., & Mary Thorpe, w., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Lodge, T. B.

3 James Biddle, b., & Mary Bagshaw, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

5 Thomas Sims, w., & Mary Rudall [Rudhall], s., by M. B. Wit.: Esther Palmer, George Jaffrays, James Greenwell

6 John Clamtree, b., & Lydia Beates, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Adamson, Elizabeth Fotheringham

7 John Rainbell, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by M. B. Wit.: Willm Price, Sarah Price, Rachel Harris [?]

7 John Stace, b., & Ann Hatred (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah × Combs, T. B.

7 Henry Ludlow, b., & Mary Ward (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Benj. Woodman, T. B.

7 John Bird, b., & William Ann Shearer, s., by M. B. Wit.: Cath^e Ody, Thos Bird ‖

7 Joseph Minshew, w., & Lydia Edwards, w., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Platt, John Wright

7 Richard Ruse, b., & Isabella Arnold, s., by M. B. Wit.: Catherine Rhodes, E. Savige

8 Joseph Kingdon, b., & Susanna Nevill, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Bright

8 William Bushby, esq., of Kirkmichael, co. Dumfries, in North Britain, b., & Maria Camac, s., a minor. L., with consent of F. Camac, her guardian, by M. B. Wit.: F. Camac, H. Grant, John Grant

8 George Brettingham, b., & Sarah Smith of St Sepulchre, Snow Hill, Lond., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

9 John Wilson, b., & Margaret Cochran, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Watson, T. B.

9 George Hogg, w., & Frances Morris (×), of St Marg^t, West^r, s., by M. B. Wit.: R^d Newbery, E. Newbery

10 Christopher William Hollier, b., & Mary Gill of St James, West^r, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Peter Gill, Hannah Gill

† Afterwards 1st Viscount and Baron Bridport.
‡ Dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray of Edmonton.
§ A celebrated painter and R.A.—Ed.
‖ A different autograph to that of "T. B."—Ed.

July 13 Adam Walker of St Giles in the fields, b., & Mary Clifton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eleanor Boyne, John Boyne
13 William Fleming, w., & Alice Sims, w., by B. L. Wit.: James Hardie, T. B.
14 John Jordan, b., & Mary Critchfield, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 William Brown, b., & Elizabeth Sheppard, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Jarvis, Ann Duckrell
14 John Wilkins, b., & Ann Stevens (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Diana Farant, Jams Squire
14 Thomas Shuttlewood, b., & Catherine Hough, s., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Hough, T. B.
14 Charles Willson, b., & Elizabeth Nicholson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Tunstall
15 John Kelshaw, b., & Mary Guy, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Grindley, Susanah Grindley
15 James Watts, b., & Ann Burdy, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Harris, B. R.
15 Nathaniel Lindegren, b., & Percy Clarke, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., Robert Macklin
16 William Smallbone, b., & Mary Foster, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 William Keen, b., & Phebe Blunden, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Henry Krause, w., & Elizabeth Oram, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Rebekah Fisher
16 William Hughes, b., & Isabella Allden, s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Hiscock, Matthew Mounsher
17 Henry Botham of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Lydia Payne Matthew, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Abednego Mathew, Mary Davis
17 Thomas Sams, b., & Mary Gardner, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Saml Golding
17 John Jones of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., b., & Magdalaine Desire Delarue, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: F. Le Grain, Marie Catherine Chouqnet
18 Richard Beard, b., & Charlotte Swan, s., by M. B. Wit.: W. Waddon, Abigail Mole
20 Thomas Jupe, b., & Ann Jupe, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Jupe, T. B.
20 Richard Harrison, b., & Mary Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Vose, T. B.
21 James Clubb (×), b., & Mary Ann Wells (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Whitby, Mary Newby
21 Jonathan Spence, b., & Sarah Lewin, s., by M. B. Wit.: F. Frost, Rachel Newson
21 William Pritchard, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, s. by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Watson, T. B.
23 George Marshall of East Ham, co. Essex, b., & Ann Lark, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Amelia Bennett
27 John Williamson of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., w., & Rebecca Holland, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jos. Bailey, Isabella Parke
27 John Evans, b., & Jane Morris (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Poole, Elizabeth Buck
27 Michael McNally (×), b., & Jane Richy (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: C. Day, Isabella Caldwell
28 James Newman, b., & Phebe Strange, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 Simon Greenslade, w., & Martha Bissick (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Richard Baggat, T. B.
28 William Marsh, b., & Mary Marlbrough (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Pinte, T. B.
29 John Chittenden, b., & Elizabeth Parr, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

July 31 Thomas Ajax of St Mary, Reading, co. Berks, w., & Amey Lane, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Matthias Deane, Elizh Boone
31 John Legg, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Aug. 2 James Lockyer, b., & Jane Cheshire (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Williams
3 George White, b., & Catherine Gubbin, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Porter, E. Gubbin, Andw Lamb Porter
3 Henry Giles of St Geo., Bloomsbury, Middx., b., & Mary Barnard, w., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Baker, T. B.
3 Thomas Elliott, b., & Mary Triplett, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 William Hallier, b., & Mary Steers (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: J. Farnes, T. B.
3 Musgrave Blaiklock, b., & Elizabeth Harris of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ralph Wilkins
4 Patrick Winter, b., & Jane Morley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 William Hanley, b., & Mary Lavell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Chas Milsom
4 John Holland, b., & Mary Eglinton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 William Taylor (×), b., & Mary Moreton, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Wooden, T. B.
4 Dominique Michael Serres, b., & Lucretia Maddan, s., by M. B. Wit.: R. Clively, Sarah Serres, A. Charlotte Serres
4 John Drummond,† esq., of St Geo. the Martyr, Middx., b., & the Rt Honble Lady Susan Fane, s., a minor. L., with consent of the Rt Honble Susan Countess Dowager of Westmorland,‡ guardian, by P. Harvey, minister. Wit.: Westmorland,§ John Woodford, S. Westmorland
5 George Thomas, b., & Susanna Sarson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Isabell Watson, Nicholas Merrifill
5 John Smith, b., & Ann Blake, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Smith
5 John Collis, b., & Sarah Banes, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Weeks, T. B.
5 John Mills, w., & Hannah Morley, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Robt Meggridge
6 John Hastings, b., & Elizabeth Burnett (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: H. Hackerston, C. Ward
7 John Walton, esq., b., & Ann Bevan, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Walton, H. J. Boulton
8 Charles Hitchcock, b., & Ann Stokes, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Gunner, John Holmes
8 John Wheeler (×), b., & Susannah Greenham, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Palmer, May Greenham
9 John Frederick Eichhorn, b., & Mary Bartlett, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Stopleton, T. B.
9 Harry Wallington, w., & Ann Aborn, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Haselinton, Eliz. Finlason, T. B.
10 Jeremiah McDanold of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Prosser, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Gardner, James Walsh
10 Thomas Lock, b., & Mira Hand (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Lock, Mary Askew
10 James Barnes, b., & Mary Harrold (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Michael × Hand
11 Samuel Bovington, w., & Susanna Whitmee, w., by M. B. Wit.: Adam Edwards, T. B.

† Of Megginch.
‡ Dau. of John 9th Earl of Westmorland by his 2nd wife Susan dau. of Cosmo Gordon 3rd Duke of Gordon.
§ John 10th Earl of Westmorland.

Aug. 12 Joseph Prigmore, b., & Mary Grace Hooks Haylett, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Kellett, John Low
12 William Moore, b., & Sarah Daniel, w., by N. F. Wit.: George Durham, Sarah Cook
14 William Franklin, w., & Mary D'Evelin, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., A. Henley
16 Thomas Milroy of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Fry, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: D. Richardson, Jane Price
17 John Wood, w., & Sarah Shaw, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 William Hollyhock, b., & Ann Hunt, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Taylor
18 George French, b., & Sarah Austin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 Timothy Virtue, b., & Ann Fullam, s., by M. B. Wit: T. B., B. R.
18 John Killick, b., & Frances Coulson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Parsons, Henry Dawes
18 James Beckley, b., & Elizabeth Cupitt, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Ludlam, junr, B. R.
18 James Kerry, b., & Sarah Freer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 John Draper, b., & Elizabeth Copson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Robert Lees, b., & Rachael Prince, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Dennys Stephens
19 William Mendham of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Bridges, s., by M. B. Joseph Beck, Richard Beck
20 John O'Donnell, b., & Ann Hallam (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Low
23 William Payler, b., & Catherine Grace White, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary White, John Hewetson
24 Joseph Noyes, b., & Henrietta Freake of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Esther Klippel, Arthur Freake
24 John Nash (×), w., & Ann Why (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Sawney, William Batt
24 James Adams (×), b., & Mary Charlwood (×), w., by James Thomas, reader at Rolls. Wit.: Rd × Miller, Mary × Miller
25 Marmaduke Engley, b., & Elizabeth Grant (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Reynolds, E. Reeve
25 Henry Wallis, b., & Sarah Chalk (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Baker, Joanna Truefoot
26 George Mabson, b., & Sarah Holt, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Riche
27 James Alexander, b., & Dorothy Lyns, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Lyns, N. C. Lyns, John Low
28 Richard Wright, b., & Mary Porteous, w., by M. B. Wit.: Tm Keppel, John Low
28 William Pope, b., & Sarah Judson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Noon, John Low
30 Thomas Guyatt, w., & Ann Bridget, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 John Crockford, w., & Ann Radburn (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Mills, John Low
31 William Pickett, b., & Mary Hudson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Hudson, T. B.

Sep. 1 James Willis, b., & Ann Wall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Jones, Sarah Jones
2 Benjamin Pussey, b., & Elizabeth Ingerfield (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Coombe, T. B.
2 Lawrence Nihell of St Giles in the fields, b., & Catherine Eloisa Trafford,† s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Alice Trafford, James Nicolson, Bart

† *Vide* Burke's Peerage under De Trafford.

Sep. 2 John Johnson, b., & Penelope Colcombe, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Low
6 John Snelgrove, b., & Susanna Benwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Low
7 John Davies, b., & Jane Macdowall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Game, John Peller
7 James Pedther, b., & Mary Askew, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Purrett, Eliz. Geaning
7 Thomas Gullifer, w., & Eleanor Row (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm × Rowe, Ann × Row
7 John Davis, b., & Philadelphia Elizabeth Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jeremiah × Nicholls, T. B.
7 Charles Stephens, b., & Philadelphia Mugaridge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Walker, Lucy Tinklin
7 William Attwood of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, w., & Sarah Roman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James McDonnell, Elizabeth Pearce
7 Matthew Middlewood, w., & Mary Clarke (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Best, Edward Plank
7 Samuel Grove, b., & Elizabeth Giebelhausen, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 John Evans, b., & Frances Baldwin of St Ann, West^{r}, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sophia Young, John Ray
8 James White, b., & Ann Simmons (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Gambell, David Davis
9 Thomas Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Chumbley, Ellen Chumbley
9 John Pigot, esq., b., & Elizabeth Burnaby, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Low, Sarah Fay
9 Edward Whitney, b., & Jane Olliver (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Low
9 William Wood, b., & Catherine Connor, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richd White, John Low
10 Nathaniel Cockrill, b., & Ann Jupp, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Yond, John Jupp
10 Thomas Gilder (×), w., & Flora Gibberd, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: E. Bonn, John Hart
11 William Willis (×), b., & Elizabeth Killick (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mark Brooks, Ann Olden, John Low
14 Peter Cliften of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., b., & Ann Blott, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: William Blott, John Brown
15 Thomas Watson (×), b., & Susanna Freeman, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Low, Richd Duke, Mary Wickham
15 George Arnold, esq., of Ashby Lodge, co. Northampton, w., & Henrietta Jane Morrison, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: George Morrison, Georgina Morrison, Mary Morrison
16 Thomas Richbell, b., & Ann Ilsley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Cowdell
16 Duncan Davidson, esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, w., & Magdalen Gemmell, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: B. Crawfurd, Wm Gemmell
16 The Revd Henry Poole, clerk of Chailey, co. Sussex, b., & Charlotte Burward, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Evans, Mary Bowen, Eloisa Burward
17 James Young of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., b., & Mary Longden, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Low
17 John Burt of St John, Wapping, co. Middx., a minor, & Sarah Stevens, s. L., with consent of Andrew Burt, father of the said minor, by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Bradley
20 John Rhodes of St James, West^{r}, b., & Sarah Coates, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Hen^{y} Simpson, Mercy Foster

Sep. 21 William Bentley Burrows, b., & Jane Buck, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Lomas, Willm × Burrows
22 Charles Oakley, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: William Bridge, T. B.
22 Thomas Bloxham (×), b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 James Houghton, b., & Alice Greeve, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Bowron
22 William Smith, b., & Elizabeth Fawdon, s., by M. B. Wit.: Henry Watts, Ann Charlton
23 Richard Henry Clarke of St John, Wapping, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Winckworth, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Winckworth, Harriet Winckworth
25 John Harter (×), b., & Ann Larby (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: B. R., T. B.
26 William Cutts, w., & Sarah Williams (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Crozier
27 William Gunn, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 Thomas Smallbones, b., & Elizabeth Lawrance, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Eliza Turtle, Knight Turtle, Willm Thompson, John Hobcroft, Jn^{r}
28 Thomas Gray of St Martin in the fields, co. Middx., w., & Phebe Bowler (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 George Rance, b., & Margaret Simpson, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 David Ruming, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Mansell, T. B.
30 Henry Routh, b., & Elizabeth Llewellyn, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Singer, John Low
30 Richard Powell, b., & Ann Palmer (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah × Palmer, John Low
30 Thomas Secret (×), b., & Sarah Nash (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Pilley, Ann Denham
Oct. 2 Richard Squier, b., & Ann Taylor (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: William Berry, Sarah Onion [?]
5 Charles Chipperfield, b., & Jane Heineman, s. by M. B. Wit.: Ann Taylor, Hugh Broady
5 James McEntyer, b., & Margaret Stewart (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Pope, Sarah Phillips
5 Benjamin Pidworth (×), b., & Ann Brown (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
5 James Parish (×), b., & Elizabeth Gollins, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Gollins, Ann Shirliker
6 John Slater, b., & Catharine White, s., by N. F. Wit.: Thos White, Alice Mayne
7 Alexander Melross, b., & Maria Jackson, w., by N. F. Wit.: Alex^{r} Stuart, T. B.
7 John Edwards, b., & Mary Beavan, s., by N. F. Wit.: Mary Jones, Thomas Munden
8 James Hare, b., & Sarah Morris (×), s., by N. F. Wit.: T. B., John Martin
9 Henry Carter, b., & Lovithes Dring, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Heritag, T. B.
9 John Field, b., & Esther Woods (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Charles Keep, b., & Mary Campbell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Keep, T. B.
9 George Kennerly, b., & Ann Webb, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Kitching

Oct. 9 Thomas Duke, b., & Elizabeth Boone of St Michael, Reading, co. Berks, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Ajax, Sarah Duke

12 John Cowan, b., & Jane McCarthy (×) w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Collins, Elizabeth Parish

13 George Holmes, b., & Elizabeth Brand (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jos^{h} Martin

13 William Dwyer, b., & Martha Moor, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Burk, Mary Jenkins

13 William Larratt (×), b., & Martha Turner, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Tree, Mary Tree

15 Robert Norton, w., & Mary Graham, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richard Norton

16 Joseph Griffith, b., & Hannah Gee (×) of Coleshill, co. Warwick, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Barker, T. B.

16 Thomas Dawson, b., & Mary Estop (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Teckoe, T. B.

16 John Holton of Hampstead, co. Middx., b., & Ann Parker, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

16 Thomas Denham, b., & Mary Harris, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Maria Skyrme, Jno Harris

19 Thomas Lewis, b., & Margaret Prosser, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Teasdale, Ann Stud

19 Edward Lloyd, b., & Agnes Fell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Jones, T. B.

19 Thomas Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Handy, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Tovey, Mary Hopley

19 William Lampkin, w., & Mary Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Lampkin, Richard Kislingbuy

20 James Goodes, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jo^{s} Turner, T. B.

20 Robert Stofer, b., & Mary Clarke (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: David Tate, Sarah Allam

20 John Wright (×) of Kimpton, co. Hertford, w., & Sarah Goodworth (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charles Riley, James Gill

20 James Clarke (×), b., & Jane Lane (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Lane, T. B.

20 George Hawkins (×), b., & Mary Titchener (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

21 John Collier Shackleton, b., & Mary Dobbins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Edwd Dorrell

23 William Kaley, b., & Ann Burnet, s., by John Armstrong, minister of Berwick Chapel. Wit.: Tim^{y} Stansfeld, Ann Stansfeld

23 Richard Grindley, b., & Mary Newton (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Elmes, Mary Smith

25 Richard Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., w., & Sarah Cromey, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

26 James Rankin, b., & Elizabeth Armstrong, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane Armstrong

26 John Hunt, b., & Elizabeth Ham, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jos^{h} × Winter

27 Thomas Newman, b., & Catherine Griffiths, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Phebe Wells

27 Joseph Adams (×), b., & Ann Thomas, s., by Edwd Barry, clerk. Wit.: John Street, M. Buckley, curate

28 Joseph Crowshay, w., & Sarah Daseley (×) of Greenwich, co. Kent, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Eden West, Robt Smale

28 John Dell, b., & Elizabeth Petty of St Luke, co. Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: James Gallois, T. B.

29 George Wright, w., & Mary Bradshaw, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

Nov. 1 Edward Martin, b., & Elizabeth Kingsmill, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

2 William Lewis of St Luke, Chelsea, b., & Elizabeth Price, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Alexr Warrand, Ann McFarlane

2 John Bowman, b., & Honor Honey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Peacock, Eliz. Peacock

3 Joseph Brown, b., & Eleanor Carlile, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Slorrow, Sarah Crookshanks

4 William Parsons, b., & Phebe Funnell, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Cole, Ann Smith

4 The Hon. Thomas James Twisleton,† b., & Charlotte Ann Frances Wattell, s., by M. B. Wit.: Chas Wattell, Caroline Wattell

4 William Francis Eld of St James, Clerkenwell, b., & Hannah Taylor, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richard Taylor, father, by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. Eld

5 Samuel Scrivnor (×), b., & Elizabeth Edge, s., by M. B. Wit.: A. A. Greville, Charles Walker

6 Thomas Howard, w., & Ann Carter, s., by E. B. Wit.: Hugh Davies, Elizth Scurratt

6 William Peck, w., & Sarah Try, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Try, Thos Peck

6 Thomas Lowrie of Hemel Hempstead, co Hertford, b., & Ann × Tarbox, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: James Bremner, Francis Jullion

9 Benjamin Breedon, b., & Jane Mary Hudson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Hudson, T. B.

9 James Aslett (×), b., & Elizabeth Fielder, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

9 James Warwick (×), b., & Jane Lane, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Henry Cannon

10 William Rudd, b., & Susanna Belcher, s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Ford, T. B.

10 William Miles (×), b., & Ann Brown (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

12 William Gordan O'Brien, b., & Mary Powell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Bowell, John Piercy

12 Joseph Basing, w., & Elizabeth Sparling, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Isabella Sparling

15 Robert Storie, b., & Elizabeth Williams of St James, Westr, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

16 Richard Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Ladbury, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Ladbury, S. Hatton, Eleanor White, Sarah Wheeler

17 Thomas Hollis, b., & Elizabeth Nettlefold, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Holles, T. B.

17 William Wilson, b., & Rachel Collyer, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Teesdale, Cecilia Jacks

19 James Bradshaw Croughton, b., & Jane Dawes, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Lydia Walther, Thos Bedford

19 Thomas Butler of St Mary le Strand, Middx., b., & Mellisent Fielder, s., a minor. L., with consent of Milisent Fielder, mother, by M. B. Wit.: Richard Parrott, Judit Purney

20 Robert Taylor Raynes, b., & Mary Martin of Paddington, Middx., w. L., by M. B. Wit.: James Agar, T. B.

21 William Camp, b., & Ann Frances Bowles, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Price, Jno Fulford

24 William Shaill Stubbs, b., & Mary Reason, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S T.

† 2nd son of Thomas Twisleton 13th Baron Saye and Sele, and was D.D. and Archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon.

Nov. 24 William Ball, b., & Elizabeth Bentley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
24 John Day, b., & Catherine Morgan, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 William Husband of St James, Westr, b., & Mary Howard (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Susana Constable
25 James Leech, b., & Ann Taylor (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Taylor
25 William Grey of St James, Westr, b., & Margaret Neale, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eunice Smith
25 William Bailey, b., & Esther Mansell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 George Thomas, b., & Mary Peet, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Turner
26 Benjamin Sleith of Kensington, co. Middx., w., & Esther Morris, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Bevan, Charles Bevan
26 Joseph Stringfellow, b., & Elizabeth Macknight, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Faram, Jane Stringfellow, Mary Booker
27 Richard Sutton, b., & Mary Horton of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: N. Saltarelli, T. B.
30 Isaac Brice, w., & Ann Prestow (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: F. Madder, Joshua Brown
30 Thomas Carter, b., & Sarah Hanswell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Rayment, Elizabeth Carter
30 John Hockey, b., & Susanna Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hockey, T. B.
Dec. 1 James Robertson, b., & Elizabeth Pow (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jas Askew, T. B.
1 Benjamin Webb, b., & Esther Davis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann× Murray, T. B.
4 John Long, b., & Sarah Steward (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Bridges, Ann Bridges
4 Hale Wortham of Royston, co. Cambridge, b., & Mary Hatton, s. L., by Phil. Gardner, minister. Wit.: Richd Bendyshe, Francis Hatton
4 Benjamin Rowe of Tidmarsh, co. Berks., w., & Mary Saggers, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Chas Bailey
6 Joseph Edwards, b., & Dorcas Tothill, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
7 John Clarke, b., & Jane Izzard (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Putney, T. B.
8 Charles Yeoman, b., & Hannah Hunter (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: David Ryles, T. B.
9 Charles Roberts, w., & Mary Fordham, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Smith, Jane Smith
9 Joseph Southam,† b., & Mary Seymour, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
11 Charles Dodd (×), b., & Sarah Keys, s., by M. B. Wit.: Rd Matlock, T. B.
15 Charles Sansom, b., & Milesent Goldring (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: John Boatright, T. B.
15 Thomas Maryon, b., & Ann Willmot, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
15 John Kemmek, b., & Mary Eades (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: George Phillips, Elizabeth Phillips
15 Magens Dorrien, esq., b., & The Honourable Henrietta Cecilia Rice, s., by Special Licence at ye house of Lady Dynevor, Portman Square, by W. Ebor. Wit.: Dynevor, F. Dorrien
18 Richard Ogle of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Hannah Adey, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Adey, James Ogle

† [Yeoman of the Guard].—This family is represented by Col. Herbert Robert Henry Southam, V.D., F.S.A., Loxley House, Maybury Hill, Woking.—Ed.

Dec. 20 John Hall, b., & Ann Russell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Caroline Popplewell
21 John Sharpe, b., & Sarah Watkins (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Cross, M. Cross
22 Thomas Tindall, b., & Mary Littlewood, s., by M. B. Wit.: W. Roper, E. Tindall
22 John Jones, b., & Mary Doddridge, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Gunn
22 John Howard, b., & Ann Gyles, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
22 John Ginger, b., & Ann Gascoigne, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Willson, T. B.
23 Thomas Hornsby of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, b., & Lucia Green, s., a minor. L., with consent of F. Green, father, by M. B. Wit.: Frans Green, Catherine Cranston, John Bird, George Green
25 John White, b., & Jane Ellsey, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thomas White
25 Ralph Richardson, b., & Ann James of St Geo., Southwark, Surry, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
25 James Bisset, b., & Margaret Oakey, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
25 John Webb, b., & Ann Lamb, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Stablar, Sarah Robinson, Thos Estgate
25 William Salter, b., & Margaret Branan, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Handcock, Sarrah Butt
27 Robert Southgate, w., & Elizabeth Babbington, w., by M. B. Wit.: Mathw Williams, Mary Wills
28 Thomas Thomas (×), b., & Lucy Hill (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Aiken, Thos Davies
29 William Martin, b., & Martha Harris (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Hutton, Eliz. Harris
29 Charles Stroud (×), b., & Elizabeth Gamman, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Pugh, Ann × Pugh
29 Thomas Pearman, b., & Ann Tilford (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., William Wale
30 Fortunatus Montagu, b., & Mary Patton, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Williams

1789

Jan. 1 Isaac Allen, b., & Mary Marsh, s., by E. B. Wit.: James Hindmarsh, Elizabeth Gooding
1 Samuel Yapp, b., & Martha Gyles, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Gyles, William Mader
1 John Churchman, b., & Ann Murray, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 James Woodberry, b., & Sarah Atkinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 Thomas Norman, b., & Jane Rolf, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edmund Norman, Almond Norman
3 John Rawstorne of Birmingham, co. Warwick, b., & Mary Johnson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Baillie, T. B.
4 Samuel Savage, b., & Elizabeth Vernon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Betty Harris, T. B.
4 George Talbot, esq., b., & Charlotte Elizabeth Drake, s. L., by John Drake, minister of Amersham. Wit.: William Drake, Thomas Dorrien
5 Robert Mason, w., & Mary Chaplin, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Murray, Ellen France
8 Richard Bishop (×), b., & Elizabeth Parberry, (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Bishop, Willm × Parsons
11 Thomas Joseph Moore of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Mary Ann Smallwood, s L., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Gray, Lucy Smallwood

Jan. 11 Robert Seward, b., Elizabeth Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 William Mitchell, b., & Henrietta Angus, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Jervis
12 Thomas Stoughton, esq., b., & Jane Hanbury, w. L, by M. B. Wit.: L. Morse, Hen. Tracy
13 John Parrott (×), b., & Elizabeth Hill (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Hill, John Roffe
13 William Nock, b., & Elizabeth Parsons (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Phebe × Nock
15 Thomas Jackson, b., & Margaret Barton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Dan[l] Leech
15 Robert Brunton, b., & Elizabeth Watkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] McDuff, Cathrenea Drewry
15 James Norton, b., & Elizabeth Bull, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jo[n] Cooper, F. Cooper
17 Antoine Jourdan, b., & Jenne Joseph Dedoucker, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. B. Constantin
18 Sir Henry Calder, Bart., of Park House, Maidstone, co. Kent, w., & Louisa Osborn, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Wilkinson, Rob[t] Calder
19 John Reece, b., & Sarah Giles, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Herrick, T. B.
19 William Smith of S[t] Peter, S[t] Albans, co. Hertford, b., & Catherine Hale, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: M. Beckett, Tyson Taylor
19 Robert Rogers, b., & Sarah Wild, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Walker, Sarah Harding
19 William Magrath, b., & Mary Hart, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Hannatt, T. B.
19 Frederick Bruner, w., & Jane Jenkins, w., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Bruner, T. B.
20 George Sparks, b., & Ann Keppell, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 William Knowles, b., & Catherine Pratt, s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho[s] Bissager, T. B.
23 John Cook (×), b., & Mary Harris (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: W[m] White, T. B.
23 Logan Henderson, w., & Margaret Kertland, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 John Vallance, b., & Sarah Russell, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Russell, Anna C. Russell
24 William Brown, b., & Ann Leigh, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
25 Thomas Bridge of S[t] George, Bloomsbury, Middx., b., & Mary Holland, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elebeth Gregory, T. B.
26 Matthew Read (×), b., & Rose Smith (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Barbara × Bennett
26 Robert Barker, b., & Hannah Crow (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Dan[l] × Bingin, T. B.
26 John Felton b., & Ann Green (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Catharine Tilley, T. B.
26 Thorpe Row (×), b., & Mary Deacon, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz[th] Ruming, David Ruming
28 William Norman, b., & Sarah Brooks, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
29 Christopher Willoughby, esq., w., & Martha Evans, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Ludbey, Tho[s] Ludbey
30 Thomas Harwood, b., & Ann Heath, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary Barnes
Feb. 1 James Babb, b., & Sarah Hill, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 Edward Prowse, b., & Mary Bailis, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: W[m] George, Mary Hillier

Feb. 1 George Sandbord, b., & Barnella Menelaus, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Isabella Turner, Mary Price
2 Edward Beckett, b., & Ann Carter, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Benjamin Bishop, b., & Ann Gilbert, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Thomas Bailey, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., by M. B. Wit.: Michael Childes, Elizth Steers
8 Richard Clark, w., & Elizabeth Horne (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: George Gregory, Fanny Bird
8 Thomas Pryor, b., & Elizabeth Burbrow, s., by B. L. Wit.: E. Ellis, Jos^{h} × Ellis
8 John Hutchinson (×), b., & Elizabeth Booth, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Field, T. B.
9 John Crawley (×), b., & Mary Ashe (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 William Rowe (×), b., & Hannah Saunders (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Trible, T. B.
9 Benjamin Dixon, b., & Priscilla Terry, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Pring, T. B.
9 John Springate, b., & Sarah Moysey, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Shaw, T. B.
9 Patrick Swords, b., & Mary Nowland, s., by M. B. Wit.: James McDonnell, T. B.
10 William Pears, b., & Hannah Wilford, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 William Gray, w., & Elizabeth Goodin, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B R.
14 Thomas Scott, b., & Frances Maria King, s., by M. B. Wit.: Henry King, Nich^{s} Nugent
15 James Turner, b., & Penelope Hellewell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Pearse, T. B.
15 Thomas Mansell, b., & Agnes Tate, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Ruming, T. B.
15 John Bishop, b., & Mary Hunt (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Francis, T. B.
15 Henry Smith, b., & Mary Brown (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Merrell Draper, Elisabeth Brown
15 William Dowling, b., & Sarah Thorpe, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Richard Whitmore, b., & Sarah Hayward, s., M. B. Wit.: Arth^{r} Dickman, Mary Dickman
16 Robert Waskeatt, w., & Cecilia Shepard, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Elstol, Alice Elstol
16 Joseph Mountague, b., & Elizabeth Skinner (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 Robert Moggeridge, b., & Margaret Appleby (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 John Burton, w., & Mary Brown, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Gilley
17 Stephen Martyn, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by M. B. Wit.: E. Holsgrove, J. Simpson, Elizabeth Norris, Pat^{k} Henderson
17 Thomas Simmonds, b., & Mary Marnham, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mark Frost, Ann Stewart
17 James Jones, b., & Ann Matthews of St George, Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Rebecca Morgan
17 Jonathan Davies, b., & Jane White, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Davies, T. B.
17 Charles Rich, b., & Elizabeth Holder (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Barker
18 William Branch, b., & Mary Lynall, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Moore, J. Downes

Feb. 19 John Tebay, b., & Isabella Hicks, s., by M. B. Wit.: Edward Beckett, Mary Tebay
20 William Evitt (×), b., & Lydia Dawes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: William Wright, T. B.
20 Donald MacDonald, b., & Martha Eyre of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Eyre, Eliz Eyre
22 John Little, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Hodgson, Edmund Mason
22 Edward Grace, b., & Elizabeth Knight, s., by B. L. Wit.: Amey Knight, T. B.
22 John Bell, b., & Ann Crump, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 James Barker, b., & Ann Rowland, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Grace Lynch
23 Francis Rose (×), b., & Elizabeth Gurney, s., by M. B. Wit.: John × Cartwright, T. B.
23 Samuel Clarke, b., & Susanna Ingram, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Wm Franklin
23 Edward Stones, b., & Mary Search, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 William Tilbury, b., a minor, & Mary Connor, s. L., with consent of John Tilbury, father of the said minor, by M. B. Wit.: William How, T. B.
24 George Barrow, b., & Martha Greenly, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Squire, Elizabeth Squire
26 James Overton, b., & Ann Godfrey, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Bethell, Mary Lister
26 Richard Flavell, b., & Prudence Webb, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Webb, T. B.
Mar. 1 William Arkill, b., & Jane Renfrew, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Renfrew, James Anglis
1 Cornelius Wright, b., & Elizabeth Baster, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 John Tomlinson (×), w., & Margaret Tyler, w., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah White, T. B.
2 Henry Crook, b., & Barbara Bennett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Crook
3 John Dotchin, b., & Mary Stokes, s., by M. B. Wit.: Martha Ann Dotchin, Richard Green
3 James Sturt, b., & Esther Brookes (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 Thomas Simons, b., & Sarah Webb (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Parkes, Sarah Bocock
8 Thomas Pugh, b., & Augusta Little (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 John Hesketh, b., & Mary Chapman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Herriot Chapman, Josh Barton
9 Richard Snelling, b., & Eleanor Andrews, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 Charles Moody, b., & Elizabeth Goulds, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Moody, T. B.
9 John Frederic Sigismund Smith, b., & Isabella Warcup, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Warcup Malim, F. Warcup, Mark Warcup
10 Isaac Hindley, esq., of Baldock, co. Hertford, b., & Mary Roe, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Johnson Wilkinson, Ann Wilkinson
12 Richard Templer, b., & Sarah Mead (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Hannah Fenn, T. B.
15 James Yates, b., & Johanna Sack (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Mar. 15 Christopher Wade, b., & Mary Ward, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. Smith, Elizth Watts

15 Thomas Davis, b., & Mary Morgan (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Morris, T. B.

15 John Warn, b., & Ann Nurthern, s., by M. B. Wit.: George Denyer, E. Hawkins

15 Daniel Redman, b., & Sarah Cadnaham, s., by M. B. Wit.: B. Dring, T. B.

17 Luke Mallinder, b., & Ann Lea, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Mitchley, Sarah Mitchley

22 William Clarke, b., & Amey Suckmor (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliza Osborn, Richd Curtis

23 Edward Churton, w., & Elizabeth Blinman, s., by M. B. Wit.: E. Finlayson, Geo. Bailey

24 The Rev. Edward Townshend, clerk, of Bray, co. Berks, b., & Louisa Sarah Milner, s. L., by Henry Stephen Milner. Wit.: Thos Fanquier, George Milner

25 John Drain (×), b., & Frances Knight, s., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Wagstaff, Mary Wagstaff

[The next form, No. 888, is blank, and marked with a ×.—Ed.]

26 Richard Day the younger of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., b., & Ann Turner, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Day, Mary Strutt, E. Randall, Sarah Mallin, John Mallin

29 Henry Pickup, b., & Mary Plummer (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jno Marshall

30 Edward Brown, b., Elizabeth Thomas Shaw, s., by M. B. Wit.: Catherine Shaw, John Wheeler

30 Edward Coles, esq., w., & Sarah Pain, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. Waters, S. Furley

31 James Field, esq., w., & Ann Nunn of Kensington, Middx., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann R. Hicks

Apr. 1 Alexander Ross of St Martin in the fields, Middx., b., & Ann Neve, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

6 Thomas Boyd, b., & Elizabeth Mercer (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Whitchurch, T. B.

7 Robert Belcher, b., & Sarah Scorah, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Killey, Eleanor Brown

8 James Mackintosh, b., & Katherine Stuart of St Ann, West^{r}, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

11 Richard Sudenwood, b., & Mary Smith (×), w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

11 Sherborne Stewart, esq., b., & Ann Mason of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Susanna Myers, Thos Ons^{w} Smith, Hen^{ry} Mason

12 William Young, b., & Elizabeth Bridges (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Mierchin, T. B.

12 John Wilkinson, w., & Sarah Cooke (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Philip Taylor, T. B.

12 John Spencer, b., & Ann Williams, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Matthews

12 John Jefferson, b., & Maria Sindrey (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: W^{m} × Haltam, T. B.

12 John De Bruyn, b., & Mary Mott, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Mott, Richd Mott, Philip De Bruyn

12 Richard Gascoigne, b., & Mary Nash, s., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Statham, Joseph Statham

13 John Morgan, b., & Maria Dalley (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Jones, Ann × Dalley

Apr. 13 Robert Moore, b., & Sarah May (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Adsley, Thos Mee
14 Lionel Hanington, b., & Hannah Jennings, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 Morris Cadman of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., b., & Elizabeth Young, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Knight, Mary Buckley
14 Henry Child, b., & Dorothy Bond, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Allindar, T. B.
14 Robert Birch, b., & Frances Eyles, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ed. Palmer, T. B.
15 Joseph Hayes, b., & Mary Knight, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Hayes, T. B.
15 Joseph Leaver, b., & Mary Keen, s., by M. B. Wit.: William Keen, Phebe Keen
15 Robert Stephens, b., & Martha Norton, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Wilbraham, Isaac Hart
15 John Tucker Austin, b., & Ann Gage, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: George House, T. B.
16 Edward Whitton, w., & Elizabeth Cope, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Monday, Elizabeth Vardy
16 Robert Boyce, b., & Mary Horton s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Williams, J^n French
16 George Hillier, b., & Ann Moody (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
16 William Ruddell, b., & Mary Lawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robt Mitchley, T. B.
16 Richard Evans, b., & Susanna Watson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Smith, Eliz^th × Hazell
19 John Reed, b., & Hannah Bishop, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
19 John Witherspoon, b., & Mary Davies, s., by B. L. Wit.: Catherne Hildeth, Miles Walker
19 John Fossett, b., & Ann Dagwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Smith, James Mathews
19 John Judd, b., & Mary A'Court, s., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Penn, Sarah Judd
20 Thomas Naylor, b., & Theresa Young, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Mather, Mary Martin
20 Thomas Suggate, b., & Elizabeth Hannam, s., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Munday, T. B.
20 Hubert Godallier, b., & Sarah Wild of Spandon, co. Derby, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Charlotte Patron, T. B.
21 Joseph Florance, b., & Mary Nelson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Nelson, Lucy Turner
21 John Giles, b., & Eleanor Steel, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
21 Henry Duncanson, b., & Elizabeth Crossby, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Youngman
21 Joseph Hadlow, b., & Tabitha Guyer, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Weale
22 Robert Waterfield, w., & Elizabeth Bullin (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Atherton, Elizabeth Atherton
23 Henry Hodges, b., & Elizabeth Barnard, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thomas Murden, T. B.
24 William Wilkinson (×) b., & Jane Sadler (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Sadler, Ann Sadler
25 Robert Watkins of St Andrew, Holborn, b., & Jane Jenkins, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Lucas, Susanna Rawlings
25 Charles Parkhurst, esq., of Winchester, co. Southampton, b., & Sylvia Brathwaite, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Nicolls Raynsford, Mary Raynsford

Apr. 25 Edward Briers, w., & Ann Wright, w., by M. B. Wit.: W. Kitchin, M. Kitchin
26 George Newland, b., & Mary Burwall (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 George Clark, b., & Martha Williams (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Farmer, T. B.
27 Solomon Bartram, b., & Ann Black, s., by M. B. Wit.: Francis Besooly, T. B.
27 Alexander Hamilton, w., & Jane Stewart, s., by M. B. Wit.: David Campbell, T. B.
28 John Evett (×), b., & Margaret Gillman, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Perkins, T. B.
30 George Winkley, b., & Sarah Jenkins (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Walter Winkley, M. Winkley
May 1 John Sheppard, b., & Sarah Collier, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Small
1 Rowland Minns of St Clement Danes, Middx., w., & Ann Richards, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
1 George Watson, b., & Mary Flockton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
2 Henry Mitchell, b., & Elizabeth Tothill, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Abbott, Joseph Edwards
3 John Tunnicliff, b., & Sarah Purkis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., William Chandler
4 William Edgill, b., & Charlotte Kerry, s., by M. B. Wit.: Squire Rein, T. B.
4 Thomas Grindley, w., & Mary Harding, s., by M. B. Wit.: Rd Grindley, T. B.
4 William Notage (×), b., & Mary Cooper (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Wilson, T. B.
4 Bartholomew Delany, b., & Ann Kerton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Butler
4 William Clarke, b., & Dorothy Wilson, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Robinson, Mary Harton
5 Henry Tilbury, b., & Mary Clifford, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
5 John Tasker, b., & Martha Paxton, w. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Adam Wood
6 Nathan Waddington, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 Thomas Gilbert, b., & Mary Hardy, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., John Cheetham
7 Charles Ross, b., & Mary Williams, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Taylor, Ann Stacy
7 William Parr, b., & Elizabeth Martin (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Patey, T. B.
7 Thomas Morant, b., & Sarah Whitlock, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Wilkins, Martha Wilkins
7 William Collins, b.. & Sally Cook, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jno Latham, T. B.
8 Richard Wadeson, b., & Sarah Brown, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: John Brown, junr, Ann Newby
9 Joseph Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 John Smith, esq., b., & Elizabeth Graham, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Bell Graham, Mattw Smith
9 John Brown, b., & Susanna Rose, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Frances Scott
9 Patrick Carrigan (×), w., & Avis Glantz, w., by M. B. Wit.: John Hart, Christian Hart

May 10 William Day, b., & Sarah Brown (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
10 George Goring, b., & Ann Cartland, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Cook, T. B.
10 Samuel Benfield, b., & Jane Elizabeth Reynolds, s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Benfield, S. Benfield
10 George Lunn, b., & Penelope Mills of St Giles in the fields, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Lunn, Mary Lunn
11 Laserre Purney, b., & Rebecca Brecey, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
11 John Shephard, w., & Catherine Boddington of Rousham, co. Oxford, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Robert Frost, b., & Catherine Green, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Bower, Mary Green
12 Robert Outram, b., & Rosetta Lane, s., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Lane, J. Hargrave
14 Thomas Swindall, b., & Ann Allcorn, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 James Millish, b., & Ann Rowell (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Tho. Denton, T. B.
15 James House, w., & Margaret Bevan (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Pearson, John Fox
15 William Matthew Prichard, b., & Sarah Shaw, s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Shaw, Mary Shaw, junr, Phebe Gibbs
15 Archibald Lindsay, w., & May Lindsay (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richd Sweet
16 William Flint, b., & Anna Maria Bennett Turner, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., E. Gregory
16 Thomas Metchem, b., & Ann Eley, s., by M. B. Wit.: John Hollack, Mary Light
16 William Jeater, b., & Martha Lawrance, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
17 Edmund Crouch, b., & Elizabeth Lever (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Crouch, William Webb
18 Matthew Dodd, b., & Elizabeth Dodd, s., by M. B. Wit.: Robert Jones, Thomas Heaines
18 John Eades, b., & Ann Phillips, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Eliza Phillips, Dolphin Price
19 David Wallace, b., & Mary Smith, s., by M. B. Wit.: Sush Smith, David Readey
19 Thomas Cox (×), b., & Ann Wild (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah House, George Massey
21 William Wales, w., & Elizabeth Wall, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
21 George Tuffin, b., & Sarah Roberts, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., James Webb
21 John Fielding, b., & Elizabeth Barlow (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Richard Cotton
21 George White, w., & Teresa Collinridge, s., by M. B. Wit.: James Brewer, T. B.
21 Francis Denyer of St James, Westr, w., & Mary Gaskin, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Richd Parrott, Ruth Parrott
21 Edward Phipps, b., & Elizabeth Wesley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., L. Shoupe
23 William Armstrong, w., & Sarah Ruffe (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Burton, T. B.
23 John Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Tringham, s., by M. B. Wit.: Joseph Tringham, Ann Haynes, Jone Tringham, Emmaline Tringham
24 Thomas Garratt (×), w., & Elizabeth Swinson (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Ann Garratt, Jno Melhuish
24 William Kenny, b., & Sarah Thornton, s., by M. B. Wit.: Margret Thornton, T. B.
25 William Gilkes, b., & Hannah Barrett (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Susanna × Cheyney

May 25 Thomas Baker, b., & Martha Davis (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Samuel Collis, b., & Esther Lindley, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 William Middleton, b., & Ann Lovell, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 William Chester, w., & Prudence Welch, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Edwd Steell, Sarah Nicholls
26 Richard Pheasant, b., & Mary Humphries, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 George Edward Stanley, esq., of Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland, w., & Elizabeth Evans, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jane Ludbey, Thos Ludbey
27 Thomas Roberts, b., & Mary Robinson (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
28 John Yarnall, b., & Ann Browning (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Scrivener, Martha Browning
28 John Martyn, b., & Jane Griffin, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
28 Joseph Philby, b., & Ann Reed, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Adron, Ann Adron
28 Thomas Clifford, b., & Jane Reed, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
30 Stephen Crofts, b., & Ann English, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Cobham, John Cobham
30 Robert Cox, b., & Ann Barker, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Simmson, Martha Gilbertson
30 John Rilott (×), b., & Ann Warren (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Samuel Elliot, Sarah Clark, Amelia Clark
31 Thomas Nott, b., & Mary Shinn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Stiles, T. B.
31 Charles Whiteside, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Saltzman, John Chard
31 Richard Jenkins, b., & Sarah Dean (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Hercules × Parish, T. B.
31 John Strong (×), b., & Mary Marshall (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Morgan, Margaret × Matchett
31 John Tirrell, b., & Ann Last, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
June 1 Thomas Athorn, b., & Sarah Youngman, s., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Wright, T. B.
1 Richard Keen, b., & Ann House, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
1 William Keen (×), b., & Ann Adair (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
1 Arthur Clare (×), w., & Elizabeth Sprigmore (×), w., by M. B. Wit.: Willm Clare, T. B.
1 Thomas Bradley, b., & Ann Bass, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Jos^h Maxfield, William Nelsey
2 Joseph Figg, b., & Ann Dixey, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: William Meredith, Eliz. Carpenter
2 John Powell (×), b., & Mary Rastill (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Saml Newton, T. B.
3 John Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
4 Thomas Banks, b., & Constance Knight of St James, West^r, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Ann Love, Benjamin Smith
4 Duncan Fraser of St Clement Danes, Middx., b., & Jane Anderson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Anderson
4 James Bridport, b., & Mary Brown, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Parry
6 Thomas McDonald, b., & Elizabeth Jacob (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Margaret Holland, T. B.
7 Nathaniel Webb, b., & Sarah Hardwick, (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

June 8 Joseph Green, b., & Hannah James (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Mary Turner, T. B.
8 Edward Younger, b., & Jane Narraway, s., by M. B. Wit.: Eliz. Younger, Fran^s Mathews
8 Joseph Ilsley, b., & Jane Ratcliffe [Rackliffe], s., by M. B. Wit.: Christoffell Gabert, Margaret Tillbroke
9 Edward Caplen, b., & Elloner Tolly, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
10 Skeffington Lutwidge, esq., of St James, West^r, b., & Catherine Bateson, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: R. Bateson, Harvey R. Kingsmill
11 John Dutton of St George, Bloomsbury, b., & Matilda Sophia Holland, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Frances Walton, Wm Colls, Ann Reynolds, Ann Holland, Eliza Davies, Phebe Spicer
13 Paul Walyn, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
14 Lorenzo Greco, b., & Sarah Lockless, s., by M. B. Wit.: Giuseppi Novella, Martha Bassett
14 John Jeffery, b., & Mary Harbutt Cooper, s., by B. L. Wit.: Phebe Cooper, William Cooper
14 Thomas Weston, b., & Ellenor Winnicott (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
14 Thomas Breach, b., & Mary Ann Holland, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Hall, Jno. Hall
14 William Ives, b., & Martha Marriott, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Marriott, T. B.
16 Richard Hopwood, b., & Elizabeth Morland, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Wm Rouse, Ann Morland, S. Rouse, H. Hopwood
16 John Hart, b., & Elizabeth Orgar (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Clark, Eliz. Auger
16 Thomas Lockwood, junr., esq., b., & Charlotte Manners Sutton, s., by Edw. Lockwood, minister. Wit.: Thomas Manners Sutton, Thos Lockwood
17 Bagram Semon, b., & Dorothea Catherina Paul, a minor. L., with consent of Peter Paul, esq., father, by M. B. Wit.: Peter Paul, Junr, Maria Theodosia Paul
17 William Dalton, b., & Elizabeth Winder (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Sarah Swift, H. Wood
18 George William Jacomb, b., & Mary Gatward, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Hammond, Elizabeth Gatward
19 Joseph Wills, b., & Lucy Ferrais [Ferraris], s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Peter × Ferrais, Catharine Shepherd
21 Zachariah Blacker, b., & Martha Heels (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
21 George Baulston, w., & Susanna Dawson, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
21 Samuel Grinter, b., & Rachael Hillier, s., by M. B. Wit.: Henry Warren, Mary Bicknell
22 Robert Parry, b., & Mary Hearnden of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, s. L., by M. B. Wit.: James Walker, Wm Hearnden
23 Joseph Davies, w., & Sarah Coote (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: John Stanley, Eliz. Gilbied
24 George Hill, w., & Rebecca Edwards (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
24 Melchior Coomans, w., & Mary Anne Fontaine, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., F. Vanheghe
25 William Brown, b., & Ann Firth, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Smith
25 Richard Wood, b., & Susanna Brown, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thos Cook
25 Richard Haynes of Paddington, co. Middx., w., & Mary Powell, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jabez Fisher, William Howells

June 28 Robert Hoskins (×), w., & Martha Mince, w., by Sam[l] Jacob, curate. Wit.: Newell Topham, Sarah Mince
28 John Nichols, b., & Isabella Sparling, s., by S. J. Wit.: Tho[s] Foss, T. B.
28 Cornelius Hazlewood, b., & Mary Chamberlain (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Sam[l] Blissard, T. B.
29 John Heartnall, b., & Ann Worsfold, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Gardiner, T. B.
29 Christopher White, b., & Hannah Burton (×) s., by B. L. Wit.: Marg[t] × Cantrell, T. B.
29 Thomas Baker, b., & Sarah Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Cha[s] Boller, Hannah Smorthit
30 John Hall, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Bernard Power, ... [illegible]
30 William Ferris, b., & Elizabeth Cornwall (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: James George, Esther × Halsey
30 Thomas Dance, b., & Elizabeth Sarah Juchau, s., by B. L. Wit.: Daniel Juchau, Mary Ellis
July 2 Christopher Woodroffe, b., & Elenor Cottrell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
4 William Ballingall, b., & Mary Iselton, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Melvill, John Iselton
4 Thomas Quin, w., & Mary Millard, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 John Wheatley b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Joseph Tringham, b., & Ann Haynes, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. Haynes, Jn[o] Taylor
5 William Collis, b., & Sarah Skinner, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elisbeth Skinner, Mary Skinner
5 Robert Smith, b., & Mary Chance (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] Bailey, T. B.
5 John Saunders, b., & Lucy Houlton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] × Payne, Mary × Forrester
5 William Phillips (×), b., & Hannah Bond (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Phillips, El. Phllis
6 John Richardson Watts, b., & Mary Jefferies, w., by B. L. Wit.: Orland Copsey, T. B.
7 George Arnold, b., & Ann Harris of Roehampton, co. Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
7 John Crouch, b., & Elizabeth Knapp, s., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] Wood, j[r], Ann Knapp
7 Richard Carwardine, b., & Anna Maria Fitzgerald, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 Lambert Warr Dunage of S[t] Sepulchre, Lond., w., & Mary Mosely, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Croft, Richard George
9 William Pringle, b., & Elizabeth Barkley, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabth C . . . . [illegible]
11 James Mawdsley of Enfield, co. Middx., b., & Ann Stubbs, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliza Jackson, W. T. Stubbs
12 William Okey, w., & Jane Richards, w., by S. J. Wit.: Jonathan Edney, Jemima Chilcot
12 Thomas Lewis, b., & Charlotte Faulkner, s., by S. J. Wit.: Abraham Wickham, Martha Yeoman
12 Thomas Bowell (×), w., & Elizabeth Greenaway (×), w., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Sadd, T. B.
12 Benjamin Baker, b., & Elizabeth Dibble, s., by S. J. Wit.: Joseph Dibble, T. B.
13 Robert Merritt, b., & Mary Pearce (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

July 13 Jerry Peirce Crane, esq., & Penelope Crane, formerly Blathwayt, who have been already married to each other at Coldstream in North Britain. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Cecil, T. B.

14 William Thomas Locke, esq., of Newcastle in the Kingdom of Ireland, b., & Ann Margaret Drake Brockman. L., by George Lynch, Rector of Cheriton. Wit.: James Drake Brockman, John Forster

16 Joseph Harris, b., & Mary Hollewell (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

18 Robert Mather, w., & Anne Search, w., by S. J. Wit.: Joseph Hedge, T. B.

19 John Webb, b., & Sarah Lancashire, w. L., by M. Buckley, late curate. Wit.: Thos Webb, Ann Dowell

19 John Hicks (×), b., & Mary Cross (×), s., by M. B. Wit.: Thos Tripp, Martha Tripp

21 Joseph Sherry, b., & Sarah Hackwood, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., W. Booth

22 James Hamlyn, jun^r, b., & Diana Anna Whittaker, s. L., by Henry Bathurst, LL.D. Wit.: Ja^s Hamlyn, Abraham Whittaker

23 Henry Fosbery, b., & Frances Maria Brookes, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

23 John Shephard of Muston, co. Leicester, b., & Susanna Ashton, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Jno Sentance, Rebecca Shephard

23 Thomas Lee, b., & Anna Maria Webb, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Arthur Samuels

26 George Barrett, b., & Caroline Hulett, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

26 Samuel Walter, b., & Mary Ann Mathison, s., by S. J. Wit.: E^d Sidey, T. B.

26 John Davis, b., & Dinah Bethell, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

26 Daniel Whitton (×), b., & Elizabeth Sims, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

27 James Beaver, b., & Jane Nicholson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

27 John Harris, b., & Catherine Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Robinson, Henry Carpenter

27 Charles Stapleton, b., & Mary Hodgson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Brown, Timothy Moythan

27 Joseph Jury, b., & Mary Foulgar, s., by B. L. Wit.: Anna Maria Todd, T. B.

27 John Gittins, b., & Sarah Parry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Gittins, Edwd Bone

27 John Eddington (×), b., & Elizabeth Read, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hatton Cadelo, Mary Pallet

29 Thomas Oky, b., & Eleanor Sergeant (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Johnson, T. B.

30 John Hyde, w., & Mary Bliss, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

30 Joshua Rankin, b., & Elizabeth Simmons, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Thompson, Ester Bunch

30 Joseph Buckmaster of St Giles in the fields, co. Middx., w., & Mary Freebrough, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Morgan James, Christ^r Hansard

Aug. 1 George Slater, w., & Elizabeth Collingham (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Hasellwood, Ann Hasellwood

2 John Lamburn, b., & Susanna Gibbons, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

3 John Connor, b., & Margaret Jackson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Jackson, T. B.

3 The Honourable William Clement Finch† of Albury, co. Surry, b., & Mary Brouncker,‡ s., by Special Licence at the house of Jno Stanley, esq., No. 50, Queen Ann St., West., by Daniel Finch,§ A.M. Wit.: John Stanley, S. Stanley

† Admiral, R.N., and 3rd s. of Heneage 3rd Earl of Aylesford.
‡ Sister of Henry Brouncker of Boveridge, co. Dorset.
§ Prebendery of Gloucester and brother to the bridegroom.

Aug. 3 William Dart, b., & Elizabeth Powell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Powell, T. B.
3 Thomas Kent, b., & Mary Davison, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Kent, John Rush
3 Joseph Scott, b., & Elizabeth Robbins, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Taylor, William Hillyer
5 George Gow of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Chinner, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Chinner, Ann Mogg
5 Edward Tighe, b., & Mary Ann Parkin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Parkin, T. B.
6 John Hill of St James, Westr, b., & Esther Richards, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Esther Kitchin, T. B.
6 William Hickley (×), b., & Sarah Lowton [Lotton], s. L., by B. L Wit.: T. B., Ann Laurence
7 John Davis, b., & Mary Hughes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Joshua Patrick, Martha Hughes
8 Edward Wedgebrough, b., & Mary McDowall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: P. Fulgour, Ed Wedgebrough
8 Robert Jenner, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Smith, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 Henry Budd, b., & Martha Smith, s., by Edwd Barry, M.D. Wit.: Wm Hemmings, Ann Hemmings
9 William Clare, b., & Susannah Derussat, s., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Ann Derussat, John Ayme Derussat
9 Mark Dewland, b., & Mary Redford, s., by S. J. Wit.: Catherine Ann Corbett, Sarah Knight
10 John Youngman, b., & Hannah Bolt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Gedge
11 William Fynmore, b., & Jane Stubbs, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 William Childe of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, b., & Frances Wilson (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Griffiths, T. B.
12 Andrew Beveridge, b., & Elizabeth Blackwell, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Ingles
13 Sylvester Downey, b., & Mary Murray, w., by B. L. Wit.: Geo. Burchall, Jane Higgins
13 William Reed of St Margt, Westr, w., & Amy Augusta Syer, w. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Matthew Ker
15 Robert Watson of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, b., & Sarah Mott, s., a minor. L., with consent of Richd Mott, father, by B. L. Wit.: Richd Mott, Eliza Speller
15 John Vincent, b., & Margaret Raynes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabetha Adams, Robt Thridgould
16 Thomas Kenny, b., & Rebecca Martin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Lewis Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Murray, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Fool, T. B.
16 William Hawkings (×), b., & Sarah Trott (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Lewis, T. B.
17 James Scott of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Agnes Gilmor, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Comb, Cathren Stewart
18 Joseph Rouverey, b., & Elizabeth Atchison, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 William Handley, b., & Alice Stevens, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Hunter, Ann Aland
18 Henry Prudden, b., & Ann Farrow (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Rolt, T. B.
18 Thomas Sparkes, b., & Elizabeth Farrell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Underwood

Aug. 20 Theodore Forbes Leith of Greenwich, co. Kent, w., & Lucy Crunckhorne, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anthony Crunckhorne, T. B.

20 John Walker, b., & Mary Kaylock, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd du Bourg, T. B.

20 William Brown of Thorington, co. Suffolk, b., & Ann Taylor, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Taylor, Joseph Storer

20 John Clapham of St James, West^{r}, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Bush, w. L., by Jona^{n} Boucher, vicar of Epsom. Wit.: Ann Catharine Clapham, W. Atkinson

22 John Lyne, b., & Margaret Whitaker of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, s. L., by Benjn Lawrence, curate. Wit.: Geo. Wooding, Thos Bird [No. 1152]

REGISTER 12.

1789

Aug. 23 Alexander Currie, bachelor, & Ann Burt (×), spinster. Licence, by Sam[l] Jacob, curate. Witnesses: William Houghton, the mark of Eliz[th] × Ashby

24 Andrew Patterson, b., & Elizabeth Farnell (×) of S[t] James, Westminster, w. L., by Benj[n] Lawrence, curate. Wit.: Tho[s] Bird,† Barbara Rousset†

24 James Carter (×), b., & Mary Twelvetrees (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

25 Thomas Ewbank, w., & Elizabeth Hay, w., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] Raper, Mary Raper

25 William Dale, b., & Ann Dermas (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Tho[s] Harrison

27 James Barrett, b., & Susanna Barber, s., by B. L. Wit.: David Barton, Susnnah Cottrell

28 John Mitchel, b., & Elizabeth Weeks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

28 Joseph Millington, b., & Mary Teresa Sherratt, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: H. Penlington, Elizabeth Ann Moore

29 Hezekiah Jones, b., & Elizabeth Howe (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Mitchell, George Teovey

29 Charles Scott, b., & Frances Hill of S[t] Paul, Covent Garden, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

30 Thomas Sedgwick of S[t] Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Isabella Fisher, s., by B. L. Wit.: N. Fisher, Mary Fisher

30 Richard Ball (×), b., & Mary Howlett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Ball, Mary Simkin

31 Henry Stint, b., & Mary Sampson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho[s] Jarvis, Mary Jones

31 John Jenkins, b., & Ann Crowther, s., by B. L. Wit.: M. Barwell, T. B.

Sep. 1 Edward Gabriel (×), w., & Sarah Bryant (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah × Davis, W[m] Bliss

1 William Lovegrove (×), b., & Mary Walters (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Hone, T. B.

1 John Worldly, w., & Mary Carter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] Arrow, Phillip Parsons

3 William Pitt, w., & Elizabeth Thorpe, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

3 John Thomas, b., & Mary Pearce, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

3 James Wade, b., & Mary Cotton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

3 Thomas Forbes, b., & Mary Bott of Christchurch, co. Hants, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Cochran, Mary Woodley, J. Woodley

5 William Stogden, b., & Sarah Best, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Laman, E. Best

7 Samuel Stay, b., & Mary Dean, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jane Longman

7 Thomas Acton, b., & Mary M[c]Craken, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hopkins, Sophia Astley

8 Robert Clarke, w., & Mary Williams, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

8 Thomas Cheshire (×), b., & Ann Colcomb, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sar[h] Colcomb

8 George Allen, b., & Sarah Devine, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Ann Gray

† See Note on p. 1.—Ed.

Sep. 8 William Pankhurst, w., & Joyce Sharp, w., by S. J. Wit.: Thomas Panckhurst [*sic*], Alexander Pankhurst

8 Joseph Freeman, b., & Sarah Webb, s., by S. J. Wit.: Robt × Sibley, T. B.

12 Horatio Robson, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Mary McAlpin, s., a minor. L., with consent of Mary McAlpin, mother, by S. J. Wit.: David Fraser, George Robson

12 Thomas Snowdon, b., & Catherine Delsault, s., by S. J. Wit.: J. Zetti [?], ... [illegible]

12 Matthias Koops von Ernst, esq., of Enfield, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Jane Austin, w. L., by S. J. Wit.: Wm Lyon, Gray's Inn, Thos Stephens

13 William Fleming, w., & Mary Millner, s., by Lewis Turnor, minister. Wit.: Arthur McLean, Elenor Ford

13 Richard Harris, b., & Elizabeth Pearson, s., by L. T. Wit.: Mary Hughes, T. B.

13 Robert Fletcher, b., & Sarah Bavin, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., Susanna Bird

14 Charles Eveleigh, b., & Olive Hayward, s., by L. T. Wit.: Lydia Patterson, T. B.

14 Thomas Allebone (×), w., & Mary Bassett (×), s., by L. T. Wit.: Godfrey Allebone, T. B.

14 William Row, b., & Bridget Rodgers, s., by L. T. Wit.: James Babb, Elizabeth Scurrier

14 George Thompson, b., & Ann Brignall, s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R., Mary . . . . [illegible]

14 William Owen, b., & Sarah Eaton (×), w., by L. T. Wit.: Ann McEwen, T. B.

15 George Hogg, b., & Ann Crawford, s., by L. T. Wit.: Robt Hogg, Mary Crawford

15 William Dunbar, b., & Jane Collins, s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

15 Isaac Cartur Curtiss, b., & Martha Barracliff, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: John Bodger, Joise Guise

15 William Barry (×), b., & Mary Strong (×), s. L., by L. T. Wit.: Wm Pelton, Chas Heming

17 William Houghton, b., & Ellenor Garlick (×), s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

17 Septimus Gillatt, b., & Isabella Coulson, s. L., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

17 George Atkinson of Wimbledon, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Chaloner (×), w., by L. T. Wit.: George Whitfield, G. Atkinson

20 Alexander Ingles, b., & Ann Guest, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Jas × Bratt

20 Thomas Wilson, b., & Margaret Mitchell (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Margt Rusling, T. B.

20 Josias Jacob, w., & Ann Pursey (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Titchell, Mary Ann Thorne

21 Thomas Bell, b., & Elizabeth Moberly, s., by L. T. Wit.: James Moore, Ann Bell

21 Laurance Watson, b., & Mary Southey (×), s., by L. T. Wit.: Thomas Litchfield, T. B.

21 John Gardiner (×), b., & Elizabeth Edwards (×), s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

21 William Heavens, b., & Ann Weston, s., by L. T. Wit.: Alice Berry, T. B.

22 Stephen Grey, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., Charlotte Sendall

22 John Roberts, b., & Mary Henman, s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

Sep. 22 Charles Coxeter, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by L. T. Wit.: T. B., Dan[l] Ecoffay
22 William Robinson, b., & Jane Wade (×), s., by L. T. Wit.: Tho[s] × Fletcher, Elizabeth Robinson
24 Thomas Ruston, b., & Ann Anderson, s., by L. T. Wit.: Mary Anderson, John Carpenter
27 Ralph Harris, b., & Mary Hammerton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 William Parsons (×), b., & Hannah Bishop, s., by B. L. Wit.: R. Jones, Lydia Archer
27 Thomas Lewis (×), w., & Elizabeth Maid (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: R[d] Evans, Susa[h] × Evans
27 Edward Earwaker, w., & Dorothy Bowyer, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Minton, Ann Bowyer
28 Richard Terry, b., & Susannah Cottrell, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Barrett, Susan Barrett
28 Samuel Porter, b., & Ann Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: F. Hornich, Eleanor Tidy, E. Cohen, T. Tidy
28 Edward Barnes (×), b., & Ann Connop, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Barnes, E. Smallman
28 Isaac Miles (×), b., & Elizabeth Reitt, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Troup, Mary Reitt
29 John Watts, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
29 The Rev[d] George Thomas Edison, clerk, of Stock, co. Essex, b., & Catharine Mary Master, s., by Charles Laprimaudaye, clerk. Wit.: Harcourt Master, John Edison
29 Robert Yonde, w., & Mary Aris, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edw[d] Aris, Jane Aris
29 Henry Watson, b., & Eleanor Anderson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Gardiner
30 John York, b., & Ann Stephenson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Pile, T. B.

"Inspected & Duty paid to Sep[r] 30th 1789.—B. K. Insp[r]."

Oct. 1 John Channing, esq., of S[t] Pancras, Middx., w., & Charlotte Perkins, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. D. Perkins, H. Perkins
1 Thomas Dubrey (×), b., & Sarah Sexton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Sexton, Richard Mudge
2 William Rogers (×), b., & Ann Boltwood (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Ball
3 William Bickers, b., & Hannah Peairs, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Thodey †
4 William Penneykid, b., & Francis Edwards, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., George × Guttridge
5 John Wildeman, b., & Sarah Painton (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] O'Dwyer, Mary Ann Grosse
5 John Charville, b., & Catherine Brookes, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Smith
7 George Lewis Meuris, b., & Ann Billinghurst, s., by B. L. Wit.: W[m] Titus, T. B.
7 Maurice Furber, b., & Sarah Kelly, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 Richard Humphris, b., & Frances Fisher, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mark Marchant, Martha Marchant
11 Joseph Pinker, b., & Maria Maxfield, s., by B. L. Wit.: R. Ewing, Peter Cornhill
12 John Jones, w., & Sarah Beardmore, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., J[a] March

† See Note on p. 1.—Ed.

Oct. 12 Samuel Blissard, w., & Jane Higgison (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Thorp, William Mason
12 John Giles, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Stokes, George Marfey
14 Michael Dunn, b., & Susanna Hill, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Field, T. B.
15 John Williams, b., & Katherine Meuris, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Titus, Priscilla Middleton
16 William Lawrence, b., & Sarah Hill, s., by S. J. Wit.: Edwd × Roberts, T. B.
17 John Nutting (×), b., & Mary Goatley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Griffiths, Martha Griffiths
18 Edmund Rudge, b., & Elizabeth Richardson, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
18 Joseph Ratcliffe [Ratlif], b., & Mary Croucher, s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah × Ratcliffe, T. B.
18 Joseph Allan (×), b., & Frances Ford (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Ford
18 James Milton, b., & Ann Frost, w., by S. J. Wit.: John Starke, T. B.
19 George Barnes, b., & Sarah Harding, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Hodgson, Willim Bruce
20 Thomas Beer, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Taylor, Edward Handcock
20 James Marsh, w., & Rebecca Grist (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 Leberecht Staggemeir of St Mary le Strand, co. Middx., b., & Amelia Bielefeld, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Henry Bielefeld, father, by B. L. Wit.: F. H. Bielefeld, Amelia Bielefeld
23 Edward Holdich, b., & Susanna Johnson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha South, T. B.
24 James Priest, b., & Mary Scarlett, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Hemingway
24 Philip Johnson, b., & Ann Howson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ralph Howson, Sarah Terry
25 Charley Wardley, w., & Mary Molton [Moreton], w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Fisher, James Grundy
25 Jonathan Wacey, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charlotte Jones, Thos Taylor
25 Thomas Heather, w., & Mary Roles (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 William Benson, b., & Mary Mackey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Davis
30 John Harriss of St Sepulchre, co. Middx., b., & Margaret Jones, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
31 Thomas Lake, w., & Ann Harper, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Rose, T. B.
31 William Dyer, w., & Rebecca Harley, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Douglas, Jas Hardie
Nov. 2 Edward Medley, b., & Maria Hyde, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Newcomb, Wm Houghton
2 Ephraim Burford, w., & Mary Butler, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Waldon
3 Thomas Keys (×), b., & Mary Townsend, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Brown, T. B.
4 Thomas Capps of Crayford, co. Kent, w., & Prudence Holmes, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Hudson, Solomon Hudson
5 John Cottrell, b., & Phebe Holindale, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Moody, Henrietta Rubins

Nov. 5 James Smith, b., & Emma Rodhouse, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Moody, Ann Ellis
7 George Wyatt, b., & Harriott Maclane of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 John Gibson, b., & Francis Ward Macdanall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Reynall, T. B.
8 Michael Desbois, b., & Frances Fall (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. L. Desbois,† T. B.
8 Daniel Hudson (×), w., & Ann Cannon (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Smith, Mary × Shadbolt
9 William Tanner, b., & Harriott Richards (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Okey, Jane Okey
9 Thomas Cuming, b., & Sophia Smith (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Ancruz, Christr Chaffe
9 William John Malcolm, b., & Margaret Peever, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Ford, T. B.
9 George Furneaux, b., & Mary Syer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Syer, John Bee
9 John Philpott, w., & Mary Syms, s., by B. L. Wit.: S. Willson, T. B.
10 William Kefford (×), b., & Mary Jolly, w., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Houseman, Mary Morris
11 William North, b., & Judy Childes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Dab. Groves, Pattey Groves
12 William Meers (×), b., & Sarah Heelen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Mears
12 Thomas Fisher, b., & Margaret Hooke, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Hooke
15 James Brown, b., & Mary Spreadborough, s., by S. J. Wit.: Georg Wray, Ann Chase
16 John Pigg, b., & Agnes Cowperthwaite, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
16 William Nichol Butterfield, b., & Mary Salisbury (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Salisbury, T. B.
21 John Simmons, b., & Frances Saer, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Lansdowne, Thos Charlton
21 James Mann, b., & Ann Ion of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thos Robinson
21 Charles Wellman of Ealing, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Pegler, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Jones, Israell Vesey
22 Robert Goodman, w., & Elizabeth Hughes, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 Jonathan Hill, b., & Elizabeth Gent (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Lewis, Mary Lewis
23 John Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Scott (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: May Wright, Thomas Wiggins
23 James Saukins, b., & Sarah Scribner (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Saukins, Malachi Porter
23 Malachi Porter, b., & Susanna Jefferson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Jefferson, Saml Saukins
23 Thomas Edgell, b., & Ann Snape, w., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Calow, Mary Calow, Ann Snape
25 William Jones, b., & Jane Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Davies, T. B.
25 Luke Temple, b., & Ann Tucker, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Pole, T. B.

† Theodorus Lewis Desbois was a buhl worker and clock case maker in Soho. Michael was his eldest son. *Vide* History of the Desbois Family, privately printed 1903.—Ed.

Nov. 27 George Cabburn, b., & Elizabeth Rickards (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Jabob Pady, b., & Frances Tucker, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Ann Napper
29 David Robie, b., & Mary Barham, s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary Barham, Wm Gillson
29 Samuel Stanley, b., & Sarah I'Anson, s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Williams, Francis Martin
29 Robert Woodrow, b., & Ann Wesley (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Wm Brown, Phebe × Taffender
30 Charles Wück, b., & Sarah Grenville, s., by B. L. Wit.: Bartholomew Morley, Jon^n Grenville
30 James Brotherington (×), b., & Elizabeth Beeson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Willm × Cox
Dec. 1 John Starkey, w., & Ann Stevens (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Edmund Jackson, Eliz^th × Jackson
1 William Read, b., & Martha Price (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Smith
2 Richard Beecham, b., & Elizabeth Pinckback (×) of St Giles in the fields, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Pinchback, T. B.
5 Richard Bethel, w., & Isabella Creer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Innes Barrett, Mary Payne
6 Giles Cole of Exmouth, co. Devon, b., & Mary Lord, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
7 William Elmer, b., & Sarah Castle, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Batt, T. B.
7 John Tattam, b., & Charlotte Fitzwater, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Grant, T. B.
7 Nicholas Livett, b., & Susanna Buckle (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz^h Roberts, Richd Livett
10 William Gunner, b., & Mary Neves, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Marey Millard
10 Thomas Powell, b., & Ann Sutherland, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 Thomas James Reade, b., & Ann Sheriff, s., by Edwd Barry, M.D., clerk. Wit.: T. B., Mary Alexander
13 Daniel Miller, b., & Charlotte Richardson, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 Adam Macro, b., & Mary Thurlbon, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Christian, T. B.
14 David Maxwell, b., & Elizabeth Ford, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Wm Bayley
14 John Tanner, b., & Catherine Colly (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Jane × Woklet, T. B.
15 James Snook, b., & Ann Bridgen, s., by S. J. Wit.: William Johnson, T. B.
15 William Roberts, b., & Mary Hollis, s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Medes, James Kerrod
17 John Perkins of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., b., & Maria Augusta Lowe, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Lepper, T. D. Lowe
19 Thomas Lambe, b., & Maria Dove Martin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Griffiths, Mary Dove Martin
20 William Boon, b., & Mary Dixon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Matthew Barwell, T. B.
20 John Faulkner, b., & Ann Tunnerfield [Tunnicliff], s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Wood
21 William Halsted, b., & Sarah Williams (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Anth^y Crossley, T. B.

Dec. 21 Thomas Baker, b., & Sarah Green, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Hawkins, Sarah Underwood
22 Henman Allenby of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, b., & Ann Raddish, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Raddish, father, by B. L. Wit.: Willm Raddish, Mary Allenby, Frances Allenby
22 William Shepherd, b., & Ann Broughton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Moore, Mary Rathbone
23 John Ridsdale, b., & Sarah Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., James Thurley
23 James Zinzan, b., & Charlotte Floyd of Hanwell, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Zinzan, W. Lacy
24 James Canham, b., & Sarah Butler, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Jackson
24 Alexander Balfour, b., & Ann Beugo, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Beugo, James Mitchell
24 Henry Rose (×), w., & Henrietta Hale, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah × Davis, T. B.
25 James Enes Phillips, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by S. J. Wit.: H. Oliver, John Phillips
25 William Tooley (×), b., & Ann Carlile (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: John Giles, Charles Newman
25 Edward Hunt (×), b., & Ann Rowles (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary × Bishop, John Bishop
26 William Petch, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., a minor. L., with consent of Eliz^th Turner, mother, by E. B. Wit.: William Skrimpton, Mary Ellis, Henry Simpson
27 Richard Bason, b., & Ann Ward, s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary South, John Bason
27 Millis Culpin, b., & Alice Usher, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
28 Francis Edward Payne b., & Elizabeth Bush of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], Thomas Bush
28 Joseph Manners, b., & Mary Wood, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Pugh, Mary Pugh
28 Job Stevens (×), b., & Mary Potts, s., by B. L. Wit.: Diana Larant, Charles Laurent [*sic*]
29 Henry Grundill b., & Elizabeth Fairbairn, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Hugh Davey
29 William Read (×), b., & Elizabeth Wilkinson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Read
29 John Ball, b., & Jane Hazell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Mead, William Heath
29 Francis Finley, b., & Margaretta Christiana Ann Warde of St John the Evangelist, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Palmer, B. La Grange
31 William Bird, b., & Hannah Webster, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Martin, T. B.

1790

Jan. 2 William Woodward, b., & Sarah Bynoth, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 John Young, b., & Sarah Gibbs, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 Gabriel Jones, b., & Mary Hicks, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Abra^m Dakin, Joseph Berks
3 Vince Cutmore, b., & Rachael Knopp, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Noon, T. B.
3 Thomas Millard of St Giles in the fields, Middx., b., & Sarah Heath, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Berks, T. B.
3 Hatton Cadel, b., & Mary Manwaring, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Bremner, T. B.

Jan. 4 John Vincent, b., & Elizabeth Hart, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 John Page, b., & Ann Whiting (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Rice, Elizabeth Rice
5 Edward Connah, b., & Jane North (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Whitehead, T. B.
7 George Reynolds, b., & Charlotte Cox, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jn° Hamilton, Jane Cox
7 John Plumer Ardesoif, w., & Jane Windover, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Windover, T. B.
10 William Richards of St Luke, co. Middx., w., & Ann Rebecca Castang, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Florimond Goddard, Sophia Goddard
11 John Cubitt, w., & Elizabeth Brewin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Constable, Mary Constable
11 George Cole, b., & Phebe Tappenden (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: E. Phipps, T. B.
11 Henry Hickson (×), w., & Sarah Judd, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 Thomas Smith, b., & Dinah Hopkins (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Vincent, T. B.
13 William Whitley of St James, West^r, w., & Mary Fletcher, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Abbiss
14 William Mattes, b., & Jane Bird, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bird, Frances Vanhighe
14 Henry Dulley, b., & Sarah Knight, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Wagstaff, Richd Wagstaff
15 Thomas Gladwin, b., & Nancy Ellis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Samuel Orr, esq., of Bramshaw, co. Wilts., b., & Alice Rose Levinz Sarson, s. L., by Thos Rivett, Rector of Maresfield, Sussex. Wit.: T. Troubridge, Mary Sarson, Sarah Wesley, Juliana D. De Starck
17 Charles Gale, b., & Eliza Jubber, s., by B. L. Wit.: M. Bowyer, Thos Gorlee
18 Joseph James Harper, b., & Lydia Harper, w., by S. J. Wit.: Joseph Harper, T. B.
18 Adam Berwick, b., & Mary White, s., by S. J. Wit.: John O. Dencker, Elizabeth Pegson
19 John Wyatt, b., & Elizabeth Dew (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 William Dauber, w., & Jane Edwards (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John House, T. B.
19 Joseph John Rashcoff, b., & Mary Ann Harrison, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Rochell, Alexander Scott
21 Philip Chaffey, b., & Sarah Upfull, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Joseph Taylor, b., & Sarah French, s., by S. J. Wit.: Ann Knibbs, T. B.
25 John Sisley, b., & Francis Beeman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Higgins, T. B.
25 Charles Clarke (×), b., & Ann Hughes (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Marg^t × Dunmow, T. B.
25 Richard Cannon (×), b., & Sarah Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ja^s × Pooley, Eliz^th × Pooley
25 Joseph John Hedge, b., & Sarah Ranger, s., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah × Hedge, John Wilson
26 George Marshall, b., & Ann Lark, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 Joseph Donaby, b., & Ann Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Roman, Sarah Ellis
28 John Kidd, b., & Catherine Sumpter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Davis, John Williams
28 John Hitchcock, b., & Ann Barker, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Fran^s Crossell
29 Thomas Bent, b., & Martha Barrell of St Luke, co. Middx., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bent, Joshua Brookes, Sarah Jeffereys

Jan. 30 William Dance (×), w., & Mary Ann Tiffin, s., by E. B. Wit.: Geo. Pearce, Sophia Pearce, Mary Ellis, Thos Buckland
31 Jonathan Edney, b., & Sarah Porchmouth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Absalom, Wm Cuscall
Feb. 1 John Hammond (×), b., & Mary Brent, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 William Hutchinson, b., & Martha Obey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Crocker, Eliz. Obey
1 George John Vivers, b., & Ann Jenkins, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Jenkins, Fanny Price
2 Richard Redding (×), b., & Elizabeth Pultenay (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Billington, M. Malin
2 Thomas Sanders, b., & Mary Pearl, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry .... [illegible], T. B.
4 Benjamin Preddey (×) of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, b., & Sarah Dunckley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: G. Kingston, Sarah Smith
5 Edward Scott, esq., b., & Louisa Maria de Saumaise, w. L., by S. Peach, Mortlake, Surry. Wit.: Charlotte Scott, J. Barry
6 Thomas Connor, b., & Theodosia Lane, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Wingrove, Stone Tuppin
7 William Garmstone, b., & Mary Powell, w., by S. J. Wit.: Cath. Dutton, William Rogers
7 Thomas Chessel of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., w., & Martha Poyntz, s. L., by J. S. Wit.: L. Boyce, Shelah Chessel
8 Richard Mudge, b., & Ann Sexton, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Pain, Sarah Pain
8 William Inkley, w., & Elizabeth Hills (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 William Wilkinson (×), b., & Elizabeth Roods (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Starke, T. B.
9 William Butcher, b., & Ann Creace of Arborfield, co. Berks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Inwoods, Susanna Butcher
9 John Booth, b., & Ann Howell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 William Allen, b., & Sarah Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Smith, Mary Bailey
11 William Franklin, b., & Sarah Clarke, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 Charles Harris, b., & Rosalinde Massart, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Henry, V. De Jort, Mgte le Mary
14 Joseph Scafe, b., & Susanna Fletcher, s., by B. L. Wit.: Matthew Scafe, Mary Blows
14 George French (×), b., & Ann Down (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 James Scrimgeoure, b., & Frances Harrison (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Carnegy, Elizabeth Carnegy
15 Joseph Mackenzie (×), b., & Elizabeth Shepherd, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Offspring, T. B.
15 Christopher Clarke, b., & Mary Manchester (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Cox, Michael Mason
15 Robert Bromfield, b., & Mary Cull, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Walker, Ann Small, Elizabeth Gray
15 Stephen Cooke, b., & Faith Horn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Sattwell, T. B.
15 John Boyes, b., & Hannah Crocker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Sattwell, T. B.
16 John Padmore, b., & Hannah Brettell of St James, Westr, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Whiting, T. B.
16 Thomas Jobson, b., & Jane Graham, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Dewar, T. B.

Feb. 16 William Scott, b., & Jane Gardener, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Scott, Sarah × Scott
16 Thomas Hall, b., & Ann Knott, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Josiah Smith, b., & Ann Clamtree, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Smith, T. B.
16 John Hudson (×), w., & Mary Burborough (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Jones, Elizth × Dunton
17 William Salmon, b., & Alice Harris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Harris, Ellinor × Roberts
17 John Ludlam, b., & Mary Jones (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 Thomas Wintle,* & Alice Lilwall of St Mary, Whitechapell, co. Middx., s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 John Quin, b., & Ann Martin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno × Powell, T. B.
22 Henry Watson, b., & Elizabeth Cracknell, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Pond, An Cracknell
24 Robert Blakitor, b., & Jane Joblin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Howson, T. B.
24 Giles Rounsevell, b., & Mary Holt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ellenor Price, Humphrey × Price
24 Robert Cook, b., & Comfort Haviland, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Davis
25 John Wilson, b., & Ellenor Forster, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Fountain, Martha Lister
25 Samuel Sanderson, w., & Margaret Hawkins, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 Richard Goldswain, b., & Ann Wheeler, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm × Philpot, T. B.
28 William Harvey Abbott, b., & Sarah Palmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Mar. 1 Samuel Norton, b., & Mary Moore, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 James Sims, b., & Mary Harvey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Hurley, George Easson
1 William Williams, b., & Mary Jones (×), s., S. J. Wit.: Edwd × Hall, Sarah × Pitts
1 James Hunsdon, b., & Mary Winstarley, s., by S. J. Wit.: Maria × Ismaid, T. B.
3 John Hopkins, w., & Margaret Lush (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Sophia Astley, Daniel Gow
3 John Higham, b., & Elizabeth Chilton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Chilton, Sarah Wheatland
3 Robert Parker, b., & Elizabeth Biles, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Cochran, Mary Cochran
3 The Honble John George Montagu of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Dorothy Beckingham, s., by Special Licence at ye house of Mr Beckingham's, No. 31, Portman Square, by B. L. Wit.: Sandwich,† Hinchingbrook,‡ Ste. Beckingham§
4 John Gilbert Croft, esq., b., & Elizabeth Catherine Howell Shepherd of St Pancras, Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Booth, E. C. H. Shepherd
4 William Blackwell, b., & Phebe Nock (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos Garford Hinkins, J. Hinkins
5 John Calcraft, esq., b., & Elizabeth Hales, s., a minor. Special Licence, with consent of Mary Hales, mother, by C. Bath & Wells. Wit.: G. R. H. Coussmaker, Margaretta Pechell, Mary Hales

† John 5th Earl Sandwich.
‡ Father of the bridegroom.
§ Father of the bride.

Mar. 6 John Richardson of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Jane Winckworth, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Winckworth, Mary Richardson
7 James Christie, b., & Hannah Donaldson, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Angele, W. Stuart
7 Benjamin Challingworth, b., & Elizabeth Patton (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Richd Patten, T. B.
8 Seth Smith, b., & Mary Scarman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Johnn Meyer, Elizth × Myers
9 James Forster, b., & Ann Croudas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Dinah Hawes, T. B.
10 William Cook, b., & Elizabeth Farmer (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Stevenson, T. B.
14 Richard English, w., & Sarah Ankers, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 John James Catherina Gaston de Bardi de Lansegüe, w., & Mary Martha Ringard, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Ant^{y} Step^{n} Mathew, Cl., C. Browne
16 William Bussy, b., & Catherine Jackson (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Ann Jackson, Isaac Chapman
16 George Carney, b., & Hannah Mackrell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 The Revd Nicholas Isaac Hill, clerk, b., & Frances Gibson, s. L., by Chr. Bristol. Wit.: Edm^{d} Gibson, Ann Dorville
16 John Gore, esq., b., & Anna Susanna Ethelrida Draper, s., a minor. Special Licence, with consent of Ld Viscount Duncannon, guardian, by Michael Babbs, min^{r} of Oxford Chapel. Wit.: Duncannon, Ol. [?] De Lancey
18 George Redgate, b., & Margery Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Bell, T. B.
18 Daniel Barker, w., & Sophia Booket, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Burge
18 John Hogben, w., & Elizabeth Wells, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hogben, T. B.
18 Benjamin Arnell, b., & Anna Maria Carey, w., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Foulger, Ann Black
19 John Cross, b., & Ann Boxley, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., R. R.
20 John Gunn, b., & Bridgett Marr, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Goody, Morgan Morgans
22 George Pickering, w., & Hannah Blake (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Martin
23 Thomas Davis, b., & Susanna Latham, s., by B. L. Wit.: Chas Probert, T. B.
25 Thomas Eblett, b., & Mary Laister, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Bethell, Rachel Lee
27 John Edwards Fremantle, esq., b., & the Honourable Catherine Henley Ongley of St Marg^{t}, West., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Chas Bishop
28 Peter Wyatt, b., & Harriet Ann Griffin, s., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Teek, Willm White
29 John Norton (×), b., & Ann Atcheler, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. Taylor
30 Thomas Ingram, b., & Ann Payne, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

"(240) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st 1790.—B. K. Coll^{r}."

Apr. 2 Joseph Sansom (×), b., & Sarah Winbush (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Saywell, Joseph Holl
4 John King, b., & Alice Stenner (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Amelia Clark
4 John Nellis, b., & Elizabeth Brouncell (×), s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Francis Nellis, T. B.

Apr. 4 William Cook, b., & Ann Gillett, s., by S. J. Wit.: David Cook, T. B.
4 Henry Townsend, b., & Ann Davies (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: John Walker, Alic Andrews
5 William Newman, b., & Sarah Spencer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Green, Sarah Newman
5 Thomas George, b., & Elizabeth Barnerd (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Cary, Frances Hunt
5 John Grimmett (×), w., & Mary Baker (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Parish, Catherine Dixon
5 Joseph Lock, b., & Martha Blower (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Cath. Schroder, T. B.
6 Peter Hayball, b., & Mary Dench, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 John Smallman, b., & Sarah Dodd (×) s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 William Wilson, b., & Mary Lewis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Hanson, Mary Hanson
7 James Marshall, b., & Elizabeth Dowson (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jno Marshall
7 George Cross, b., & Mary Brand of Eton, co. Bucks., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Cross, T. B.
8 Richard Walter of Seal, co. Kent, b., & Sarah Gandon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mich^{l} Mason, Eliz^{h} Mason
8 Philip Rickwood, b., & Phebe Bishop, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Norgrove, Edis Campin
8 James Phillips of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., w., & Mary Stokes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Lesley, Benj. Goldsmid, Hester Salomens, John Phillips
9 Samuel Renaut, b., & Margaret Richards, s., by B. L. Wit.: Christopher Tebbutt, Sarah × Tebbutt
9 William Amon, b., & Sarah Mabley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^{h} Mabley, T. B.
11 John Bowstead of St Geo. the Martyr, co. Middx., b., & Frances Celia Sarah Walk, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Thompson, H^{y} Jno Milburne
11 Richard Baker, b., & Sarah Channon, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Radburn, T. B.
11 George Wallis (×), b., & Mary Little (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Little, Hannah × Little
11 Samuel Savage, b., & Lucy Fletcher, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mark Savage, Eliz. Rayner
12 Francis Howson, b., & Mary Flood, s., by B. L. Wit.: Evan × Philips, T. B.
12 John Young, b., & Mary Brimsom, s., by B. L. Wit.: Nicholas Adams, Sarah Adams
12 The Rev. John Eyre,† clerk, b., & Charlotte Armytage,‡ s. L., by W. Ebor. Wit.: Wm Egerton,§ J. Armytage‖
13 William Humphreys (×), b., & Mary Swain, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Smart, Mercy × Smart
13 David Crookshanks, b., & Ann Wood, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. Smith, Ann Wood
14 William Bathurst Pye of Whitbourne, co. Durham, esq., & Elizabeth Keck, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Sleigh, S. T.
14 James Isaacs (×), b., & Susanna Skindel (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Carpenter

† Afterwards the Ven. John Eyre, Archdeacon of York.
‡ Dau. of Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart.
§ Brother-in-law of the bride.
‖ Brother of the bride.

Apr. 17 Thomas Ives of Laleham, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Hudson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Butcher, Solomon Hudson
18 Edward Hains, b., & Charlotte Happs, s., by S. J. Wit.: Chas × Saltmarsh, T. B.
18 Samuel South, b., & Mary Phillips, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
18 Thomas Constantine, b., & Sarah Dickinson, s., by S. J. Wit.: Elizth × Allen, T. B.
18 Joseph Hepworth of St Martin in the fields, b., & Hannah Wheldon, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
19 William Golding, b., & Ann Boore, s, by B. L. Wit.: John Willson, T. B.
19 Jonathan Robinson, b., & Mary Burfield (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: William Brown, T. B.
19 Edward Crickmay, b., & Elizabeth Deacon (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Blandy, T. B.
19 John Ferrett, b., & Mary Barugh, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Skipper, Saml Needham
19 William Jackson, b., & Mary Halls, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Lyford, Wm Walker
20 John Webb (×), b., & Hannah Smith, s., by S. J. Wit.: Elizth × Webb, James × Webb
21 Arthur Brice, b., & Elizabeth Du Prè, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt Bateson Harvey
23 John Leak of Boston, co. Lincoln, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Peggey Steward, James Andrews, John Palian
23 Jerrett Juson, w., & Jane Chapman, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
24 Robert Fox, b., & Ann Tompkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Croysdill, Thos Laws
24 Hugh Evans, b., & Harriet Adams (×), of the precinct of Norwood, par. of Hays, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Brazier, Thos Frogley
25 Thomas Marshall (×), b., & Mary Mortimer, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Edward Dutton, b., & Sarah Bramwell, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Dutton
25 James Barnes, b., & Hannah Ellerton, s., by E. B. Wit.: Edward Brinton, Ann Connop
26 Moses Marner, b., & Martha Rider, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 Thomas Hastings, w., & Sarah Stones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Spall, T. B.
26 Daniel Lockwood, b., & Mary Kennedy (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Silvester, W^{m} × England
26 Edward Hart, b., & Elizabeth George, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Godfrey, ... [illegible]
26 Edward Barnes, b., & Sarah Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Hannah Haggerston
26 Samuel Mondy, b., & Mary Calloff (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. Chesterman, J. Field
27 William Barrow, b., & Mary Thornton, s., by B. L. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], T. B.
27 Thomas Sutton, esq., of East Moulsey, co. Surry, b., & Lucy Assheton Smith, s., by Offley Crewe, rector of Mucklestone. Wit.: Thos Assheton Smith, Willm Brodie
28 William Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Pratt, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
28 Zachariah Barr, b., & Mary Turner, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
28 Solomon Stone, b., & Elizabeth Hopcraft, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

Apr. 28 Thomas Tilsey, b., & Elizabeth Brown (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John French, T. B.

May 1 John Jones (×), b., & Sarah Davies, (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Denis, Elias Draper

1 William Sedgwick, b., & Dorothy Barker, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Hornbridge, Elizabeth Reed

2 James Gann, w., & Barbara Wakefield * of St Martin in the fields. L., by S. J. Wit.: Charles Thackeray, T. B.

2 William Snook (×), b., & Learia Warner (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: John Warner, Hugh × Waterman

2 Edward Mitchell (×), b., & Elizabeth Chatham, s., by S. J. Wit.: Thomas Dutton, Eliza Parsons

3 Robert Green, b., & Sarah Collins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Hanks, T. B.

3 James Westmacott (×), b., & Ann Phillips (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Westmacott, Marey Barnet

3 James Smart, w., & Ann Jordan, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

3 William Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Trueman, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Haydon, Mary Codd

4 Benjamin Young, b., & Elizabeth Rice (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: De Molyneaux, A. Gladman

4 James Burtt, w., & Julia Gressierre Belterre, s., by B. L. Wit.: D. Wÿttenbach, Charlotte Wittenbach

5 Richard Foulkes, b., & Elizabeth Toombs, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

5 William Humphries, b., & Sarah Jasper, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Crooks, T. B.

6 John Marsh, b., & Ruth Gately, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Hobbins, John Marsh

6 Robert Nicholas, b., & Mary Foster, s., by B. L. Wit.: M. Rickards, Mary Rickards

6 William Watson, b., & Elizabeth Mugliston, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

7 John Powell, b., & Mary Fowler, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Jones, Sarah Jones

7 Thomas Featherston, b., & Susanna Fordham, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Smith, Hannah South

7 William Low, b., & Elizabeth Leippard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Willock

7 Jacob Webb, w., & Sarah Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

8 Joseph Bradshaw, b., & Elizabeth Chilvers, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Izzard, E. Izzard

9 George Tongue, b., & Margaret Womock (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Martin, T. B.

10 Edward Tichner, b., & Ann Kimpton, s., by B. L. Wit.: David Henderson, Elizabeth Thorp

10 John Wooley (×), b., & Mary Angell, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Layers Phillips, Ann Phillips

11 Samuel Reynolds, b., & Sarah Ladd, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Jackson

11 George Wray, b., & Ann Chase, s., by B. L. Wit.: Carolin Wray, Hughgo Wray

12 David Condan, b., & Ann Currey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Box

12 Thomas Eustace, b., & Elizabeth Elmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Philip Watts, Mary × Watts

13 William Brewer, b., & Mary Fotheringham, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

13 John Gibbs, b., & Elizabeth Beckett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Martin, Elizabeth × Gibbs

May 13 Edward Ward, b., & Mary Jenkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
13 John Ireland, b., & Mary Boorer (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Southon, F. Smith
14 John Puttman, b., & Sarah Sheffield, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Jones, John × Jones
15 Thomas Griffis, b., & Jane Catherine Martin, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Griffis, Elizabeth Tinker
16 John Bristow, b., & Mary Plant, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Holdsworth, T. B.
16 John Graham, b., & Mary Armstrong, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Stewart, John Crawford
16 George Wright, w., & Mary Williams (×), w., by S. J. Wit.: Isac Bonnett, T. B.
17 William Alketon (×), b., & Mary Anderson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Lund, T. B.
17 William Church, b., & Elizabeth Howick (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Frost, Elizth × Challenger
17 Richard Barrett (×), b., & Elizabeth Kelly (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Cath. × Kingston, Edmund × Davis
19 Martin Wright, b., & Sarah Harpley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Davis, Prudence Davis
19 John Greenway, b., & Ann Davis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
19 Bennett Marley, esq., b., & Mary Spoor, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Michael Spoor
19 Robert Worrall, b., & Mary Talbott, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Lloyd, Mary Lloyd
20 William Pope, esq., of Hillingdon, co. Middx., b., & Mary Heaton Willis, s. L., by James Pope, minister. Wit.: John Law Willis, Susa Barbaud
22 Jeremiah Rierdon (×), b., & Hannah Ball, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 William Leonard of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., b., & Sarah Prichard, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Clayton, Wm Clayton
24 George Morrell, b., & Winifred Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Smith, T. B.
24 Thomas Stephens, b., & Judith Huckle (×) of St Ann, Westr, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Esther Bowen
24 Neale Matheson, b., & Charlotte Phillips (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Rd Lee, E. Lee
24 Thomas Lewis, b., & Jane Rowland, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Jones, Catherine Rowlands
25 Charles Henry Morton, b., & Ann Lond Adams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Danil Cheesman, France Montor
25 William Swift, b., & Margaret Nevatt, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Brasselay, T. B.
25 The Revd Phipps Weston, clerk, w., & Elizabeth Clarke of Fulham, co. Middx., s. L., by J. Lane, M.A., Vicr of Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Wit.: Heron Powney, Sarah Powney
26 Gailey Wharfe,† b., & Sarah Dean, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Rachel Faulenbach
26 Thomas Avery, b., & Susanna Roberts, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Treadway
26 George Barratt, b., & Elizabeth Watford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Chesters, Anthony Grenaway
27 John Fraser, w., & Louisa Lydia Gibson, w. L., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Jover, John Allday

† The signature, which is illegible, does not appear to agree with the spelling of the name as above.—Ed.

May 27 Anthony Dunn, b., & Elizabeth Mantell, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Vale, Edward Evans

28 William Shield, b., & Susan Evans, w., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Cheese, Ann Cheese

29 Thomas Thomas, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Jones, Lysander Craig, Marter Carter, T. B.

30 James Aldrich, b., & Elizabeth Fansom (×), w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Rich^d × Robert

30 John Fray (×), b., & Jane Powell (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Stone, T. B.

31 David Rigge, b., & Elizabeth Rigge, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Robinson, Mary Garton

31 Joseph Hewson, b., & Jane Jones (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Spencer, Elizabeth Jones

31 Jeremiah Donahough (×), b., & Margaret Connolly (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mark Stokes, Ann Smart

June 1 John Westmoreland of St John, Southwark, co. Surry, b., & Sarah Dixon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Lucy Delves

3 Alexander Mackenzie, b., & Ann Bates (×), w., by Thos Fountain. Wit.: T. B., Anne Newton

3 The Honble and Revd Archibald Hamilton Cathcart,† clerk, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, b., & Frances Henrietta Fremantle,‡ s., a minor. L., with consent of Frances Fremantle, mother, by Thos Fountaine, Preb^y, Worcester. Wit.: John Edwards Fremantle,§ Chas Bishop

5 The Revd Edmund Cartwright, clerk, of Elsham, co. Lincoln, w., & Susanna Kearney, s. L., by Nevile Stow, Rector of Ergham [? Egham, Surry]. Wit.: H^y Jno Kearney, William Bridges

5 John William Bennet, b., & Elizabeth Horsfall of the Middle Temple, Lond., s., by B. L. Wit.: James Hitch, E. Hitch

6 Thomas Baker, b., & Mary Bates, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

6 John Noke, b., & Ann Mason, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Bucknell Bass, Walter Hart

7 James Gregson, b., & Margaret Phillips, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Lindsay, Stephen Wilson

8 Charles Drake Garrard, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Anne Barne, s. L., by Thomas Barne, clerk. Wit.: Barne Barne, William Drake

11 Samuel Martin (×), b., & Mary Hemmings, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Williams

13 Benjamin Evans, b., & Ann Thacker, s., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Challnor, T. B.

13 Benjamin Fowle, b., & Sarah Spindalow (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Richd Spindelow, Senr, R^d Spindelow, Junr

13 John Byrn (×), b., & Martha Blunt, w., by S. J. Wit.: R^d Spindelow, Junr, T. B.

13 Peter Thomas, w., & Mary Belcher, w., by S. J. Wit.: Elizabeth Thomas, T. B.

13 George Crouch, b., & Ann Gill (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Joseph Rae, T. B.

14 Henry Jarvis, b., & Mary Imber (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jos^h Lane

14 Vincent Hilton Biscoe, esq., b., & Anna Catherina Noel, s., a minor. L., with consent of the R^t Honb^le Lord Wentworth, guardian, by Charles Thomas Barker. Wit.: Wentworth, J. E. Biscoe

14 Joseph Frith, b., & Susanna Scorfield (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Stephen Sheard, Joseph Johnson

† Afterwards Prebendary of York, and third son of Charles Schaw, 9th Baron Cathcart.

‡ 2nd dau. of John Fremantle of Aston Abbot, Bucks., who m. Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Edwards of Bristol.

§ Eldest brother of the bride.

June 15 Edward Lockwood Percivall, esq., b., & Louisa Bridget Manners Sutton, of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by Edw. Lockwood, minister. Wit.: Robt Manners Sutton, George Drake

15 Jossef Cuisinier, b., & Alice Worsenchroft, w., by B. L. Wit.: Louis Begene, T. B.

16 George Hooper, b., & Rebecca Shephard, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Susannah Shephard, John Shephard

17 Thomas Collins, b., & Eleanor Burton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: H. J. Hodgson, A. Hodgson

18 John Etherington, b., & Mary Morgan, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Muggridge, Mary × Muggridge

19 Thomas Morgan, b., & Mary Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Field, John Bidgood

19 James Loveland of Compton, co. Surry, b., & Elizabeth Myddelton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

20 John Elliott (×), b., & Elizabeth Jane Hutchinson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm × McDonald, T. B.

20 John Cornish, b., & Elizabeth Mattock, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Renshaw Turner, T. B.

21 Thomas Timmons (×), b., & Bridget Morris (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Simpson, T. B.

21 Joseph Adcock of Shiscock, co. Warwick, b., & Sarah Forshaw, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Hewitt, Sarah Hewitt

21 John Stubbs, b., & Lettice Blocksiege (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: . . . . [illegible], Edwd × Turner

21 Samuel Callaway, b., & Sarah Tilbury (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Edwards, Joycey Edwards

21 David Williams, b., & Harriet Jelff, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

22 Thomas Wells, b., & Mary Ellis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Edmunds, T. B.

23 Robert Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Buggs (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Thos Taylor, Elizth × Simes

24 William Thorley, b., & Sarah Turner, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Richard Falkus

25 Henry James Elliott, b., & Eleanor Hooton of Shepperton, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

26 William Lambert, b., & Mary Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Susanna Porter

26 Rupert Green, b., & Susannah Slade of St Geo., Southwark, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hart, Valentine Green

27 Hugh Russell, b., & Ann Seymour, s., by S. J. Wit.: Richd Smith, Ruth Andrews

28 John Humphrey, b., & Mary Gilding, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Gilding, Timothy × Sullivan

29 James Comont, b., & Mary Paton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.

29 John Reading, b., & Mary Baker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Harwood, Sarah Harwood

29 Philip Oriel of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Ann Thomas, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Thomas, George Palmer

30 Samuel Corrall, b., & Sarah Clark, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Clark, Sarah Hayes

July 2 Benjamin Fraser of the Tower of London, b., & Rachel Whittingham, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth White

4 John Armytage,† b., & Ann Thursby,‡ s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Saml R. Gaussen, Henrietta Grady,§ Eliza Gaussen

† Second son of Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart.
‡ Dau. of John Harvey Thursby of Abingdon, co. Northampton.
§ Second sister of bridegroom.

July 5 Charles August Morneweek, b., & Mary Horgnies, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 Thomas Ring, b., & Mary Gray, s., by B. L. Wit.: Simon How, Anna ×Jones
5 Anthony Palmer, b., & Elizabeth French (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: E. Robinson, James Robinson
6 John Lewis Theodore De Palezieux Falconnet of Saint Martin Outwich, Lond., b., & Anne Hunter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: H. Mackworth, Deborah Hunter, John Morrison, G. J. Rivaz
6 Sir John St Clair, Baronet, b., & Sarah Logan, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Adams, Domenicus Pillotti
7 Henry Tomlinson, w., & Lucy Smith, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Robt Tomlinson, J. Brown, F. Suchell
9 James Pond, w., & Elizabeth Burton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
10 John Hill of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Mary Chapman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Smith
10 James Wickendon Rossiter, esq., b., & Maria Calland, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Eliz. Cumning
10 Samuel Carrod, b., & Jane Baker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Kent, Edward Taylor
10 Thomas Robson, b., & Jane Hough, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 Francis Walker, b., & Margaretta Pasfield, s., a minor. L., with consent of Thos Pasfield, father, by S. J. Wit.: Wm Harvey, Ann Harvey, Thos Pasfield, Junr, T. B.
11 Richard Godsel, b., & Mary Prowett, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 Thomas Crips (×), b., & Ann Crawley (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Kent, T. B.
11 Samuel Long, b., & Mary Ann Agar, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Byard, T. B.
12 Henry Brookes, b., & Rachel Gerrard, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 William Downer, b., & Mary Bateman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Peter Maginn, T. B.
13 William Chillman, b., & Sarah Bryant (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Blanchard
14 John Barns, b., & Mary Follett (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Wm King
14 Elois Bonnioles, b., & Anne Kitchen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Anne Davis
17 John Hutchinson, b., & Rachel Holmes of Heston, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Harding
18 Richard Heritage, b., & Ann Marks, s., by E. B. Wit.: Elizth Heritage, Joseph Hadlow
18 John Slater, b., & Elizabeth Tinsley, w., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Marshall, T. B.
19 Linus King, w., & Margaret Stokes, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 John Lyons (×), b., & Elizabeth Vaughan (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Rob. Morley
20 Benjamin Read (×), w., & Judith Corps, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Porteous
20 Philip Brady, w., & Ann Kerry (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Porteous
22 Andrew Coventry, doctor of phisic, of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Hastie, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jas Hastie, Mary Hastie, Jas Hastie, Junr
23 John Williams, b., & Mary March, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Dove

July 24 James Thompson, b., & Martha Ridgeway (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Peter Kennedy, b., & Mary Peirson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Julius Forresta, w., & Elizabeth Webster, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
25 James Kennedy, b., & Margaret Abrahall, s., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Marlow, Ann Elizabeth Silvester
25 George Medhurst, b., & Ann Figgins, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Sarah Odwell, T. B.
25 Richard Harrup, b., & Betty Pigeon (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: William Oxley, T. B.
26 James Moseley, w., & Elizabeth Jackson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Miller, Ann Cox
26 William Bond, b., & May Buss, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Bromley, T. B.
27 William King, b., & Martha Adams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Rachell Ford, John Griffith
29 George Blackshaw, esq., of St Margt, Westr, b., & Mary Lushington, s., a minor. L., with consent of Wm Lushington, esq., father, by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W. Lushington
29 George Buggin, esq., b., & Jane Tapps, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Geo. Ivison Tapps
29 George Ivison Tapps, esq., & Sarah Buggin, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., G. Buggin
30 William Upton of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., w., & Susanna Fitch, w., by B. L. Wit.: Cornelia Lea, Josh Tinney
31 Thomas Jones, b., & Mary Meehan, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
31 The Revd Thomas Sandford, clerk, of Preese, co. Salop, b., & Armine Rebecca Kennedy, s. L., by Robt Anthy Bromley. Wit.: T. C. Al. Kennedy, Rebecca Hughes
Aug. 1 John Dixon, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Dixon, Sarah × Wilder
1 William Joachim, b., & Elizabeth Musgrove (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Phillips, Ann Musgrove
1 Joseph Late, b., & Sarah Roberts, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Ransom, Thos Stanbridge
1 Mark Frost, b., & Mary Beedel (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Grace Edwards, William Edwards
6 Thomas Laverick of Cobham, co. Kent, b., & Elizabeth Edensor Adams, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Smedley, Sarah Tute, Sarah Tute
7 John Rout, b., & Mary Elizabeth Condan [Congdon], s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 John Wyatt, b., & Mary Davis, s., by S. J. Wit.: William Seaton, Joseph Pryor
8 Samuel Foxon of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., b., & Susanna Hyde, s., by S. J. Wit.: Wm Spain, T. B.
9 William Owen, b., & Sarah Elizabeth Harper of St Pancras, Middx., s., a minor. L., with consent of Cath. Harper, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Cathne Harper, Tho. Harper
9 Richard John McDonald, b., & Jane Perry, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Attwood, Josh Perry
9 James Gill, b., & Sarah Norman (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Ruff, John Camfid
9 Robert Paris (×), b., & Sophia Ann Cartwright, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Staples Chipperfield, Elizth Simpson

Aug. 10 George Woodroffe of Lincolns Inn, co. Middx., b., & Eliza Mackay, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Hannay, Mary Hannay
12 Reynolds Kaye, b., & Ann Rowland, w., by E. B. Wit.: Thomas Kaye, T. B.
12 William Burch, b., & Joanna Ward, s., by E. B. Wit: Elizabeth Verry, Mary Ward
13 William Howes, b., & Sarah Board of St Ann, Westr, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
14 Edward Acton Langford of St Geo., Hanover Sq., b., & Ann Dewse [Derse], s. L., by E. B. Wit.: M. A. Alexander, Elizabeth Scott
15 Thomas Eyres, b., & Elizabeth Scovell, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Edward Salter, b., & Mary Ann Waters, s., by E. B. Wit.: Wm Senior, T. B.
15 William Clement, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Louisa Kingham, Willm Kingham
16 James Hulbert, b., & Elizabeth White (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
16 Thomas Garlant (×), b., & Martha Hale, s., by E. B. Wit.: James . . . . [illegible], Sarah × Newman
16 Evan Phillips (×), b., & Ann Thompson (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Francis Howson, Mary Howson
16 Richard Temple, b., & Elizabeth Constable (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Constable, Joseph Mansfield
16 William Porter (×), b., & Mary Cox, s., by E. B. Wit.: Samll Cox, Thos Reed
17 Joseph Steward, b., & Mary Vine, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Steward
17 Edmund Jones, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Brookes, Ann Smith
19 Thomas Worsley of Allhallows, Lombard St., Lond., b., & Mary Blower (×), s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Wm Clows, Elizabeth Martison
19 The Revd Jeremiah Ellis, clerk, w., & Caroline Manners, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
20 Allan Cunningham of Wimbledon, co. Surry, b., & Sarah Jewson, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
21 Richard Mann Nicholson, w., & Mary Aguet, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Richard Roberts
22 George Perkins, b., & Ann Byard (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary Lane, T. B.
22 Edward Lovelock, b., & Ann Crips (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Anty Woodrouffe, Dinah Woodrouffe
22 Henry Rowe, b., & Sarah Tinson, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 Joseph Keene, b., & Jane Harvey, s, by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 Francis Redworth, w., & Elizabeth Palmer (×), w., by E. B. Wit.: John Hunt, Mary × Brian
24 Ralph Batho, w., & Elizabeth Evans, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 Thomas Baker, b., & Elizabeth Bunn, w., by E. B. Wit: John Brown, S. Paer
27 William Wood, b., & Elizabeth Cotton, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: G. Cotton, Mabel Cotton
29 Benjamin Whitaker, b., & Ann Shackelton of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., w. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
29 James Camp, b., & Phebe Cooper, s., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Harbutt Jeffery, John Jeffery
29 John Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Field, s., by E. B. Wit.: Robert Lowe, Christanna Macdonald

Aug. 29 William Scoones, b., & Mary Evans, s., by E. B. Wit.: Wm Quance, Mary Quance
29 John Hawksworth, b., & Sarah Flower (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Joseph Pike, T. B.
Sep. 1 William Tims, w., & Mary Edgerton of St Marg^{t}, West^{r}, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: C. Wiffin, Thos Whiffin
2 Joshua Buggis, b., & Elizabeth Ellsom, s., by E. B. Wit.: Benjn Buggis, Marg^{t} Ellsom
2 Francis Tunstall, b., & Ann Turner, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Joseph Bebb, b., & Ann Grundle, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 John Harper (×), w., & Sarah Wiggins (×), w., by S. J. Wit.: Ann × Seldon, T. B.
6 John Almond, w., & Elizabeth Corneliss, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Barrett, T. B.
6 Robert Sarson, b., & Mary Bunn, s., by E. B. Wit.: Mark Lemon, T. B.
9 Abraham Snell, b., & Sarah White, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Northcutt, Wm Frobisher
9 Thomas Grant, b., & Elizabeth Page, s., by E. B. Wit.: Albertus Hamley, Maria Bovey
9 George Martin, w., & Mary Gosling, s., by E. B. Wit.: Joseph Dobree, Duffield Dobree
10 Thomas Skinner (×), b., & Susanna Hodge, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: E. Scrivener, T. B.
12 Richard Atlee, w., & Sarah Gardiner, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
12 William Lee of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Ann Edwards (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Newitt, Mary Newitt
12 John Ross, w., & Hannah Holdring (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Redwood, T. B.
12 John Campion, b., & Agnes Nelson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Wellkae, T. B.
13 Edward Collins, b., & Sarah Wates (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Votes, Catharine Shepherd
13 Joseph Deacon, b., & Jane Woodhouse, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Crickmay, Elizth × Crickmay
14 William Jeyes, w., & Mary Collins, w., by B. L. Wit.: John Jeyes, M. Jeyes
14 The Revd Jonathan Rashleigh, clerk, of Silverton, co. Devon, w., & Jane Cumming, s. L., by John Penrose Cumming. Wit.: Mary Veale, Betty Wallis
16 John Pratt Huitson, esq., b., & Elizabeth Sturt, s. L., by Morgan Price, clerk. Wit.: Saml Wells, Mary Bray
16 Francis Butler, b., & Sarah Burkitt, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 Henry Eustace McCulloh, esq., b., & Udall West, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 William Henry Duffield, b., & Ann Lucy Hiort, s., by B. L. Wit.: Amelia Holloway, T. B.
18 James Lavell, b., & Grace Bowness, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 Edward Round, b., & Elizabeth Wyatt, s., by E. B. Wit.: Walter Morris, Mary Douglas
19 John Munday, w., & Elizabeth Hill (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Wellfare, T. B.
19 William Bourstock, w., & Ann Cook, w., by E. B. Wit.: Thomas Hockey, T. B.
20 Edward Foxhall, b., & Elizabeth Ann Moore, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Frances Hirst, Joseph Millington
20 John Cheesly (×), b., & Ann Pinker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Raffet, Wm Bown

Sep. 20 Alexander Wills, esq., b., & Joyce Guy of Lewisham, co. Kent, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

21 William Smith, w., & Martha Barnes (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Wit.: Michael Ferris, Mary Coats

21 Thomas Wright, b., & Ann Dunning (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John McDowall, Susanna Softlaw

25 The Revd John Rice, clerk, of Wartling, co. Sussex, b., & Christian Smith, w. L., by Evan Rice, Vicar of Hoo. Wit.: Benjn Lawrence, T. B.

26 Samuel Rathbone (×), b., & Catherine Jefferys, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Dunn, T. B.

27 Thomas Webb, b., & Mary Cass, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. R.

27 Andrew Johnson (×), b., & Ann Clarke (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Lucena, Peter Parker

27 James Nichols, b., & Ann Rawlings (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Hugh Biddick, T. B.

27 William Walker, b., & Mary Rees, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Dickson, T. B.

27 Alexander Balmanno of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., b., & Ann Anderson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Anderson, T. B.

27 Jacob Bosanquet, esq., of St Giles in the fields, co. Middx., b., & Henrietta Grady,† w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Armytage,‡ E. Bosanquet

30 Charles Lovell, b., & Elizabeth Paris, s., by B. L. Wit.: Philip Sutton, Alice Shiels

30 Thomas Browning, b., Elizabeth Bewick of St James, Westr, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Young

"(303) Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th 1790 B. K. Collr."

Oct. 2 Benjamin Mason, b., & Margaret Lamb., s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Lockyer, Mary Ridgate

3 William Crosse of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., b., & Sarah Forster, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Newman, Elizth Forster

3 John Watkins, b., & Ann Williams, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Susanna × Day

4 William Pearson, b., & Susanna Clayton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Rd Shilton, Ann Sanders

4 James Ross, b., & Lydia Shepherd (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Coley, Jone Coley

4 Matthew Hicks, w., & Hannah George, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

5 James Elman (×), b., & Elizabeth Owen, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Page, T. B.

5 Joseph Chester, b., & Mary Coose (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Theodosia Axtell, Mary × Newman

6 John Stammer, b., & Sarah Quicke, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T

6 Edward Kean, w., & Elizabeth Quintrey (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Harrison, T. B.

7 James Livingston, b., & Elizabeth Shuter, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Dyer, Thomas Moore

7 John Pickard, b., & Frances Bye, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., George Bye

7 John Brookhouse, b., & Elizabeth Nicholls, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

9 Hugh Thomas, b., & Sophia King, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

† Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart., md., first, Thomas Grady of Harley St. (see *ante*, 11 Sep, 1786), and 2ndly, as above.

‡ John Armytage, 2nd son of Sir Geo. A.

Oct. 9 James Hart, b., & Mary Lidgould of Wandsworth, co. Surry, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jn° Wildman, James Harrison
11 James Brown, b., & Sarah Myers (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Sanders, Mary Nicholson
11 Joseph Taylor, w., & Catherine Coffey, w., by B. L. Wit.: Marg^t × Taylor, Alice × Smith
13 William Trueman, w., & Mary Evans (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Philadelphia Thorbeck
14 John Hooper of Kensington, co. Middx., w., & Sarah Nuthall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Samuel Sams
14 James Marlow, b., & Elizabeth Moore, s., by B. L. Wit.: Owen Edwards, Martha Edwards
15 Thomas March, b., & Elizabeth Morgan, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Mary Stevens
15 Joseph Jennings, esq., b., & Elizabeth Povey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Purton, Jane Tomkins, Albany Wallis
16 William Thomas Martyn, b., & Harriot Borton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Hills, T. B.
16 Benjamin Phillips, b., & Mary Price (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Phillips, T. B.
16 The Revd James Stovin, clerk, of St Ann, West^r, b., & Eleanor Charlotte Rivington, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Rogers, E. Rogers
17 Charles Guy, b., & Hester Jones, s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary Larnner, John Gatehouse
17 Joseph Messer, b., & Elizabeth Flint, s., by S. J. Wit.: And^w Poulter, Susannah Messer
18 John Holt, b., & Mary Parrott, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd Orley, Caroline Tandy
18 Richard Martin, b., & Jane Layton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gardner, T. B.
18 John Smalley, b., & Mary Grast (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Cosley, T. B.
18 William Hale, b., & Elizabeth Banbury (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Margroum
19 Aaron Wing, b., & Mary Ramsdale, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sanger Taylor, T. B.
19 Thomas Bettinson, b., & Diana Merritt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
21 Sampson Penley, b., & Lucy Finch, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Ives, John Penley
23 Joshua Powell, b., & Susanna Clarke, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Donaldson, T. B.
23 Thomas Nairn, b., & Ann Allen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Eliz^th × Good
24 Isaac Slee of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, b., & Jane Graham, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Clark, T. B.
24 Seth Young, b., & Ann Mole (×), of St Ann, West^r, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Stott, T. B.
25 John Handcock, b., & Ann Hutton, s., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 William Goslee, w., & Ann Choplen, w., by M. B. Wit.: T. B., Ja^s × Legg
25 Alger Maynard of Sonning, co., Bucks. [*sic*], b., & Ann Nethercliff (×), s. L., by M. B. Wit.: Benjn Beavington, T. B.
26 James Benzie, b., & Sarah Ward, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Craig, Lysandra Craig
28 Thomas Temple, b., & Ann Bartley, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Maxfield, Jane Temple

Oct. 29 George Warr (×), b., & Elizabeth Jenkins (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Jenkins, Martha Jenkins
31 Thomas Tripler, b., & Elizabeth Lowle, s., by S. J. Wit.: Walter Blundell, Eliz. Lowle
31 Robert Ground, b., & Ann Thompson, s., by S. J. Wit.: Philip Cutliffe, Jane Cutcliffe
31 Francis Perryman, b., & Maria Elizabeth Le Clerc (×), s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Robert Fowkes, Ann Hamborg .
31 John Parkin (×), b., & Catherine Goodswine, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. Hull, T. B.
31 William Bumby, w., & Catherine Hunter, s., by S. J. Wit.: Elizth × Read, T. B.
Nov. 1 Thomas Brice, w., & Ann Richardson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Jeffs, Mary Jeffs
1 George Seels, b., & Sarah Stuart, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Mills, Elizabeth Stuart
4 Henry Upham, b., & Elizabeth Cotterell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 William Woollams, b., & Isabella Maddison (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. Bearcroft
7 William Rothwell, (×), b., & Susanna Newman (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Giles, Charles Newman
8 William Atkinson, b., & Sarah Hastings, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hindmarsh, T. B.
8 Frederick Ginelack, b., & Jane Owens, s., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Jago, T. B.
8 Thomas Pinks, w., & Elizabeth Hargreaves, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 Henry Weller, w., & Ann Gardner, w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Page, T. B.
8 Alexander Stuart, b., & Elizabeth Lee, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Joseph Esdaile, esq., of Upminster, co. Essex, b., & Priscilla Wilkinson, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Wilkinson, esq., father, by Tho. Layton, minister pro hac vice. Wit.: John Wilkinson, H. Mackworth, James Esdaile, E^{d} Fishwick
9 John Rogers (×), w., & Elizabeth Covell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Rice, T. B.
9 The Rev. Henry Clutton, of Newick, co. Sussex, clerk, b., & Margaret Fonnereau, s. L., by Henry Chatfield. Wit.: M. Fonnereau, T. B.
13 Peter Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Simpson, T. B.
14 William Ager, b., & Mary Roberts, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
14 George Simmons, b., & Mary Worth, s., by E. B. Wit.: William Ager, T. B.
14 Thomas Craggs, b., & Sarah Gilby, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ed. Hayward, Jno Craggs
14 Francis Drinkwater, b., & Ann Horton (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: W^{m} × Adams, T. B.
15 Joseph Rowland, b., & Martha Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Webb, Sarah Grint
15 Thomas Finch, b., & Jane Johnson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Stanley, John Finch
15 John Love, b., & Phillis Reynolds (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Webster, T. B.
16 John Davis of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., b., & Maria Elizabeth Dymock, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Thomas, Lucy Jane Fownes, Harriott Dymock
16 William Bliss, b., & Sarah Davis (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd × Gable, T. B.

Nov. 16 George Scriven, b., & Martha White (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Wm Bellamy
18 John Banyard of St Bride, Lond., b., & Susanna Ellis (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Robertson, T. B.
18 Thomas Collett, b., & Mary Olive Osborne, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Jonathan Kent, Ester Wood
18 Gabriel Blewett, b., & Ann Varker of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Sampson, T. B.
18 George Charlton, b., & Sarah Carpender, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Davenport, T. B.
18 Edward Farlow, b., & Mary Griffiths, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Brenan, Ann Brenan
19 Thomas Brind, b., & Mary Sowley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
19 Francis Houghton, b., & Catherine Lucas, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Macdonald, Dorothea Brown
21 John Till, b., & Elizabeth Smyth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Anne Smyth, Saml Snow
21 Luke Dignam, b., & Elizabeth Charworth [Chowourth], s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hamson, Cathrine Hamson
21 Alexander Martin, b., & Elizabeth Broadhead, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Young, Saml Lefuze [?]
22 Joseph Warner, b., & Martha Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 John Taplin, b., & Mary Fuller, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 William Tomisman Simpson of St Nicholas, Leicester, b., & Elizabeth Coleman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
22 Samuel Strowger, b., & Elizabeth Spencer, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Hurst
23 Robert Rapson, b., & Hetty Lovell, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. F. Mayers [?], John Bruyer
23 Thomas Shaddick, b., & Susanna Astley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
23 Nicholas Ridley, esq., of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., b., & Letitia Atkins, s. L., by Geo. Clarke, minister. Wit.: Hugh Atkins, Sarah Atkins
25 Erasmus Madox of St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Burrand, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Wheatley, J. Randall
25 William Robinson, b., & Elizabeth Foggitt, s., by B. L. Wit.: Arabella G. Smith, Thomas Munden
25 John Dawes, b., & Maria Clay, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Duncan, T. B.
27 John Byng, b., & Jane Wilson Green, s., a minor. L., with consent of Francis Green, father, by B. L. Wit.: Jams Elder, T. B.
27 John Wood, b., & Susanna Boggis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Martha × Clarke
27 William Jacobs, b., & Ann Egan, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. Hayter, Wm Hutchins
27 Thomas Bott of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., b., & Fanny Sumpter (×), s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
28 William Rutherford, b., & Hannah Fowler (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Jas Macpherson
29 Robert Jones, b., & Elizabeth Bibbey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 Thomas Gillbee, b., & Ann Banyard, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Willans, Mary Tyler
30 William Jones, b., & Mary Ann Rouse, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Chas Haley, Jane Rouse, Sarah Hill
30 Silvester Petty, b., & Hannah Whitmore, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Webber, Mary Gambel

Dec. 1 Michael Mason, b., & Elizabeth Walter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Walter, Elizth Mason
2 James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Jones, Charles × Harris
3 James Burtt, b., & Elizabeth Woolf, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Payne, Miles Reilly
4 James Edward Watson of St Pancras, co. Middx., b., & Elizabeth Thomazin Marsh, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W. R. Duill
4 Albert De Valangin, b., & Jeane Berger, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Fra^{s} De Valangin, Louisa Susan Exchacquet
5 John Gatehouse, b., & Jane Hunter (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Lucy Brunsoon
6 Robert Sampson, w., & Ann Price, s., by B. L. Wit.: Simeon Bull, Thos Troop Turner
7 Thomas Mutton, b., & Mary Wills, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
7 John Ralphs, b., & Peggy Wadeson, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
7 John Marsh (×), b., & Mary Sket, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Brigginshaw, Sarah Goulder
7 Richard Thomas Clarke of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Dorothea Hebert, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Ja^{s} Hebert, Mary Clark, Anna Maria Tinklar
7 Jonathan Connolly, b., & Dorothy Tennyson, s., by E. B. Wit.: Lewin Richards, Hester Houds
7 Dominique Chielts, w., & Jane Rogers, s., by E. B. Wit.: W^{m} O'Dwyer, Martha O'Dwyer
8 John Stone, b., & Frances Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., James × Siddall
9 Ambrose Gore, b., & Margaret Davis (×), s., by B. L. T. B., J. S.
9 George Golding, b., & Jane Barton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Warnett, Richd Hughes Bedford
10 George Clarke, b., & Susanna Bristol, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Alex^{r} Henry, Catharine Henry
11 Edward Salisbury, w., & Mary Brooke of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Gab^{l} Cruse, M. Salisbury
12 William Stevens, b., & Mary Poplett, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Ann Darlington
12 William Sutton, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., by S. J. Wit.: Ann Frances Jones, Wm Jones
13 William Lowry, b., & Christian Mc Kay (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 William Craft, w., & Mary Davis (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: James Hone, M. Bryan
13 Simon Daly, b., & Mary Bruce, s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Brand, Benjn × Spriggins
15 James Sheldrick, b., & Hannah Sadler (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jno × Collett
15 Thomas Collett, w., & Ann Smith, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Collett, W^{m} × Collett
16 James Arnold, b., & Sarah Tooley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Margaret Tooley, Joseph × Kemp
16 John Butt of St Ann, West^{r}, b., & Frances Seller, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Martha Nelson
18 Samuel Purchase, w., & Sarah Brabham, w., by B. L. Wit.: James Andrews, Mary Pickman [?]
19 John Forster, w., & Elizabeth Whitfield, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Edward Bristow
20 John Pybus, w., & Sarah Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., George Warder

Dec. 21 William Humphreys, b., & Ann Lloyd, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Robinson, Edward Handcock
21 John Hughes, b., & Sarah Dunn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hyam, T. B.
21 Samuel Hamer, b., & Mary Salmon, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
22 Christopher Resius, b., & Elizabeth Collins, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
23 William Child, b., & Susanna Killick, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Nutting, John Woodcock
23 Thomas Fox, b., & Catherine Powell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: W^m^ × Brown, John Woodcock
23 William Collins, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Butler, Catherine Butler
23 James Stone, b., & Ann Midgley, s., by B. L. Wit.: F. Porter, Saml Osborne
26 John Goodman, w., & Mary Allen, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
27 William Meade, b., & Frances Mallay (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Batts, Ellis Robinson
27 Joseph Castro, b., & Hannah Williams (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Bryan, T. B.
27 William Wilson of St John, Wapping, co. Middx., b., & Anna Peacock, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
28 William Adams (×), b., & Elizabeth Drinkwater, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
28 Charles Landale of St Ann, West^r^, b., & Hester Taylor, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Taylor, Robt Campbell, Eliza Campbell, Eliz. Caldwell, Jno Taylor, jun^r^
29 James Constable, b., & Ann Whitbourn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charlotte Whitbourn, John Silvester
30 William Say, b., & Eleanor Frances, s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Rumball, Mary × Rumball
31 David Ryan, b., & Hannah Connolly (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robert Macklin
31 Thomas Allen, w., & Elizabeth South (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Smith, I. Smith

1791

Jan. 1 Andrew Aitken, b., & Jane Curtter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 William Ragg, b., & Ann Pain, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alesor Pain, George Thompson
1 Robert Hill, w., & Hannah Bosworth, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Bracher, Eliza Hughes, A^r^ Wheton
2 James Howard Lymans, b., & Ann Woodford, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W. Davie
2 John Saunders, b., & Rachel Lockey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 Ebenezer Blyth, b., & Isabella Harwood (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Dowling, Ann Samuel
3 William Bax, b., & Ann Guthrey (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Murray, William Pitcher
4 James Eastick of St Peter le Poor, Lond., b., & Phillis Hawkins, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Hawkins, Sarah Peterson
6 James Lashbrook, b., & Frances Madder, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 John Mansfield, b., & Ann Perry (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Morgan, T. B.
7 Thomas Pankhurst, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Alexander Pankhurst
10 Charles Wiltshire (×), b., & Eleanor Ricketts (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Carpenter, Jos^h^ East

Jan. 10 William Wise, b., & Hannah Barlow, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^h East, Thomas Carpenter
11 John Tiptree, w., & Mary Tool (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann × Metcalfe, Joseph Tuffnill
12 Jean Daniel Durusset, b., & Jane Humphreys (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Louisa Maria Scott, Margaret Anwyl
13 William Shaylor of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks., b., & Eleanor Besbridge, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Holden, Charles Wilson
15 John Turner, b., & Ann Cotton of St George the Martyr, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jone Cotton, T. B.
15 Elmes Foster, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Ann Robson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Tho. Robson, Susan Mumford
16 Henry Wells of Stanmore, co. Middx., b., & Sarah Burgin, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Lloyd
16 Henry Bridger, b., & Sarah Burn (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Wright, Lucy Burn
17 Samuel Lindley, b., & Abra Mansell, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
17 John Kelling, w., & Catherine Mason, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Lawrence, T. B.
17 Samuel Ridler, b., & Mary Allen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Walter McPherson, Dinah Rayment
17 Thomas Kingsmore, b., & Jane Vernon, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W. Scott
17 Michael Lucas, b., & Sarah Webb, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 John Hitchcock, b., & Frances Dennis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Hitchcock, Ann Barnard
18 John Webster, b., & Ann Allden, s., by B. L. Wit.: Isaac Allden, Frances Allden
19 Samuel Hill, b., & Hannah Moreland, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ralph Bitmead, Elizabeth Bitmead
19 William Williams, b., & Ann Randall (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos May, Eliz. French
20 James Powell (×), b., & Susanna Price, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Reddish, Ann Woods
20 Jacob Grammars, b., & Sarah Reed, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
21 George Woolgar, b., & Ann Waring, s., B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 Thomas Holliday, b., & Mary Clarke (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., ... [illegible]
22 Thomas Wainwright, w., & Elizabeth Haydon (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: W. Wainwright, T. B.
24 James Money, b., & Ann Hitchman (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Meers, T. B.
24 George Hill, b., & Mary Hawes, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Chatting, T. B.
24 James Legg (×), b., & Ann Cummins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jone Dundas, Ju^o × Harvey
24 Robert Keep, b., & Blaney Thornton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Thornton, T. B.
24 Joseph Payne, b., & Mary Morrison, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Tatam, Margaret Paull
24 Sir Henry Tempest, Bar^t, b., & Susan Pritchard Lambert of Hope End, co. Hereford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Milly Edy, John Taitt
25 Thomas Long of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, b., & Ann Watson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Israel White, Allice Watson
25 George Nightingale, w., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Richard Crandley
26 George Hicks, b., & Maria Rogers, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Brown, Mary Brown

Jan. 26 Benjamin Judge of Hilsdon, co. Bucks., b., & Mary Bowler, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thos Bowler

27 John Berry, b., & Rachel Grace (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Willm × Taylor

28 Robert Drummond, b., & Janet Miller, s., by B. L. Wit.: A. Nesbitt, Janne Brydie

30 Edward Winspeare, b., & Sarah Powell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Gordon O'Brien, Mary × O'Brien

30 Rowland Eustace, b., & Sarah Davis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Davis, James Latemore

31 George Hallett, w., & Elizabeth Rix, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Willis, T. B.

31 John Whitaker, b., & Ann King, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

31 Philip Kimbell (×), w., & Elizabeth Berry (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: John Lebern, Ann Grant

Feb. 1 George Messer, b., & Sarah Kingston (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Messer, Susanna Messer

1 Thomas Ricketts (×), b., & Susanna Ebden, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Messer, T. B.

2 Joseph Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Pratt, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Harfield, Jane × Harfield

3 Walter Parry, b., & Mary Norman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Danl Norman, T. B.

5 John Smith, b., & Margaret Thorpe, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Thorpe, Thomas Stoner

6 Mansuy Davrainville, b., & Augustine Simmons, s., by E. B. Wit.: Thomas Lyon, Susannah Wagneux

6 John Riddle, b., & Mary Hughes, s., by E. B. Wit.: Robt Fraser, Catherine Mary Powell

6 Thomas Johnson, b., & Sarah Box, w., by E. B. Wit.: Sarah Beardmore, T. B.

7 Thomas Lebern, b., & Ann Grant, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Goff

7 William Trinder, b., & Sarah Winburn, s., by S. J. Wit.: Edward Littlefield, T. B.

7 Charles Hope, b., & Ann Jackson of St James, West^{r}, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Robt Walker, James Graves

7 John Chambers Dorrill, b., & Matilda Hope, s., by S. J. Wit.: Chas Hope, James Graves

8 Abraham Gardner, b., & Ann Morrell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Joyns, John Joynes [*sic*]

8 James Algor, b., & Frances Cook (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Bocock, M. Brown

8 Henry Jones, b., & Jane Dennison (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Carpenter

10 William Newman, b., & Susanna Jackson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Saml Goodchild, Ann × Goodchild

10 Henry Ostermyer, b., & Elizabeth Dance, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

10 Joseph Whitaker (×), b., & Sarah Davie (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Thorpe, T. B.

10 James Pepperdy of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., b., & Mary Hillam, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: David Mackinder, Ann Hodgkinson

11 David McLeish, b., & Susanna Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W. Thorpe

12 George Langhorne of Christchurch, co. Surry, b., & Mary Hooley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Hy. Hooley, Thomas Pater

12 Richard Eccles, w., & Elizabeth Green of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: A. Graham, Catty Turner

Feb. 13 Thomas Woodward, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Robt West, T. B.

13 Thomas Drabwell, b., & Sarah Hinde, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Tims, Mary Brooks

14 William Goddard, b., & Margaret Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Smith, T. B.

14 Thomas Smith, b., & Ann Wallis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Atkinson

15 John Johnson, b., & Sarah Dewey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Frances Johnson

16 Henry Augustus Leicester, esq.,† of Darfolk, co. Chester, b., & Lætitia Sophia Smythe,‡ s., a minor, by a Special Licence, with consent of the Revd Moses Wight, clerk, & Mary Powys, spinster, guardians of the said minor, at the house of N. O. S. Owen, esq., No. 9 in Portman square, by R. [?] Landaff. Wit.: John Flem^{g} Leicester,§ Nicholas Owen Smythe Owen, M. Wight

17 John Heritage, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Smith, Martha Cross

17 Samuel Evans, b., & Elizabeth Owen (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: David Owen, B. R.

19 Jeremiah Pocock, b., & Mary Percifull, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd × Pocock, T. B.

19 Richard Foquett of St Nicholas in the Isle of Wight, co. Hants., b., & Betsy Ann Godfrey, s. L., by N. Digby, rector of Brixton, Hants. Wit.: Martha Willoughby, Chris^{r} Willoughby

20 John Ireland, b., & Rebecca Scarborough Holderness, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Hardy, T. B.

20 James Cremer, b., & Jenny Virgee, s., by S. J. Wit.: Grant Home, Harriet Parsons

20 John Hawkins, b., & Jane Gunnell, s., by S. J. Wit.: Mary Spencer, Daniel Rodway

20 Matthew Dalziel, jun^{r}, b., & Hannah Ward, s., by S. J. Wit.: Hannah Dalziel, Matthew Dalziel, sen^{r}

21 George Gibbons, b., & Elizabeth Liddell, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Stabler, T. B.

21 Thomas Winsor (×), b., & Sarah Batt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Minchin, T. B.

21 Joseph Gates (×), b., & Catherine Norris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joshua Vise, Ann Reed

22 John Senyard, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: E. Earp, Thos Winn

23 Richard Hood, b., & Sarah Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lydia Hood, T. B.

23 William Hayne, b., & Susanna Rogers, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Page, Willm Watkins

23 William Jackson, b., & Abigail Pearson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Jas. McCrow, Elizth × Lockhart

24 Thomas Jarvis, w., & Sarah Trudell, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Griffith

26 James Falconer, b., & Margaret Gleadah, s., by B. L. Wit.: Agness Jannetta Gleadah, John Gleadah

26 Robert Williamson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., w., & Sarah French, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Loft, Hannah Loft

27 John Denkin, b., & Sarah Gay of St James, West^{r}, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Gay, John Gulliver, Thos Denkin

† 2nd son of Sir Peter Byrne Leicester, 4th Bart.
‡ 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas Owen Symthe Owen of Condover, Salop.
§ Afterwards Sir John Fleming Leicester, 5th Bart. and 1st Baron de Tabley.

Feb. 27 John Henry Osborn, b., & Hannah Crisfield, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Leader, T. B.
27 James Twine, b., & Elizabeth Everett (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Cottee, T. B.
27 Edward Field, b., & Lavinia Thornett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thezia Thornett, T. B.
27 George Butler, b., & Mary Groom (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Moore, T. B.
27 John Barker, b., & Jane Delaney, s., by B. L. Wit.: Bartholomew Delany, Ann Delany
27 Joseph Pike, b., & Charlotte Crouch (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
27 John Seymour, b., & Dorothy Cross, s., by B. L. Wit.: Francis Knowlson, T. B.
27 John Newbery, b., & Elizabeth Chandler (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Allaway, William Prince
28 John Warder, b., & Catherine Brown, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 William Harris, b., & Mary Springall (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Greenwood, Susan × Pearson
28 Joseph Edwards, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
Mar. 1 William Pett, w., & Ann Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
1 James Patmore, b., & Sarah Pugh, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Reay, T. B.
1 James Forte, w., & Susanna Hall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Biggs, Mary Biggs
2 Edward Jones, w., & Elizabeth Watson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 William Foster, b., & Mary Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Williams, T. B.
3 William Lacey, b., & Mary Ilseley, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Sharp, T. B.
3 Thomas Phillips, b., & Alice Barlow (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Carnen, Sarah Barlow
3 William Clifton, b., & Sarah Owram, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Gray, T. B.
3 The Revd Henry Poole, clerk, of Little Stanmore, co. Middx., w., & Harriet Kelly, w. L., by John Strachey, chaplain to the King. Wit.: Henry Hucks, William Hucks
6 Warrinder Pringle of St James, Westr, b., & Margaret Lawson, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: James Brown, Rachel Park
6 Richard Hughes (×), b., & Ann Stephenson (×), w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., James Henley
6 Richard Truscott, esq. (Royal Navy), b., & Ann Birch, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edmund Prideaux, Ann Burgess
6 Thomas Sharp, b., & Sarah Harris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Ferne, Elizabeth Sharp
7 Charles Peart, b., & Elizabeth Lea, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., E. Anderson
7 Edward Blackwell, b., & Ann Monk (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
7 Joseph Blake, w., & Ann Keen (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos × Consal, Harriott Ransom
7 Robert Butcher, b., & Mary Carter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Roberts, John Waller
7 Ferdinand Boileau, b., & Sarah Keats, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Newns
8 William Green, b., & Mary Toby, s., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Jones, Mary Davis

Mar. 8 John Brown, b., & Sarah Mandy, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Brown, T. B.
8 John Folkes [Fokes], b., & Ann Watson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Stark, Mary × Elliott
8 John Weston, b., & Elizabeth Campen, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Weston, Thos Bethell, Rachel Lee
8 John Bennett, b., & Mary Rimmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Rimmer, Margret Cox
8 John Cartwright, b., & Elizabeth Meadows of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Kyte, Mary Kyte
8 Adam Sheppard, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
9 Arthur Henry Dâly, esq., of St Martin in the fields, b., & Sarah Ogle, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: F. Courtenay, Henry Hosty
11 George Bowring, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Hitchcock, Fran^{s} Crossell
14 George Simkins, b., & Mary Lord (×),) s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Zouch, T. B.
19 Thomas Furlong Churchill, b., & Elizabeth Parnell of St Seydwell in the City of Exeter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth M. Berthand, Thos Furlong
20 Francis Richards (×), b., & Mary Akerman (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Henry Randall, T. B.
22 Thomas Clarke, b., & Eleanora Courtenay, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., R^{t} Brown
24 William Blackwell, b., & Sarah Legg (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jasper Pye, Sarah Gardner
25 Thomas Cartwright, esq., of St Giles in the fields, b., & Sarah Julia Woodford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 John Denne, w., & Anna Maria Heblethwite, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Gleed, Sarrah Gleed
28 Henry Miller, b., & Elizabeth Wooton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Harper, Eliz. Barton
28 George Card, w., & Sarah White (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Card, T. B.
29 Thomas Camden, b., & Mary Lanchbury (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Chris^{r} Heron, Ben. Milward
29 Ingram Pickles (×), b., & Ann Stamp, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Brown, Eliz. Hancock
Apr. 2 James Henry, b., & Deborah Wilson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Terry, James × Clarke
2 Thomas Armstrong, b., & Sarah Murray, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
4 John Moscrop, b., & Jane Moss, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Moss, Jane Capper
6 John Goodacre, esq., of Ashby, co. Leicester, b., & Jane Knipe, s., a minor. L., with consent of Robt Knipe, esq., father, by John Jeffreys, D.D., Canon Res^{y} of St Pauls. Wit.: Robert Knipe, Saml Thornton
7 George Hastings of St Bride, Lond., b., & Mary Stacy, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Goodman, Jane Abbott Moran
7 William Clark Wild, b., & Mary Green (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Wild, Jane × Lovelock
7 Joseph Barrett, b., & Ann Domney [Domine], s., by B. L. Wit.: William Denman, Elizabeth Hileboard [?]
9 Charles Carnon, b., & Charlotte Thomas, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Meredith, Martha Lawrence
10 Richard Chapman, w., & Lucy Chapman, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Chapman, Jno Baker

Apr. 10 John Taylor, w., & Ann Clemson, w., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth Birt, John Birt
11 Louis Dachicour, b., & Frances Butcher, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Parker, T. B.
11 John Chubb, b., & Susanna Hipwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Edward Jones
12 John Hiscox of St Dunstan in the west, b., & Margaret Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Biggs, T. B.
16 John Mason of East Peckham, co. Kent, b., & Mary Westbrook Fleete, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Christ^{r} Taddy, Martha H. Andrewes
16 Charles Smith, esq., of Bromley St Leonard, co. Middx., b., & Susanna Devall, s., a minor. L., with consent of John Devall, esq., father, by G. O. Cambridge, Rector of East Lavant. Wit.: John Devall, Robt Devall
17 Robert Hogg, b., & Mary Crawford, s., by S. J. Wit.: Ann Hogg, George Hogg
17 Thomas Lupton, w., & Sarah Bull, s., by S. J. Wit.: Richard Davies, Sarah Ravenshear
18 Matthew Butler, b., & Ann Nash (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Norman, Ann × Norman
20 William Haswell, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Smith
21 John Dickman (×), b., & Martha Allen, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Wrisean Bust, Mary Waldron
22 William Senior, w., & Mary Roan, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Nisbett, T. B.
24 Charles Smith, b., & Mary Arnold, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Taylor, George Smith
24 Element Keene, b., & Ann Amiss, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Keene, Hannah Conres
24 John Edwards, b., & Mary Hallons (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Hill, Martha × Rush
25 Henry Burnett of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surry, b., & Susanna Thatcher, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Maximilian Joseph Flament, Mary Randall
25 James Tilley, b., & Elizabeth Kent, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Kent, E. Farey
25 Thomas Pullen, w., & Sarah Penelton, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Kenton, Dorothy Robinson
25 Benjamin Abbott (×), b., & Mary Bray, w., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Grendel, Catherine × Grendel
25 John Cox, b., & Sarah Cockram (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Grace × Draper, T. B.
26 David Phillips, b., & Mary Bains (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
26 John Diddams, b., & Mary Ann Lloyd, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Deane, T. B.
27 William Harris of St James, West^{r}, b., & Caroline Payne, s., a minor. L., with consent of Elizth Payne, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Thos Adlington, E. Payne
27 David Simpson, w., & Frances Smith, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 Charles Hudson of St Paul, Covent Garden, b., & Anne Wheldon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Astel, Hannah Arnold
28 Edward Bird (×), b., & Elizabeth James, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Knitley, T. B.
28 Peter Booth, b., & Elizabeth Hancock (×,) w., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Sargon, Marg^{t} Benson
29 Henry Ellsworth, b., & Elizabeth Miller, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Whit^{d} Greenwell, Mary Willis

Apr. 29 William Grewer, b., & Elizabeth Henderson, s., by B. L. Wit.: M. Waugh, D. Stewart
30 Jeremiah Chandler, b., & Mary Ewins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Lawrence Owen, Mary Pollard
May 1 Edward Hughes, b., & Margaret James (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: R^d Hill, T. B.
1 William Luckie, b., & Elizabeth Lipscomb, s., by S. J. Wit.: Benjamin Lipscomb, Ann Garthwaite
1 Matthew Redmonds, b., & Mary Harny (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Margaret Means, T. B.
2 Diederick Wilekens, b., & Elizabeth Misdale, s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Lambe, Theodosia Jones, H. O. Schöne
2 Simon Holt, b., & Elizabeth Burton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
2 Isaac Gerrett, b., & Mary French (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz^th × Titford, T. B.
3 Thomas Brook of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., w., & Susanna Wakefield, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Hannah Stone, T. B.
3 John Lister, b., & Elizabeth Maynard, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
3 Joseph Cartlet of Stansted, co. Hertford, b., & Sarah Day, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Roman, T. B.
5 Thomas Sparks, b., & Isabella Brankson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Phebe Oxley, Robt Townend
5 Abraham John Cripps, b., & Sarah Waterman, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Turner Bird, Elizabeth Byrne
5 Thomas Stoner, b., & Mary Thorpe, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Stoner, John Stoner
6 Owen Peregrine, w., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Marg^t × Jones, T. B.
8 Thomas Mackcleave, b., & Ann Fludder, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Baughan, T. B.
8 Edward Pile (×), b., & Sarah Bell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
8 Francis Boles (×), b., & Betty Ward (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Ward, Mary Ann Hulls
8 Robert Beets, w., & Margaret Bassett, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susan Drane, Mary Sela, Francis Chambers
9 George Smith, b., & Martha Higgs, s., by B. L. Wit.: C. Sillitor, T. B.
9 Philip McCabe, b., & Mary Kelly (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jeames McCabe, James Griffith
9 James Smith, b., & Elizabeth Ewart, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 Thomas Alexander, b., & Mary Biddle, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
9 James Cook, b., & Ann Burgess (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Roberts, T. B.
10 Robert Mellish Graham, b., & Elizabeth Willcox of St. Albans, co. Hertford, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Dunford, T. B.
10 James Tunmer, b., & Jane Pullinger, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
11 James Baker, b., & Sarah Brooks, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
11 George Garraway, b., & Mary Foster, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Smith, Sarah × Johnson
11 Thomas Shivers, b., & Elizabeth Ann Jones, s., a minor. L., with consent of Ann Jones, widow, mother, by B. L. Wit.: Rebecca Eliza Jones, David Davis
11 Benjamin Edwards, b., & Mary Fell, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Crosland, Hannah Crosland
11 John Remond Tyrrell, b., & Ann Leach, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
12 Jeremiah Heath, b., & Martha Payn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Heath, Richard Payn

May 13 Edward Newbery, b., & Ann Barrett, s., a minor. L. with consent of William Barrett, father, by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Newbery, John Newbery

14 John Curtis, b., & Mary Bonning, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T.B., S. T.

14 James Kennedy, b., & Martha Ann Cornwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Betts, T. B.

15 James Murray, of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Smith, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Murray, Elizabeth Dodson

15 James Manning, b., & Rene Brookes (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: F. Cox, Mary Eden

16 William Coates, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Beersley, Eliz. Wall

16 William Olliver, b., & Martha Roberts, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Robe, Jane Roberts

16 John Southam†, b., & Elizabeth Harris (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

17 William Hunt, b., & Sarah King, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Carver, Ann Akam

17 Maurice Dowling, b., & Mary George, s., by B. L. Wit.: Daniel Brown, Jane Benfield

17 William Cook (×), b., & Mary Pritchard, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

17 Stephen Radburn, b., & Charlotte Greenhalgh, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Radburn

17 John Stripe, b., & Mary Whitehead, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Draycott, Mary Wivell

18 The Revd William Browne, clerk, b., & Anne Barrington, of St Andrew, Holborn, in Middx., s. L., by Robt Darley Waddilove, Preby in York. Wit.: J. Barrington, Elizabeth Moore

18 Thomas Foster, w., & Margaret Mattocks (×), w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Jolland

18 William Buller, esq., b., & Caroline Buller, of St James, Westr, s. L., by Will. Buller, Dean of Canterbury. Wit.: Strafford, James Buller

19 Joseph Fletcher, b., & Anna Preedy, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos Preedy, T. B.

19 Thomas Skelton, b., & Bellona Brightwell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Wood Brightwell

20 George Bliss, b., & Sarah Spinks, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Johnson

22 John Macleod, b., & Mary Hurst, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

22 Thomas Midgley, w., & Ann Lillia (×), s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizath × Ray, T. B.

22 Michael Edkins, b., & Elizabeth Perks, s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Jacob, Constance × Pearsall

23 Edward Thompson (×), w., & Ann Roberts (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Kettelstring

24 Thomas Evans, b., & Ann Houghton (×), by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Hitchcock

24 Thomas Chandler, w., & Sarah Palmer (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

24 John Smith, b., & Susanna Bates, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.

25 Abraham Holden Turner, b., & Mary Howgate of Fulham, co. Middx., s., a minor. L., with consent of Josh Howgate, father, by B. L. Wit.: Jos. Howgate, Maria Chant

† See Note on page 97.—Ed.

May 26 James Walker of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., w., & Mary Bruce (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Smith, Willam Cockran
26 John Knight, b., & Elizabeth York, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 John Letch, b., & Ursula Privett, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Samuel Oddy, w., & Ann Witney, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Fossick, T. B.
29 James Broderick, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Gray, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. Huton [?], T. B.
29 James North (×), b., & Elizabeth Ringrose (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: James Fenn, T. B.
29 William Strikes, b., & Mary Weller, w., by S. J. Wit.: Elizth × Payne, T. B.
30 Richard White, b., & Jane Hall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Barton, T. B.
30 John Clement Hewlett, b., & Mary Ann Rolfe, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Rolfe, S. S. Nelson, Elizabeth Norris
30 Thomas Sims (×), b., & Elizabeth Clinch (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Sims, T. B.
30 John Wilson, b., & Mary Cheater, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Hanah Cheater
31 William Petts (×), b., & Mary Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
31 Gilbert Thomas Edwards, w., & Margaret Grice, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Harriet Browne
June 1 John Freeman, b., & Sarah Dandy (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
4 Hay Howden, b., & Elizabeth Mills, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mills, George Tark, Mary Mills
5 Thomas Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Small (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Vincent, T. B.
5 James Carnochan, b., & Mary Barton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
5 George Frost, b., & Sarah Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Powell, Sarah Jones
5 Charles Farrell, b., & Mary Hamp, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Shields, Bathsheba Reid
5 Charles Waller, b., & Sarah Hayes, s., by B. L. Wit.: Philip Buckingham, Iset Phillips
6 Thomas Fairthorne, b., & Ann Castle, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
6 James Breaden, b., & Jane Heslop, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Carpenter, Robert Thomas
6 James Hedges, b., & Elizabeth Hunt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Jackson, T. B.
6 Edward Hawkes, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Hawks [*sic*], Charlotte Harris
6 George Pocock, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Mary Long, s. L., by James Jones, D.D., Archdeacon of Hereford. Wit.: Poulett,† Catherine Sneyd
6 James Buller, esq., b., & Ann Buller, of Old Alresford, co. Northampton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Strafford, Will. Buller
7 John Lunnis, b., & Sarah Wylde, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
8 Malcolm MacQueen of St Luke, in the City of Norwich, b., & Mariana Potter,* L., by C. Spurgeon, Rector of Harpley. Wit.: Thos Potter, Caroline Potter
9 George Lodge, b., & Susanna Hamsher (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
9 Thomas Duggan (×), w., & Catherine Lawrence (×), by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
9 Charles Harward, esq., of St James, Westr, b., & Charlotte Chambers, s. L., by Richard Penneck, A.M. Wit.: Boston, Geo. Yonge, Wm Chambers

† John, 4th Earl Poulett.

June 9 William Roberts, of St James, Westr, w., & Ellen France, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
11 John Darwin, b., & Ann Stockdale, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
11 William Hawkins, b., & Ann Parsons, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Parsons, Elizabeth Parsons
12 Tim Marshall, b., & Sarah Parker, s., by E. B. Wit.: M. Smith, T.B.
12 James Collins, b., & Jane Chandler (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Petter Turner, T. B.
13 Charles Lewin Clarke, b., & Sarah Dakin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Foster, John Carpenter
13 William Cripps, b., & Sarah Plumbe, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Potter, Ann Brown
13 John Stockton, b., & Susanne Probert, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
13 John Brockelsby, b., & Mary Davies (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary × Hutchins, T. B.
13 Joseph Robinson (×), b., & Ann Field (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Field, Eliz. Watts
14 Isaac Wilkinson, esq., of Chesterfield, co. Derby, b., & Anne Golightly, s. L., by G. Bossley, M.A., Vicar of Chesterfield. Wit.: Mary Golightly, W. Golightly
14 William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Ann Palmer, s., by G. B. Wit.: Mary Smith, T. B.
14 Jeremiah Taylor, b., & Jane Ward, s., by G. B. Wit.: James Rogers, Cath. Raw
15 Francis Whitmill, b., & Elizabeth Brooke, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Brooke, father, by B. L. Wit.: Richd Flook, Ann Brooke
16 John Atkinson, b., & Elizabeth Ingram (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah × Simmons
16 James Hawkins, b., & Hannah Dove, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Pimbury, Ann Congreve
18 Edward Parris, b., & Grace Fletcher, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
19 William Plaistowe, b., & Eleanor Lawrence, s., by B. L. Wit.: Th. Beale, Mary Trevis
20 William Parker, b., & Mary Huck (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
20 Hosea Cumming, w., & Hannah Daniel, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Weekel, Esther Scott
21 William Porrett (×), w., & Jane Lee, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Hatchet, T. B.
21 James Dyon, w., & Mary Collom, w., by B. L. Wit.: Daniel Allmor, Ann Willsdon
22 Thomas Marquois, w., & Mary Randall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edwd Elliott, Eliza McLagan
22 Richard Heady, b., & Elizabeth Scott (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Heady, William Slatt
23 Godfrey Wohlmann, b., & Ann Armer Denking, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Charlotte × Denking
23 Robert Huckin, b., & Hannah Ellis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Baddeley, John Smith
26 Samuel Smith, b., & Ann Clarke, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jesme Smith, T. B.
26 John Ewer, b., & Catherine Shaw, s., by B. L. Wit.: Edward Brown, Charlotte Bartas
26 John Grant, b., & Mary Nicholas, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Denison, James Grant
26 William Heylan, b., & Mary Curry (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Benjamin Perrin, Ann Chinnory
27 Robert Gray (×), b., & Mary Keys, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robert Keys

June 27 Robert Welsh, b., & Cœlia Carter (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Armstrong, T. B.

27 John Black, b., & Elizabeth Turnbull, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Waugh, Willm Tait

29 Samuel Cook, b., & Ann Newman, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Hester Lewes

29 The Revd Henry Hutton, clerk of Guy's Hospital, in the Borough of Southwark, co. Surrey, b., & Elizabeth Royall Pepperell, s. L., by Samuel Glasse, Rector of Wanstead, Essex. Wit.: Thomas Palmer, J. Royall, D. R. Pepperrell [*sic*]

29 Benjamin South, w., & Catherine Gibbons (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Redshaw, John Picker

July 4 William Cullum, b., & Sarah Conford (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Pearman, T. B.

4 John Coleman (×), b., & Elizabeth Turner (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Noah Woodward, Mary Woodward

4 William May (×), b., & Martha Griffiths (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Carmichaell

5 William Anderson, b., & Ann Hall, s., by B. L. Wit.: Isabel Jughst, M^{l} Gibson

6 William Kitchen, of Bignor, co. Sussex, b., & Sarah Kent, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt × Flux

7 John Malden, b., & Ann Kippest, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

7 John Barnes (×), b., & Sarah Doubell, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

10 David Salmon, w., & Elizabeth Jones, w., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Hariot Rogers [?]

10 William Langley, b., & Elizabeth Clarke (×) s., by S. J. Wit.: Judith Sarmon, Joseph × Sarmon

11 Paul Lewis Daniel Bonhote, b., & Hannah Taylor, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Johnston, Jane Taylor

11 James Nicholson (×), b., & Frances Brown, w., by B. L. Wit.: Mich^{l} Thompson, Elizth × Thompson

11 William Pearse, b., & Sarah Nicholls (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Noble, John Riding, Daniel [ ]

11 Robert Rist, w., & Mary Tomlinson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Peter Jackson

13 John Chardin Musgrave, esq., b., & Mary Filmer, s. L., by J. Filmer, Vicar of Abbots Langley, Herts. Wit.: J. Filmer, D. Filmer.

16 Robert Winship, b., & Ellenor Charlotte J. J. Roach (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

16 George Mowbray, esq., of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, b., & Jane Coghill, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Hy. Jno J. Gearney, H. Hopper

17 John Shields, b., & Judith Riley, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Riley

17 Edward Rollinges, b., & Mary Chanley, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Johnston, T. B.

17 James Archer (×), b., & Mary Cross, s., by B. L. Wit.: Chas Gardner, Eliz. Gardner

17 William Kenney (×), b., & Margaret Cordwell, w., by B. L. Wit.: Richd Burton, Saml Jackson

18 James Francis Erskine, esq., & Magdelcine Erskine, formerly Baller, who have been already married to each other at Studgart, in the Duchy of Wurtenberg, in Germany, were married in this Church by Licence, by D. Grant, officiating minister. Wit.: Wm Stopford, T. B.

18 William Ratcliff, b., & Mary Philp, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sparks Philp, Margaret Ratcliff

18 James Lindoe, b., & Sarah Woolman, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

July 18 Solomon Pounsford, b., & Susanna Margaret Cordon, s., by E. B. Wit.: F. l'Anson, Frances Grinfeld Nippress
18 Francis Foulger, b., & Sarah Hughes (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Sarah Smith, John Dowling
18 William Gilchrist, b., & Susanna Cross, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Humphreys, Margrat Buil
19 Alfonce Jeuret, b., & Sarah Marks, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
19 George Blackman, esq., of the precinct of Bridewell, Lond., b., & Mary Harnage, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Harnage, Octavia Harnage
20 John Simmons, of St Luke, co. Middx., b., & Mary Rust, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Blair, Ann Earnshaw, Peter Earnshaw, J. Simmons
20 John Pinnock, b., & Joanna Hart, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Margt Wight
21 William Taylor (×), b., & Avis Constable, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Taylor, Wm × Emmery
21 Jacob Brooks, b., & Mary Andrews, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jane Andrews
22 Thomas Walton, b., & Betty Allen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Joannah Musgrave
23 Jacob Friederick Silberschildt, b., & Harriet Barton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Le Gros, John Le Gros
23 Thomas Neal, w., & Margaret Newland, w., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Wildhagen, T. B.
23 Thomas Vandercom, w., & Elizabeth White (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Morley, George Beckett
23 Alexander Petterkin (×), w., & Gertrude King, w., by B. L. Wit.: David Brown, Jane × Stokoe
24 John Thornton, b., & Elizabeth Thornton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jenkin Davis, Elizth × Tamlin
25 Thomas Scott, b., & Sarah Gough (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Lalern, Ann Lalern
25 John Glew, b., & Hannah Tucker (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Tucker, Mary × Tucker
25 Thomas Staynes (×), b., & Jane Percifull, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizth × Percifull, T. B.
25 John Ireland, w., & Charlotte Clark, w., by B. L. Wit.: Gorge Deller, T. B.
26 Nathaniel Gee, b., & Rebecca Davis, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 Joseph Gilder (×), b., & Mary Buttel (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Gilder, Bettey Buttel
28 Richard Ashton, w., & Mary Black, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Robinson, Simon Mortlock
28 Thomas Wells, b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
28 Richard Allen, of St James', Clerkenwell, co. Middx., w., & Mary Lickfold, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alexr Warrand, Jr., Hannah Allen
28 William Hughes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., b., & Frances Champ, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Joachim, Mary Penny
28 The Rt. Honble Thomas Stapleton, Lord Le Despencer,† of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Elizabeth Eliot,‡ s., by Special Licence at Saml Eliot, esq., No 19 Harley Street, Cav. Square, by William Stevens, D.D., minister. Wit.: . . . Hamilton [?], Samuel B. Eliot, Ann Eliot, Alice Eliot
29 Robert Warren, b., & Ann Barnes, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Robinson, Kelnoch [?], Robinson

† Sir Thomas Stapleton, 16th Lord Le Despencer.
‡ Dau. of Samuel Eliot, esq.

July 30 George Nesbitt Thompson, esq., of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Catherine Mary Vansittart, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sophie Vansittart, Warren Hastings

30 Christopher Ross, b., & Elizabeth Tait, of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Tait, James Tait

31 Jacob Press, b., & Hannah Grigg, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno × Clarke, T. B.

31 Edward Finch, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

31 John Murphy, b., & Rosetta Wiles, s., by B. L. Wit.: Hugh McIntyre, T. B.

31 Joseph Atkins, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, b., & Civel Shepherd, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: George Dewar, T. B.

31 Thomas Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn, w., & Ann Hodges, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Bailey, Wm Hodges

31 William Davies, w., & Sarah Blunden, w., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Richards, Elizabeth Richards

Aug. 1 Watkin Williams, b., & Ann Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Caleb Lambert Harris, Sarah Walton

1 Thomas Munday (×), b., & Lucy Baldwin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Rt Stewart, Sarah × Stewart

1 John Gaskin, b., & Lucy Emblin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Treherne, Elizth × Treherne

1 David Warner, b., & Mary Ann Kittlebuter, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Hanford

2 John Shepherd, w., & Mary Guy, w., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Marshall, T. B.

2 Charles Thrussell, b., & Hannah Guyer, s., by E. B. Wit.: Robt Lucas, T. B.

2 Thomas Fletcher, b., & Ann Collings, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizh Smith

2 William Dollimore (×), b., & Sarah Moulster (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Mark Beagley, Ann Butcher

4 William Sutton, b., & Elizabeth Percivall, w., by E. B. Wit.: Robt Moggridge, T. B.

4 Francis Warren, b., & Mary Partridge (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Frances Short, Martha Warren

4 Rowland Heselton, w., & Ann Reynolds, w., by E. B. Wit.: B. Brotherton, Ann Ball [?]

4 The Right Honble Henry Fitzgerald,† of St Geo., Han. Sq., b., & Charlotte Boyle,‡ s., by special licence at the house of Miss Boyle, in Stratford Place, by John Peterborough. Wit.: Richmond, &c.,§ Essex ‖

5 Thomas Watkins, b., & Grace Holdway, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Sarah Seal, Sarah Bennett

6 Thomas Spinks, b., & Margaret Crockett, s., by E. B. Wit.: Rd Spinks, Mary Archer

7 James Crosty, b., & Charlotte Campbell, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Shotton

7 Joseph Payne, b., & Mary Thomas, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.

7 Christopher Wheeler, b., & Ann Mortimer, s., by Edward Sedwich [?] Wit.: Elizth × Williams, William Glynn

8 Richard Turnbull, b., & Elizabeth Dengeler, w., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Day, Sarah Currey

9 George Gibb, b., & Margaret Bold, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Wm Thomas

† Third Son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster.
‡ Afterwards Baroness de Ros.
§ Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G.
‖ William Anne, 4th Earl of Essex.

Aug. 9 William Plumer, esq., of Gilston, co. Hertford, w., & Jane Hamilton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Rachel Hamilton, Rich[d] Stanley
9 John Bonus, of S[t] Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., b., & Mary Slack, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Griffiths
10 Daniel Dreay, b., & Catherine Brett, s., by E. B. Wit.: Daniel Dreay, T. B.
10 John Downing, w., & Mary Singleton (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Basham, Susannah × Wilkins
11 Thomas Stephens, b., & Elizabeth Denn, s., by E. B. Wit.: Mary Johnson, Elizabeth Boorer
13 Emanuel Smith, b., & Sarah Aldridge (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Robert Macklin
15 Robert Hatchman, b., & Ann Latham, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Lydia × Deller
15 Thomas Gibbs, w., & Gratiana Grant of S[t] Luke, co. Middx., w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. Small
15 John Cox, b., & Mary Hole (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., W[m] × Preston
17 James Ellet (×), b., & Sarah Gilbert (×), w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Repuke, John Chaney
18 James Keene, b., & Hannah Cornes, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Gwilt, Marth Eyles
21 Andrew Cotton (×), b., & Mary Ford, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Osborn, Hannah Devonvinene [?]
21 George Barber, b., & Susanna Gardner, s., by S. J. Wit.: Thomas Payne, Elb. Davis
21 Thomas Payne, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., by S. J. Wit.: Susanner Gardner, George Baber
21 Robert Johnson, b., & Sarah Jones, s., by S. J. Wit.: Christopher Bampton, T. B.
21 John Richards, b., & Elizabeth Warwick (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Will[m] Rogers, Sarah Read
21 James Evans, b., & Sarah Ann Avery, s., by S. J. Wit.: Ch. Allen, Jn[o] Honner, El[n] Torrie
22 William Hall, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary Ann Martin
22 John Laycock, b., & Mary Coleman, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Anthony White
24 Robert Clark, b., & Clara Stevens, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Margret Upton
24 William Cook, b., & Alice Looms, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Keating
25 John Moles, b., & Hannah Newcomb, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. Scarlett
27 William Ross, b., & Mary Elliott, of Greenwich, co. Kent, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Matthew Soppitt, Dorothy Beach
27 Thomas Moore, b., & Hannah Bayley, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Nath[l] Birch [?], Mary Moore
28 Nicholas Gardner, b., & Margaret Northwood, s., by E. B. Wit.: James Northwood, B. Howorth
28 William Scammell, b., & Mary Rosewell, s., by E. B. Wit: Edward Harris, T.B.
28 Richard Taylor, b., & Sussanna Dee (×), by E. B. Wit.: William Goldfinch, Elbz. Berigle [?].
28 Nobell Keys, w., & Jane Powell, w., by E. B. Wit.: John Mansfield, Mary Dunn
29 Thomas Brickley, b., & Sarah Linnett, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Susanna × Wade

Aug. 29 William Hardy, b., & Jane Smith, s., by E. B. Wit.: George Liddle, Catherine Carlier
29 Thomas Smokeham (×), b., & Mary Bacon (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Hannah × Bacon
30 David Evans, of St. Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., b., & Mary Garlick, s. L., by Hen. Perfect, vic^r Stonesby [co. Leicester]. Wit.: Lawrence Garlick, Jno Fairbairn
Sep. 1 Walter Murrell, b., & Ann Langdon (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Elizabeth Langdon, David Niven
3 John King, b., & Sarah White, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Thos Davies
4 Richard Michelson, b., & Eliza Murch, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: Mary Murch, John Durand
4 John Jeffery, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., by S. J. Wit.: Charles Carter, J. Rayment
4 Robert Taylor, w., & Susanna Cammage, w., by S. J. Wit.: Robt Furness, Isabella Taylor
4 John Lazenby, b., & Margaret Wilkinson, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Hodge, Nancy Shimley, Ruth MacPhael
5 James Graves, b., & Felicytes Merry (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Jakeman, T. B.
5 William Barker, b., & Hannah Waters, s., by E. B. Wit.: Edwd × Everest, T. B.
5 Richard Hill (×), b., & Jane Greening, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
5 James Therley (×), b., & Sarah Bell, s., by E. B. Wit.: John Somerfield, Elizabeth Mearns
5 Samuel Hull (×), b., & Harriott Harding (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Jos. Hill, Amelia Gatliffe
6 The Right Honble Sir William Hamilton, w., & Amy Lyons, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Abercorn,† L. Dutens, Rector of Elsdon in Northumberland
7 Samuel Banister, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx., b., & Margaret Balfour [Margret Balfore], s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Jane Banister
10 Thomas Meanwell, b., & Esther Wade, s., by E. B. Wit.: Wm Smith, T. B.
11 Charles Webb, b., & Sarah Garner (×), w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 Thomas Hawker, b., & Sophia Branson, s., by E. B. Wit.: Thomas Branson, Mary Reid
11 John Gibson, w., & Elizabeth Hodgson (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Daniel Fowles, T. B.
13 Edward George, b., & Jane Argyle, w., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
15 Thomas Webb, b., & Ann Bennett, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Best, James Best
15 Robert Fox, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Sarah Padefoot
15 Edmund Upton, of St Mary, Guildford, co. Surrey, b., & Mary Brown, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
18 Richard Pinckard, esq., of St Ann, West^r, b., & Margaret Lethieullier, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Edward Hadfield, Nath. De Vaux, Betsey Holland
18 Henry Jeffery (×), b., & Sarah Childs, s., by S. J. Wit.: Thomas Lloyd, Robert Childs
18 Edward Prior, b., & Ann Galloway, s., by S. J. Wit.: Willm Sellars, Mary Galloway
18 James Smith, b., & Mary French, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Mary Smith

† John James, 9th Earl and 1st Marquess of Abercorn.

Sep. 19 William Dyson, b., & Susanna Preston (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm × Preston, Elizth × Preston
19 James Stevens, w., & Elizabeth Pugh, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sophia Pollitt, Ann Pinnell
20 William Flowers, of Northmarston, co. Bucks, b., & Sarah Brooks, s., a minor. L., with consent of Jno Brooks, father, by S. J. Wit.: Ann Brooks, John Brooks
21 George Botterill, b., & Ann Weston, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
22 William Appleton, b., & Teresia Turnedge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Allithiea Pattinson, Joseph Pattinson
22 Michael Letton, b., & Martha Barry (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Joshua Harbour, Patience × Barry
23 John Sackett, b., & Charlotte Tucker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Rogers, Sarah Humphary
24 Thomas Mitchell, of St. Ann, Westr, w., & Theanna Burton, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
25 Archibald Johnston, b., & Sarah Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Coles, William Smith
25 John Chapman, b., & Mary Simpson [Stimpson], by B. L. Wit.: John Chapman, T. B.
25 Robert Manley, b., & Sarah Oakley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Harvey Pobje, T. B.
25 Rodolph Cudworth, w., & Sarah Syer, w., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Cudworth, T. B.
26 Thomas Toovey (×), b., & Elizabeth Howard (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: W. Clifton, James Hubberd
26 Philip Mayne, b., & Friedericke Wenck, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Webster, [illegible] Butler
26 John William Griffiths, b., & Mary Goss, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Goss, Sarah Hodgson, Elizabeth Newton
27 William Brown (×), w., & Mary Ann Allen, w., by B. L. Wit.: Edmd Beale, T. B.
27 Harvey Pobje, b., & Mary Towning, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Greenland, Mary Towning
27 Anthony Stroud, b., & Jane Davis, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Parker, Wm Church
28 William Cuss, b., & Martha Browning, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Tuting, Richard Moody, Henrietta Rubins, Eliz. Jarrett

"154 Inspd T. Baillie."

Oct. 2 John Rogers, w., & Hannah Huffton, of St. James, West., s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Benjn Williams, Thos Williams
2 John Barnaby (×), b., & Sarah Allen (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos Woods, Ann × West
2 Thomas Adams, b., & Sarah Elwood, s., by E. B. Wit.: Thos × Smith, T. B.
3 John Grimshaw, b., & Mary Cook (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Nelson, Ann Armstrong
3 Thomas Sims, b., & Lucy Deane (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Innes, T. B.
3 John Watts, b., & Elizabeth Crawford, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Elizth × Blunt
4 William Whiffing, b., & Elizabeth Clark, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
4 William Belsher Parfett, b., & Sarah Terry, of Yateley, co. Northampton, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Catherine Terry, John Phillips, Jun.
5 Caleb Harris, b., & Ann Fenn, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
6 Joseph Green, b., & Mary Kirby (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hodgkiss, John Angles

Oct. 6 Benjamin Green, b., & Jane Cattell [Cattle], s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Hodgkiss, John Angles
6 Charles Mitchell, b., & Margaret Wheeler, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Rice, E. Ruce [*sic*]
6 Joshua Charlesworth, b., & Allice Maidment, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
7 Joseph Copley, b., & Mary Copley, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Paul Linford
8 James Bicknell, b., & Ann Reily, w., by B. L. Wit.: Abr^{m} Cutler, Sarah Marden
8 Thomas Lewis, b., & Alice Handley (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Martha Lowen, Henry Lewis
9 George Stephens, b., & Jane Thompson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Edmund Edwards, T. B.
9 Richard Smythson, b., & Sarah Reeves (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Andrew Smith, T. B.
9 Samuel Spiller, b., & Elizabeth Flood, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Curtis, William Curtis
9 Thomas Baldwin, b., & Hannah Froom (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Malleson, Martha × Froom
10 Robert Caswell, b., & Sarah Lock (×), by B. L. Wit.: William Lovemore, Elizabeth Lovemore, T. B.
10 Edward Ladle, b., & King Spurgin, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Swindall, T. B.
10 William Pitcher, b., & Elizabeth Mordaunt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Pitcher, Elizabeth Pitcher
10 John Delver Wilson, b., & Louisa Farrer, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Crawford, Thos Fred^{k} Crawford
10 Daniel Chambers, b., & Mary Bengough, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Ayres, Willm × Ayres
11 John Moggridge, b., & Margaret Fabian, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Robt Moggridge
12 John Cook, b., & Elizabeth Kemp, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Ruth Mills, Anna Maria Sorrell
12 John Billing, b., & Elizabeth Butler, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Stephenson, Rebecca Brown
12 William Coleman, b., & Maria Carter (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: William Shilston, T. B.
13 The Revd William Sneyd, of Fulham, co. Middx., b., & Emma Vernon, single and unmarried. L., by B. L. Wit.: Stella Freeman, W. Bray
13 Joseph Boimaicon, b., & Lydia Foster, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Nicholas, Thos Stafford
15 John Wragg, b., & Mary Lunn, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jane Wallis, Richd Lunn
16 William Lonsdale, of St James, West^{r}, b., & Mary Dennis, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: John Evered, T. B.
16 William Tucker, b., & Mary Evans, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Scurrier
17 Samuel Newman, b., & Ann Smith, s., by E. B. Wit.: Charles × Chilnes, T. B.
17 Thomas Oulderhaw, b., & Johanna Wilkinson, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
17 Samuel Louch, b., & Ann Hull, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Henry Hull
18 James William Meredith, b., & Susanna Robertson, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
18 Benedict Chastanier, w., & Anne Yates, by E. B. Wit.: Alexander Routh, Sarah Trinder
19 John Hewer (×), b., & Sarah Hoone (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Edward Pain, Philladelphi Webb

Oct. 22 George Howard, b., & Mary Poynder, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Joseph Ratlif
22 Richard Row Wicks, b., & Esther Healy, s., by E. B. Wit.: George Badger, T. B.
22 William Morgan, b., & Jane Hoyel, s., by E. B. Wit.: W. Clark, Ann Morgan
23 Richard Greves, b., & Margaret Tasker, s., by E. B. Wit.: William Gee, Sarah × Worrall
24 Charles Elmes, w., & Margaretta Cotton, of St James, Westr, w. L., by E. B. Wit.: Annesley Shee, Augusta Jane Borclay [?]
24 Richard Hadington, w., & Esther Mann (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Brooks, T. B.
26 William Perry (×), b., & Amey Morgan, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 Charles Crow, b., & Mary Green, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Ann Eaton
27 John Jennings, b., & Susanna Adams, s., by E. B. Wit.: T. B., Elizabeth Gilley
30 Morgan Morgan, b., & Susanna Bennett, s., by S. J. Wit.: J. Wynn, Magdalen Morgan
30 William Lander, w., & Piercey Burgess, w., by S. J. Wit.: Charles Lander, T. B.
31 James Hubbard, b., & Elizabeth Green (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Clifton, T. B.
31 James Barnes, b., & Mary Bennett, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Whiteland, Mary Whiteland
31 Robert Crook, w., & Rachael Clark, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Herbt Robertson
31 Thomas Wilson (×), b., & Ann Smith, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jane Payne
Nov. 1 Charles Smith, w., & Esther Salter, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Hyatt, Eliz. Hyatt
1 James Cahill (×), b., & Elizabeth Havercroft, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Smith, Wm Gordon O'Brien
1 John Clayton, b., & Ann Hill (×), by B. L. Wit.: John Morgan, Charlot Cumner
2 William Nixson, of Epsom, co. Surry, b., & Ann Dean, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
3 Matthew Murdock, b., & Elizabeth Jenkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Scouller, Ann Brown
3 David Wilson, b., & Sarah Snell, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
5 William Cook, b., & Sarah Lane, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Metcalfe, Elizabeth Morgan
6 Robert Jones, b., & Susanna Brown (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Clarke, T. B.
6 Edward Chitt (×), b., & Margaret Pope (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Charlotte × Furnell
6 Evan Jones, b., & Jane Rice (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elijah Rice, T.B.
6 George Rochfort, b., & Margaret Lynham, s., by B. L. Wit.: David × Fitzgerald, T. B.
7 George Rice, b., & Mary Dand, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mathew Hammand
8 George Easson, b., & Mary Walker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry Ives, Ann Watson
8 John Dean, b., & Mary Cook (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: William Marshall, Sarah Turner
9 George Hyde, b., & Susanna Bush (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Mary × Podger

Nov. 12 William Davis, of St James, Westr, b., & Elizabeth Daniel, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Watkin Morgan, Susanna Daniel
12 James Smith, b., & Frances Arden, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richmond Barker, Charlotte Bushnell, Anna Arden
12 Sampson Coysgarne, w., & Elizabeth Jordan, of Tenterden, co. Kent, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Davison, Thomas Davison
14 Alexander Cockrall (×), b., & Mary Vaughan (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Smith, John Smith
16 John Beather Scott, b., & Mary Clarke, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Hatton, Edmund Shuckburgh
17 Francis Lewis Martin, b., & Sarah Cook, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Temple, Jane Cook
17 Thomas Parkinson, b., & Elizabeth Leavy [Levey], s., by B. L. Wit.: Danl Ryles, T. B.
17 Francis Hotchkiss, b., & Sarah Bolton, s., by B. L. Wit.: John F. Parris, Henry Pearson
17 Henry Vincent, b., & Elizabeth Williams (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Tims, T. B.
19 John Lake, b., & Frances Lunn (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Harold Healey, Eliz. Tuddenham
20 George Smith, b., & Margaret Hughes, of St Pancras, co. Middx., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Richard Lee, George Wale
20 Thomas Renny, b., & Mary Godfrey, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Renny, T. B.
20 John Chapman, b., & Catherine Shepherd (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Stone, T. B.
20 John Pearmain, b., & Ann Jordan, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Brodie, Robert Hart
21 William Hutchings, w., & Elizabeth Shuttleworth, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robt Rolfe, Ann Rolfe
21 James Brunton, b., & Susanna Richardson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mann, Robt Pow
23 James Goodings (×), w., & Elizabeth Cole (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Samuel Edwards, Susanna × Smith
23 Thomas Hazard, w., & Mary Graham, w., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Harris, T. B.
24 John Terry, b., & Sarah Eldridge (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Thomas Jay, b., & Elizabeth Arkinstall, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
25 Thomas Ridewood, b., & Jane Boulton (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: James Fellem, Jane Manning
26 William Fryer, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Alex. Mackenzie, T. B.
27 John Millner, of St James, Westr, b., & Sarah Greenaway, s. L., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
27 James Danell, b., & Rebecca Dodd (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: Christr Tebbutt, T. B.
27 Thomas Wright, w., & Mary Gray, w., by S. J. Wit.: Wm Leighton, T. B.
28 Robert Bently, w., & Elizabeth Newland, w., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Shaw, Henry × Pendell
28 Udorch Hanssen, b., & Christine Bolt, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Thomas Fielding, b., & Sarah Malin, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., S. T.
29 Thomas Townsend (×), b., & Mary Newton, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henry × Townsend, Elizabeth Townsend
30 Mark Gibbs, b., & Meattable Thurlow, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Jas Rain, Ann Hewinson, T. B.

Dec. 1 Anthony Baber, b., & Ann Robinson, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Byfold, Sarah Goss
3 James Hills, b., & Ann Price, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Martha Davies
4 William Davison, w., & Elizabeth Jacob, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
4 James Tickner (×), b., & Mary Reynolds, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah North, Edwd × North
4 Robert Frampton, b., & Hannah Myott, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
4 James Gatehouse, b., & Ann Jones, s., by B. L. Wit.: Henrey Barnwell, Elisibeth Bum [?]
5 John Balestill, b., & Sarah Thompson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Ridgeway, Mary Ridgway [*sic*]
5 Bryon Connor (×), b., & Mary Hearne (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Dennis × Cannstan, Bridgett × Cannstan
5 Edward Ranger, b., & Mary Williams, s., by B. L. Wit.: Catherine Grey, William James
8 William Le Gros, b., & Elizabeth Barton, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Morice, T. B.
10 Richard Pearce (×), of St George the Martyr, co. Middx., b., & Jean Dixon, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: William Haywood, Martha Tunitin [?]
10 John Littler, b., & Mary Hannah Margretta Morier, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Morier, T. B.
12 Jeremiah Charlesworth (×), b., & Rebecca Collins, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
12 John Horsman, b., & Margaret Forster, w., by B. L. Wit.: Heneretta Marsden, T. B.
12 Meldrum Salmon, b., & Ann Bird, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Salmon, Ann Hayes
12 Thomas Hitchbone, w., & Mary Dodson Duckrell, w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Jane × Watkin
14 Charles Regnart, b., & Esther Hunter, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. C. Shackleton, S. Regnart, Marg^{t} James
14 Nathaniel Vantandeloe, b., & Mary Nelson, s., by B. L. Wit.: William Smith, Elizth × Smith
15 Thomas Burrell, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, b., & Alice Watson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: John Cock, Willm Watson
17 James Walker, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., b., & Elizabeth Knowles, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Charles Knowles, Frances Knowles
17 Peter Nicholson, b., & Mary Perry, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jo^{s} Perry, Martha Liman
18 John Porter, w., & Susanna Wilkins, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Burton, T. B.
18 Thomas Lee, b., & Elizabeth Powell (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Banks, S. Powell
19 Edward Clarke, esq., of St George, Hanover Sq., b., & Ann Margaret Prevost, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anne Prevost, J. Prevost, G. Hyde Clarke, William Prevost
25 George Ansell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., w., & Martha Crookes, w. L., by S. J. Wit.: Thos Coleman, Sarah Coleman
25 William Crowther, b., & Elizabeth Dodd, s., by S. J. Wit.: W^{m} McNiell, Geo. Ware
25 James Chapman, b., & Ann Normand, s., by S. J. Wit.: David Williams, Eliza Corney
25 John Raner (×), b., & Mary Burgess, s., by S. J. Wit.: John Wright, Ann Wright
25 William Cutler, b., & Mary Burn, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Richd Foord

Dec. 26 John Christmas, b., & Mary Street, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Chilcott, Mary Probart
26 William Turner (×), b., & Mary Lusseter, s., by B. L. Wit.: Wm Lusseter, T. B.
26 Thomas Roberts, b., & Mary Chopin (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Thomas Parry, Thos Ing
27 William Russell, b., & Sarah Jones (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., J. S.
28 Thomas Dutton, b., & Elizabeth Parsons, s., by B. L. Wit.: Elizabeth Joyner [?], Richard Phillips
29 Thomas Simmons, b., & Sarah Powney (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Moriarty, Mary × Moriarty
29 William Field, w., & Sarah Turner, w., by E. B. Wit.: Robert Giles, Ann Giles, Mary Ann Payne
30 John Filer, b., & Charlotte Tilbury (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Mitchell, Willm × Filer
31 John Campbell, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx., b., & Sarah Irvine, w. L., by Charles E. Stewart, Minister of Liston [Essex]. Wit.: George Peters, Wm H^y Campbell
31 John Price, b., & Lillias Tucker, s., by B. L. Wit.: Valentine Winkley, J. Harding
31 Josiah Harding, b., & Sarah Blundell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Jno Price, Valentine Winkley

1792

Jan. 1 Thomas Sawdon, b., & Ann Townsend, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Collins, T. R. Spencer
1 Charles West, b., & Elizabeth Strowbridge, s., by B. L. Wit.: Benjn Chandler, T. B.
1 John Lockyer, w., & Sarah Dyer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos^s Burn, Sarah Senyard
1 James Barritt, of Twickenham, co. Middx., w., & Mary Baker, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Susanna Guïon, Susanna Guïon
1 Thomas Marshall, b., & Ann Porter, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 Francis Horwood, b., & Sarah Stevens, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Felton, T. B.
2 John Morris, b., & Sarah Felton, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 John Bosingham (×), b., & Catherine Simms, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
2 James Short, b., a minor, & Susanna Mitchell, s. L., with consent of Mary Short, mother of the said minor, by B. L. Wit.: T. Mitchell, Mary Short
3 Charles Simmons (×), b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
3 John Hindman, b., & Elizabeth Wellum, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Saml × Wellum
4 William Allen, b., & Mary Hodgins, s., by E. B. Wit.: Ann Speed, T. B.
4 John Faux, b., & Adelaide Maillard, s. L., by E. B. Wit.: Françoise Maillard, Peter Maillard
4 Thomas Pranguell, b., & Hannah May (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: Timothy Ingle, T. B.
5 Thomas Peach, b., & Elizabeth Staples (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
8 John Maddox, w., & Sarah Bennett, w., by E. B. Wit.: Tho. Markwell, Jene Bennet
8 Isaac Carpenter (×), b., & Hannah Doller (×), s., by E. B. Wit.: John Cheadle, Susanna × Morris
9 John Badrick, b., & Martha Readel (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Jos^h × Buffack, Mary × Austin

Jan. 9 Saint Crow [Hyacin thus Croagh], b., & Catherine Ryan (×) s., by B. L. Wit.: James Crawley, Ellener × Crawley
9 Edward Knight, b., & Elizabeth Pike, (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T.B., David Cracknell
10 Thomas Kirk, b., & Elizabeth Taylor (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
10 John Jones, b., & Mary Lloyd, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Edward Davis
12 Robert Harwood, b., & Elizabeth Nash, s., by B. L. Wit.: Diana Slocombe, John Slocombe
13 John Roberts, b., & Hannah Farmer, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Ballemy, Wm Johnson [?]
14 Charles Parkinson, b., & Marriot Matilda Villeneuve, s., by B. L. Wit.: J. Parkinson, E. Parkinson
14 Joshua Brookes, of St Pancras, co. Middx., w., & Elizabeth Marsden, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Ann Evans
16 Thomas Moseley, b., & Jane Greenfield, s., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Maney, Willm × Maney
16 Joseph Hoy, b., & Mary Hume, s., by B. L. Wit.: Robert Hogg, Mary Hogg
16 Thomas Jones, b., & Ann Stocker (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thos × Appleton
16 John Wood (×), b., & Elizabeth Bowen (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: Ja^s Clement, Mary Ann Clement
16 William Hayes, b., & Rebecca Holt (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: Ann Rousland, T. B.
17 John Robinson, b., & Ann Stagg, s., by B. L. Wit.: Harriet Cook, Samuel Stagg
19 David Mitchell, b., & Margaret Patterson (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Williamson, Ann Davison
22 William McKay, b., & Abigail Fraser, s., by S. J. Wit.: Samuel Adamson, L. Fraser
22 William Pace (×), b., & Sarah Haynes (×), s., by S. J. Wit.: John Haynes, All^r Haines [*sic*]
23 Thomas Jarvis, b., & Sarah Gates, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Galloway, Susā × Galloway
23 William Chesterman (×), b., & Susanna Headington (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wyatt, Mary × Shirrs
23 Thomas Bain, b., & Sarah Martin, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
23 David Ramsay, b., & Ann Sankey, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
24 Richard Watts, b., & Mary Hammond, s., by S. J. Wit.: Jno Griffin, Eliz. Hammond
24 James Steptoe, b., & Margaret Roby, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Eliz^th × Peer
24 William Bate, b., & Eleanor Burnet, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., Grace Fallon
26 Charles Pearce Chapman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., b., & Dorothy Clive, w. L., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 Joseph Tyler, b., & Mary Barrett (×), w., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
26 James Pendred, b., & Mary Sears, s., by B. L. Wit.: James Brittain, George Scarman, Samuel Turner
26 Robert Sandford, b., & Esther Ledger, s., by B. L. Wit.: George Barham, Ann Collison
26 John Gates, b., & Theodosia Axtell, w., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Gates, Mary × Elliott
28 George Buck, b., & Ann Friend, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: J. Buck, P. Woodall
29 George Mason, b., & Susanna Norman, s., by B. L. Wit.; Chas Man, William Norman

Jan. 29 John Gale, w., & Elizabeth Northcroft, w., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Monk, T. B.
30 John Speer (×), b., & Elizabeth Josling, s., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Josling, T. B.
30 William Hatton, w., & Ann Kemble, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
30 John Cox, b., & Sarah Phillips (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: George Davies, Mary Sadler
30 Andrew Downer, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., b., & Sarah Hodson, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Anthony Nottage, S. Russell
30 Jeremiah Beck, of St Cuthberts, in the City of Carlisle, b., & Ann Dudds, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Buxton, Chas Buxton
30 John Orchard, b., & Jane Coombs (×), s., by B. L. Wit.: John Wygate, Rebecca Mosely
Feb. 1 Herbert Ingram, w., & Mary Gedney, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., Thomas Wallace
1 Harold Healey, b., & Martha Fletcher, s., by B. L. Wit.: Eliz. Tuddenham, Willm Tuddenham
3 Thomas Knapp, b., & Frances Gardener, s., by B. L. Wit.: Willm Tanner, Martha Knapp
3 James Kirby (×), b., & Ann Croll, s., by B. L. Wit.: John Angle, Elsh Angle
3 John Eddes, b., & Ann Sorrell, s., by B. L. Wit.: Susannah Edwards, Robert Macklin
5 William Hanway, b., & Mary Doherty, s., by S. J. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
6 Joseph Chapple, b., & Ann Du Buisson, s., by B. L. Wit.: R. Reddish, T. B.
6 William Harwood, w., & Catherine Towse, s., by B. L. Wit.: Thos Day, T. B.
7 Michael Donallan, b., & Eliza Mead, of St Geo., Han. Sq., s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Sarah Van Driel, Wm Mead
8 William Eling, of Twickenham, co. Middx., w., & Sarah Bray Cockram, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: Mary Casson, B. R.
10 William Lenthall, b., & Elizabeth Leehayre, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., John Martin
10 James Hunter, b., & Margaret Gordon, s., by B. L. Wit.: T. B., B. R.
11 John Cumming, b., & Elizabeth Hales, s., by B. L. Wit.: Anne Akin [?], Joseph Imison
11 Thomas Hinton, b., & Mary Waight, s. L., by B. L. Wit.: James Best, Ann Best
12 Alexander Dickie, b., & Ann Cowling, s., by B. L. Wit.: Joseph Thornhill, T. B.
12 Matthew Sharman, bachelor, and Maria Bell (×), spinster, by Benjn Lawrence, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Venables, Willm Page [No. 1,440].

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbiss, John, 119; Joyce, 29
Abbitts, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66
Abbott, Benjamin, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 33; James, 33, 55; Mary, 104, 144; Sarah, 121; William Harvey, 121
Abbs, Mary, 28
Abdy, Elizabeth, 59; (Rev.) William Jarvis, 59
Abel, Elizabeth, 16; William, 16
Abercorn (Marquess of), 153
Abington, William, 37
Ablett, Ann, 5
Abley, Hannah, 24
Aborn, Ann, 91
Abrahall, Margaret, 130
Abrahams, Elizabeth, 11
Absalom (Absolom), Elizabeth, 120; James, 60, 62; Jane, 60, 62; Martha, 62; Thomas, 43; William, 60, 62
A'Court, Mary, 103
Acton, Alice, 41; Mary, 112; Nathaniel Lee, 60; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 112
Adam, William, 33
Adams, Ann, 95; Ann Lond, 126; Dudley, 60; Elizabeth, 55, 85, 110, 138; Elizabeth Edenson, 130; Harriet, 124; J. B., 11; James, 92; John, 12, 32, 38, 55; Joseph, 95; Margaret Sophia, 60; Martha, 130; Mary, 92; Nicholas, 123; Sarah, 123, 129, 154; Susannah, 156; Thomas, 154; William, 135, 138
Adamson, Hannah, 30; Joseph, 89; Samuel, 160; Thomas, 30
Adar, Ann, 106; Elizabeth, 80; Robert, 80 (3)
Adcock, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 19; Joseph, 128; Sarah, 128; William, 19
Addicott, Elizabeth, 66
Addison, Andrew, 44; Catherine, 44
Adds, Sarah, 81; William, 81
Adeane, J. W., 28; Jas. Whorwood, 28; Margaret, 28
Adey, Hannah, 97; James, 97
Adkins, *see* Atkins
Adlam, John, 51; Margaret, 51
Adlington, Thomas, 144
Adron, Ann, 106; William, 106
Adsetts, Elizabeth, 32
Adsley, William, 103
Affleck (Sir) Edmund, 85 *& n.*; (Lady) Margaret, 85
Agar (Ager), James, 96; Mary, 135; Mary Ann, 129; William, 135 (2)
Agnew, Thomas, 72
Aguet, Mary, 131
Aiken, James, 98
Ainge, Sarah, 5
Aingel, *see* Angel
Ainslie, C., 49
Aish, Marth, 46
Aisher, Ann, 87; Richard, 50, 87
Aitchison, Hannah, 30
Aitken, Andrew, 138; Jane, 138
Ajax, Amy, 91; Thomas, 91, 95
Akam, Ann, 146
Akerman, John, 78; Mary, 73, 143; Sarah, 78
Akers, Ann, 6; Elizabeth, 32; John, 6; Maria, 60; Philip, 17
Akin, Ann, 161
Aland, Ann, 17, 110; John, 17
Albemarle (Earl of), William Charles, 60 *& n.*; (Earl of), George, 60 *n.*
Alder, Sarah, 82
Aldersey, Ann, 74; Mary Ann, 74; Thomas Suffield, 74
Aldis, Fanny Ann, 12; James, 12
Aldous, James, 24; William, 59
Aldrich, Elizabeth, 127; James, 127
Aldridge (Aldredge), Ann, 60; Martha, 51; Miram, 51; Sarah, 152; Susanna, 60
Alerson, Ann, 55
Alexander, Daniel, 74; Dorothy, 92; George, 80; Henry, 15; James, 92; Mary, 74, 117, 145; M. A., 131; Sarah, 15, 80; Thomas, 28, 145
Alford, Lettish, 31
Alfred, Esau, 49
Algor, Frances, 140; James, 140
Alketon, Mary, 126; William, 126
Allam, Sarah, 78, 95
Allan, Ann, 28; Frances, 115; Joseph, 115; Thomas, 24
Allaway, Elizabeth, 142
Allcorn, Ann, 105
Allcraft, Ann, 69
Allday, John, 126
Allden, Ann, 139; Frances, 139; Isaac, 139; Isabella, 90
Allebone, Godfrey, 113; Mary, 113; Thomas, 113
Allen, Ambrose, 21; Ann, 14, 134; Betty, 150, Charles, 152; David, 39; Elizabeth, 2, 48; 59, 124, 138, 159; Esther, 50; George, 50, 112; Hannah, 150; Isaac, 98; Joanna, 39; John, 19, 59; Maria, 11; Martha, 144; Mary, 21, 98, 138, 139, 150, 159; Mary Ann, 154; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 150; Sarah, 18, 51, 64, 112, 120, 154; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 138; William, 51, 64, 120, 159
Allenby, Ann, 118; Frances, 118; Henman, 118; Mary, 118
Alleram, Francis, 83; Sarah, 83
Allindar, William, 103
Allison, John, 13
Allkins, Elizabeth, 62; Joseph, 62, 68; Mary, 62
Allmor, Daniel, 148

Allworthy, Deborah, 75 ; John, 75
Allwright, Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 22
Almond, Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 132
Alsept, John, 74
Alsford, Ann, 67 ; John, 67
Alt, Henrietta, 34
Ames, Sarah, 36
Amiel, Charlotte, 85 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Frances, 81 ; Henry Strechey, 85 ; John, 81, 85 ; Otho Hamilton, 81
Amiss, Ann, 144
Amon, Sarah, 123 ; William, 123
Amor, Elizabeth, 46 ; Mary, 73 ; Richard, 46 ; William, 73
Amsworth, John, 16
Amyot, Jane, 25
Amyss, Mary, 35
Anderson, Ann, 21, 114, 133, 149 ; Catherina, 41 ; Dorothy, 31 ; Edward, 142 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Hannah, 46 ; Jane, 46, 106 ; John, 21 ; Mary, 21, 114, 126 ; Richard, 13 ; Thomas, 106, 133, William, 149
Anderton, Ann, 66 ; Mary, 66
Andre, Charlotte, 8
Andrews (Andrewes), Alice, 123 ; Ann, 22 ; Eleanor, 101 ; Elizabeth, 23, 124 ; George, 37 ; Harriet, 50 ; Henry, 57, 74 ; James, 124, 137 ; Jane, 150 ; Lillias, 65 ; Martha H., 144 ; Mary, 150 ; R., 55 ; Richard, 22 ; Ruth, 128 ; Sarah, 9, 18, 74 ; Thomas, 65
Aneruz, J., 116
Angel (Aingel, Angell), John, 6 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 125 ; Theresa, 53 ; *see also* Angle
Angele, John, 122
Angely, John, 73 ; Mary, 73
Angle (Angles), Edward, 161 ; Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 154, 155, 161
Anglis, James, 101
Angus, Henrietta, 99
Ankers, Sarah, 122
Annesley, Arthur, 23 ; Catherine, 23
Annis, William, 25
Ansell, Ann, 83 ; Betty, 13 ; Elizabeth Mary, 76 ; George, 158 ; James, 28 ; Jane, 21, 28 ; John, 13, 76 ; Martha, 158
Anstice, Elizabeth, 2 ; Samuel, 2
Anstruther, Jane, 33 ; J., 33 ; John, 13 ; Maria, 13
Anthony, Sarah, 48
Antliff, Catherine, 62
Anwyl, Margaret, 139
Appleby, Ann, 23 ; Margaret, 100
Appleton, Caleb, 43 ; Margaret, 43 ; Teresia, 154 ; Thomas, 160 ; William, 154
Applin, Ann, 34
Archer, Ann, 65 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; James, 149 ; Mary, 149, 151 ; William, 40
Arden, Anna, 157 ; Frances, 157
Ardesoif, Jane, 119 ; John Plumer, 119
Argyle, Jane, 153
Aris, Edward, 114 : Jane, 114 ; Mary, 114
Arkill, Jane, 101 ; William, 101
Arkinstall, Elizabeth, 157
Armond, Sarah, 7
Armson, Christopher, 43, 87
Armstrong, Ann, 46, 154 ; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 95 ; Hannah, 32 ; Isabella, 81 ; James 61 ; (Rev.) James, 95 ; Jane, 95 ; John 81 ; Joseph, 149 ; Mary, 79, 126 ; Sarah, 105, 143 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 13, 29, 79, 105
Armytage, Ann, 128 ; A. M., 53 ; Anna Maria, 67 ; Charlotte, 53 ; 67, 123 ; (Sir) George, 53*n.*, 67 *n.* (3), 123*n.*, 128*n.*, 133*n.* ; (Sir George J., 53*n.* ; Henrietta, 53 ; John, 53, 67, 128, 133*n.*, 123 ;
Arnell, Ann, 58 ; Anna Maria, 122 ; Benjamin, 122 ; Samuel, 66 ; Susanna, 66 ; Thomas, 58
Arnold, (Arnol) Ann, 50, 108 ; George, 93, 108 ; Hannah, 144 ; Henrietta Jane, 93 ; Isabella, 88, 89 ; John, 48 ; James, 137 ; Mary, 52, 144 ; Sarah, 48, 52, 137
Arrow, William, 112
Arthurs (Arthur), James, 31 ; Mary, 31, 82 ; William, 82
Artin, Anthony, 22
Asby, James, 5
Asgill, Amelia Angelina, 56 ; Caroline, 56 ; Charles, 56 ; (Sir) Charles, 56 ; Maria, 56 ; Sarah, 56
Ashe (Ash), John, 81 ; Mary, 100 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susanna, 29
Ashby, Ann, 89 ; Anna Maria Charlotte, 62 ; Elizabeth., 112 ; James, 27 ; Joseph, 43 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 27
Ashcroft, Susanna, 50
Ashdown, Alice, 77 ; William, 77
Ashforth, Sarah, 9
Ashhurst, Robert, 51
Ashill, Joseph, 58
Ashley, Ann, 26 ; Brathwaite, 56 ; (Ashby), Martha, 62 ; Mary, 56, 63 ; Mary Ann, 67 ; William, 26
Ashton, E., 76 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Frances, 73 ; Mary, 150 ; Richard, 150 ; Susanna, 109
Ashwell, Esther, 40
Askew (Haskew), Barbara, 78 ; George, 12 ; James, 85, 97 ; Martha, 23 ; Mary, 91, 93 ; Susanna, 12
Askey, Ann, 12 ; James, 12 ; Martha, 12
Askine, Jane, 11
Aslen, Elizabeth, 48 ; James, 48
Aslett (Aslet), Elizabeth, 96 ; James, 96 ; Lucy, 50 ; Sarah, 50
Aspenwall, Isaac, 70 ; Margaret, 70
Aspinall, G., 44
Asplin, Mary, 39
Assheton Smith, Lucy, 124 ; Thomas, 124
Astel, Benjamin, 144
Astley, Sophia, 112, 121 ; Susanna, 136
Aston (Asten), Ann, 67 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; *see also* Austen
Atcheler, Ann, 122
Atchison, Elizabeth, 110
Atherton, Elizabeth, 103 ; Thomas, 103
Athorn, Sarah, 106 ; Thomas, 106
Atkins (Atkin, Adkins), Civel, 151 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Hugh, 136 ; Joseph, 61, 151 ; Letitia, 136 ; Mary, 48, 61, 85 ; Rich., 17 ; Sarah, 80, 136
Atkinson, Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 32, 113, 148 ; G., 113 George, 41, 113 ; Harriet, 75 ; John, 86, 141, 148 ; Law, 86 ; Richard, 63 ; Robert, 26, 32 ; Sarah, 98, 135 ; Susanna, 86 (2) ; Thomas, 86 ; W., 111, William, 135
Atlar, Elizabeth, 32
Atlee, Richard, 132 ; Sarah, 132
Attersoll, Elizabeth, 33
Attewell, Caroline, 66 ; John, 66
Attwick, Caroline, 42

Attwood, Ann, 4, 10; John, 82, 130; Mary, 10, 82; Sarah, 93; William, 93
Audsley, Ann, 2; Peter, 2
Auger, Elizabeth, 107
Austen (Austin), Alice, 57; Ann, 62, 103; Eliz. Jane, 113; John, 57, 62; John Tucker, 103; Mary, 25, 159; Rebecca, 53; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 62; *see also* Aston
Authorn, Margaret, 18; William, 18
Aveline, Catherine, 34
Averis, John, 39
Avery, Ann, 69; Sarah Ann, 152; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 126
Avis, Elizabeth, 70; William, 70
Avirell, Ann, 75
Axford, Eliz., 30; Joseph, 30
Axtell, Theodosia, 133, 160
Aylesbury, Elizabeth, 57
Aylesford, (Earl of), Heneage, 109
Ayres (Ayers), Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 57; Sarah, 155; William, 155

B

Babb, (Babbs), Catherine, 34, James, 99, 113; (Rev.) Michael, 13, 34 (2), 122; Robert, 85; Sarah, 99; William, 34
Babbington, Elizabeth, 98
Baber, Ann, 158; Anthony, 158; *see also* Barber
Babington, William, 73
Bacon, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 1 (2), 22; Hannah, 153; Mary, 5, 153
Bacchus, Mary, 75
Bachelor, Elizabeth, 60; *see also* Batchelor
Badcock, Lucy, 53
Baddeley, Grace Elizabeth, 33; Joseph, 33; Sarah, 148
Badger, George, 156
Badham, Ann, 24; Thomas, 24
Badman, Sarah, 67
Badrick, John, 159; Martha, 159
Baell, Jane, 31
Baggat, Richard, 90
Baggs, Elizabeth, 56; Margaret, 28, 36; Richard, 28; Robert, 36, 56
Bagshaw, Edward, 38; Jane, 82; Mary, 89
Bagwell, Mary, 14
Bailis, Mary, 99
Baily (Bailey, Baillie, Bayley), Ann, 81, 25; Charles, 97; Deborah, 18; Elizabeth, 28, 68, 78, 100, 137; Esther, 97; Francis, 70; George, 68, 102; Hannah, 7, 63, 85, 152; Henry, 7; James, 98; Jane, 81; John, 46, 151; Joseph, 90; Mary, 8, 120; Mary Ann, 5; Rebecca, 37; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 51, 64; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 24, 78, 100, 154; Thurston, 18; William, 8, 97, 108, 117; Wooley, 37
Bainbrigg, Martha, 40
Bains (Bain, Banes, Baynes), James, 32; Mary, 32, 144: Sarah, 91, 160; Thomas, 160
Baker, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 108; Elizabeth, 5, 53, 62, 92, 101, 108, 115, 131, 157; George, 16; Grace, 67; Henry, 79; James, 145; Jane, 129; John, 14, 34, 45, 143; Lydia, 45 (2); Martha, 106; Mary, 73, 76, 84, 86, 123, 127, 128, 159; Nicholas, 32 Peter, 5; Richard, 123; Sarah, 8, 22, 28, 54, 79, 108, 118, 123, 145; Thomas, 91, 106, 108, 118, 127, 131; Tobias, 76; William, 13, 26, 28, 62
Balderston, Agnes, 39
Baldwin, Ann, 53; Frances, 93; Hannah, 155; Jane, 83; Lucy, 151; Richard, 83; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 155
Baldwinson, Martha, 42; William, 42
Balestill, John, 158; Sarah, 158
Balfour (Balfore), Alexander, 118; Ann, 118; Margaret, 153; Thomazine, 37
Ball (Balle), Ann, 9, 151; Charles, 14; Charles John, 36; David, 19; Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 126; Ingram, 30; Jane, 118; Margaret, 30; Mary, 29, 36, 50, John, 118; 112, 114; Richard, 29, 112 (2); Sarah, 19; Susanna, 1; Thomas, 16; William, 97
Balland, Mary Ann, 39
Ballemy, Mary, 160
Baller, Magdalene, 149
Ballingall, Mary, 108; William, 108
Balmanno, Alexander, 133; Ann, 133
Balme, Esther, 9; Thomas, 9
Balmforth, John, 60
Bampton, Christopher, 152; Hetty, 13
Banbury, Elizabeth, 134
Bancroft, Edward, 63
Banes, *see* Bains
Bangor (Bishop of), John, 42, 62
Banks, Constance, 106; Edward, 21; John, 158; Mary, 21, 59, 86; Richard, 59; Thomas, 106
Banner, Mary, 49; Nathan, 49
Bannerman, Catherine Anne, 70; Sarah, 70
Bannewell, Thomas, 12
Banning, Betty, 9; Charles Morris, 44; Mary, 44; Thomas, 9
Bannister (Banister) (Rev.), A. Duke, 52 (11), 67 (2), 69 (2); Jane, 153; John, 53; Margaret, 153; Samuel, 153
Banton, Ann, 20; John, 20
Banyard, Ann, 136; John, 136; Susanna, 136
Baptiste, Jane, 75; John, 75
Barbaud, Susanna, 126
Barber (Barbier), Emmelie, 1; George, 152(2); Harriet, 6; Mary, 80 (2), 86; Samuel, 42, 86; Sarah, 6; Susanna, 112, 152
Bardil, Annabella, 10; John, 10
Barding, Elizabeth, 30
Barford, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 43; George, 43; Mary, 43; Morris, 81
Barham, George, 160; Mary, 117 (2)
Barker, Ann, 31, 101, 106, 119; Catherine, 45; (Rev.) Charles Thomas, 127; Daniel, 38, 122; Dorothy, 125; Elizabeth, 95, 115, 143; Hannah, 99, 153; James, 101; Jane, 142; John, 100, 142; Joseph, 53; Richmond, 73, 157; Robert, 99; Sarah, 29; Sophia, 122; Thomas, 65; William, 153
Barkley, Elizabeth, 108
Barksdale, Mary, 14, 76
Barlow, Alice, 142; Ann, 2; Charles, 27; Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 139; Sarah, 2, 142; Thomas, 85
Barnaby, John, 154; Sarah, 154
Barnard (Barnerd), Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 103, 123; Mary, 91
Barnes (Barns, Barne), Ann, 114, 127, 150; Barne, 127; Edward, 114, 124; (Barens),

Elizabeth, 66, 93; George, 115; Hannah 29, 124; James, 91, 124, 156; Jane, 58; John, 29, 32, 114, 129, 149; Martha, 133; Mary, 91, 99, 129, 156; Rosetta, 32; Sarah, 86, 115, 124, 149; Thomas, 93; (Rev.) Thomas, 127; William, 32
Barnett (Barnet), Ann, 63; Henry, 49; James, 5; Mary, 44, 125; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 49, 51
Barnfield, Francis, 53; Sarah, 53; William, 53
Barnham, James, 23; Jane, 23
Barnwell, Henry, 158
Barracliff, Martha, 113
Barraud, Frances Mary, 78; Philip, 78
Barre (Barr), Ann, 57; George, 84; Mary, 124; Zachariah, 124
Barrell, Martha, 119
Barrett (Barratt, Barritt), Ann, 143, 146; Caroline, 109; Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 126; George, 109, 126; Hannah, 105; Innes, 117; James, 112, 114, 159; John, 29, 132; Joseph, 143; Mary, 159, 160; Richard, 126; Susan, 114; Susanna, 112; William, 146
Barretto, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44
Barrington, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 80; (Rev.) George, 80; John, 146
Barrow, Ann, 50; George, 101; Louisa, 40, 44; Martha, 101; Mary, 124; William, 50, 124
Barrowson, Sarah, 32
Barry (Rev.) Edward, 56, 64, 75 (5), 80, 83, 95, 98 (3), 110 (2), 117 (3), 118, 120 (2), 124 (2), 126, 127, 129 (5), 131 (25), 132 (15), 135 (4), 137, 138, 140, 143, 146, 149, 156, 159; Elizabeth, 43; Frances, 10; Francis, 76; Jenny, 64; John, 120; Martha, 154; Mary, 113; Patience, 154; Robert, 43; William, 113
Bartas, Charlotte, 148
Bartell, Christiana, 39; John, 39, 80
Barter, Ambrose, Bampton, 45
Bartlett, Mary, 10 (2) 91; Thomas, 1
Bartley, Ann, 134
Barton (Bartin), Ansilla, 80; Charlotte Brache, 57; David, 112; Elizabeth, 62, 143, 147, 158; Hannah, 24; Harriet, 150; Jane, 137; John, 15, 29; Joseph, 101; Margaret, 99; Mary, 15, 29, 39, 147; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 24, 39
Bartrad, George, 73
Bartram, Ann, 104; Solomon, 104
Barugh, Mary, 124
Barwell, Ann, 62; Mary, 14, 112; Matthew, 117; Thomas, 62; William, 14
Barwise, Sarah, 85
Barziza, Antonia, 63; Lucy, 63
Bascom, James, 51
Basdell (Barsdall), Ann, 44
Basham, John, 152
Basing, Elizabeth, 96; Joseph, 96
Bason, Ann, 118; John, 118; Richard, 118
Bass, Ann, 106; Ann Bucknell, 127; John 42; Mary, 17; Robert, 17; Sarah Bailey, 85
Bassett, Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Eustatia, 68; Martha, 107, 145; Mary, 113
Bassil, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8
Baster, Elizabeth, 101
Batchelor, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Sarah, 69
Bateman, George, 53, 89; John, 83; Martha, 53, 89; Mary, 27, 129; Rebecca, 83
Bates (Bate), Ann, 127; Eleanor, 160; Mary Ann, 42; Mary, 127; Susanna, 41; Susannah 146; Thomas, 42; William, 9, 160
Bateson, Catherine, 107; David, 57; Robert, 107
Bath (Batho), Elizabeth, 30, 131; Ralph, 131
Bath and Wells (Bishop of), Charles, 121
Bathurst (Rev.) Henry, 56, 109; Martha, 20; Thomas, 20
Batsford, Mary, 7; Timothy, 7
Batt (Batts), John, 117, 138; Mary, 41; Sarah, 141; William, 41, 92
Batten, Robert, 41; Sarah, 41
Battle, George, 33, 41; James, 41; Mary, 33, 41
Batty (Battye), Elizabeth, 31; John, 31, 86; Tobias, 22; William, 31
Baugh (Baum, Baughan), Charlotte, 54; Elizabeth, 59; Isaac, 54; James, 145; Joseph, 59
Bauldwin, Mary, 81
Baulston, George, 107; Susanna, 107
Bavin, Sarah, 113
Bavington, Elizabeth, 40
Bax, Ann, 138; William, 138
Baxter, Edward, 50; Hannah, 1, 5; John, 1; Martha, 88; Peter, 5; Phœbe, 1; William B., 56
Bayles, Ann, 72
Bayley, *see* Baily
Baynes, *see* Bains
Bazett, Henrietta, 47; Sarah, 47*n*
Beach, Dorothy, 152; Edward, 33; Felix, 33
Beadle, John, 84
Beadnall, Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 23
Beagley, Mark, 151
Beale (Beal, Beall), Catherine, 65; Edmund, 154; John, 40; Mary, 31, 36, 49, 74; Mary Ann Priscilla, 40; Thomas, 65, 148; William, 11
Beamont, George, 26; John, 26; Mary, 26
Beanes, M., 10
Bearcroft, John, 135
Beard (Bearda, Beardoe), Charlotte, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 1; William, 6
Beardmoor (Beardmore), Ann, 66; Mary, 84; Sarah, 114, 140
Bearfoot, Ann, 42
Bearker, Eleanor, 79
Beates, Lydia, 89
Beaton, Peter, 30
Beaty, Walter, 35
Beauchamp, Ann, 6; Joseph, 6, 30; Sarah, 30; William, 6
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19
Beavan, Mary, 74, 94; *see also* Bevan
Beaver, James, 109; Jane, 109
Beavington, Benjamin, 134
Bebb, Ann, 132; Joseph, 132
Beck (Becker), Ann, 161; Jeremiah, 161; Joseph, 92; Maria, 63; Richard, 92; Thos., 12
Beckett, Ann, 72, 100; Edward, 100, 101; Elizabeth, 49, 125; Francis, 25; George, 150; Jane, 25; Mary, 72, 99; Roger, 25; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 72
Beckford, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15
Beckingham, Dorothy, 121; Martha, 121; Stephen, 121 & *n*
Beckley, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92

Beddell (Bedell), James, 18, 69; Jemima, 88; John, 73; Susanna, 73
Beddoes, Sarah, 35
Bedford, Ann, 54; Mary, 26; Richard Hughes, 137; Thomas, 96; William, 26
Bedser, Sarah, 22; William, 22
Bedsworth, Susanna, 4; William, 4
Bee, John, 116
Beecham, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117
Beechey, Elizabeth, 69; James, 41
Beeching, Mary, 44
Beedel, Mary, 130
Beek, Mary, 75.
Beeman, Francis, 119
Beer, Elizabeth, 70, 115; John, 70; Thomas, 115
Beersley, William, 146
Beeson, Elizabeth, 117
Beesum, Edward, 34; Mary, 34
Beets, Margaret, 145; Robert, 145
Begene, Louis, 128
Beilby, Robert, 84
Bekaert, Dorothy, 7; John, 7
Belbin, Elizabeth, 81
Belcher (Belsher), Isaac, 45; Jane, 18; John, 18; Joseph, 14; Judith, 45; Mary, 127; Robert, 102; Sarah, 14, 42, 102; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 14, 42
Bell, Ann, 63, 67, 101, 113; Charlotte, 38; Elizabeth, 44, 85, 113; Francis, 63; George, 67; John, 101; Maria, 161; Mary, 65, 80, 122; May, 85; Sarah, 32, 145, 153; Susanna, 40, 60; Thomas, 113, William, 80
Bellaby, Jenny, 64
Bellamy, Henry, 33; Sarah, 33; William, 136
Bellin, Elizabeth, 45
Bellingham, Elizabeth, 53
Belmont, Isaac, 27
Belsira (Belfire), Ann, 21; William, 21
Belt (Belts), Eliz., 78,; Thos., 78
Belterre, Julia Gressierre, 125
Bendyshe, Richard, 97
Benfield, Jane, 146; Jane Elizabeth, 105; Samuel, 105; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 105
Bengough, Mary, 155
Bennett (Bennet), Amelia, 90; Ann, 33, 70, 153; Barbara, 99, 101; Charlotte, 2; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 30, 74, 127; Jene, 159; John, 2, 16, 30, 39, 143; John William, 127; Mary, 66, 74, 75, 143, 156; Sarah, 151, 159; Susannah, 156; William, 33, 75
Benoist, Alice, 64
Benson, Charlotte, 50; Martha, 144; Mary, 115; William, 115
Bent, Martha, 119; Mary, 119; Thomas, 119
Bentley (Bently), Elizabeth, 97, 157; Frances, 11; Jane, 39; Robert, 157
Benton, Hannah, 13; John, 13; Thomas, 35
Bentzler, Charles, 45; Henry, 45
Benwell, Susanna, 93
Benzie, James, 134; Sarah, 134
Beresford, Elizabeth, 19; John, 12; Mary, 12; Robert, 12; Sarah, 37
Berger, Jeane, 137
Berigle, Elizabeth, 152
Berkley, William, 35
Berks, Joseph, 118 (2)
Bernard, Ann, 75; Charles, 75
Berquez, Francis, 40; Mary, 14; Peter Francis, 41
Berry, Abraham, 8; Alice, 113; Charity, 84; Daniel, 56; Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 56; John, 37, 140; Mary, 7; Rachel, 140; Robert, 7; William, 74, 77, 94
Berthaud, Elizabeth Mary, 143
Bertie, Catherine, Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 88; (Lady) Robert, 49
Berwick, Adam, 119; Mary, 119
Beryman, Dan, 63; Mary, 63
Besbridge, Eleanor, 139
Besford, Jane, 48
Besooly, Francis, 104
Besson, Ann, 72
Best, Ann, 153, 161; Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 20; Isaac, 53, 93; James, 153, 161; Jenny, 74; Martha, 16; Robert, 74; Sarah, 67, 112
Beswick, Elizabeth, 88
Bethell (Bethel), Dinah, 109; Isabella, 117; Richard, 117; Thomas, 101, 122, 143
Bettinson, Diana, 134; Thomas, 134
Betts, Frances, 43; Jane, 146; Lydia, 70
Bettsworth, Martha, 10
Betty, Sam, 41
Beugo, Ann, 118; John, 118
Bevan (Bevans), Ann, 91; Charles, 97; John, 43; Margaret, 105; Martha, 97; Mary, 70; Sarah, 43, 61; *see also* Beavan
Beveridge, Andrew, 110; Elizabeth, 110
Bewick, Elizabeth, 133; Hannah, 14
Bey, Hannah, 38
Beynon, Elizabeth, 59
Bezar, Jane, 63
Bibbey, Elizabeth, 136
Bickers, Hannah, 114; William, 114
Bickerton, John, 56
Bicknell, Ann, 155; James, 155; Mary, 107
Biddick, Hugh, 133
Biddle, James, 89; Mary, 89, 145
Biddulph, Sam, 30
Bidgood, John, 128
Bielefeld, Amelia, 115; Francis Henry, 115; John Henry, 115
Biggs (Bigg), Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 23; Joseph, 23; Lucy, 23; Mary, 142, 144; Thomas, 142
Bills (Biles), Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 121; William, 61
Billing, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155
Billingham, Mary, 41
Billinghurst, Ann, 114; Frances, 83
Billington, Joseph, 120
Biltes, Mary, 88
Bilton, Elizabeth, 69 (2); Thomas, 69
Bindgless, Jane, 79
Bingham, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
Bingin, Daniel, 99
Binns, John, 9
Binstead, John, 57
Birch, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 103; Mary, 13, 46; Nathaniel, 152; Robert, 103; Sarah, 51; William, 51
Birchley, Ann, 85
Bird, Ann, 158; Catherine, 35; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 54, 66, 144; Fanny, 100; Hannah, 118; Jane, 119; John, 33, 35, 66, 89, 98; Mary, 119; Peter, 54; Robert, 35; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 137 (12), 1-161; William, 118; William A., 89; William Turner, 145

Birt (Birk), Ann, 13; Charles, 21; Elizabeth, 144; John, 144
Biscoe, Anna Catherina, 127; John Edward, 127; Vincent Hilton, 127
Bisford, John, 31
Bishop, Ann, 3, 100; Benjamin, 100; Charles, 122, 127; Elizabeth, 98; Hannah, 98, 103, 114; James, 9; John, 100, 118; Martha, 75; Mary, 38, 100, 118; Phœbe, 123; Richard, 98; (Rev.) Samuel, 25; Thomas, 3, 14
Bissager, Thomas, 99
Bisset (Bissick), John, 98; Margaret, 98; Martha, 90
Bitmead, Elizabeth, 139; Ralph, 139
Bizet (Bissen), Ann, 80; Francis Nicholas, 80
Black, Alexander, 5; Ann, 104, 122; Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 30; John, 149; Mary, 5, 150; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 30, 56
Blackamore, Mary, 25
Blackburn, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 67
Blacker, Martha, 107; Zachariah, 107
Blackler, Henry, 31; Mary, 2
Blackman, Ann, 68; George, 150; Mary, 150; Richard, 68
Blackshaw, George, 130; Mary, 130
Blackwell, Ann, 6, 142; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 68, 110; Phœbe, 121; Sarah, 143; William, 121, 143
Blackwood, Catherine, 87; John, 87; (Sir) John, 87
Blaiklock, Elizabeth, 91; Musgrave, 91
Blair, Sarah, 150
Blake (Blakie), Ann, 23, 37, 91, 142; Betsy, 68; Fanny, 25; Frances, 30; Hannah, 122; James, 2; John, 40, 50, 69; Joseph, 142; Martha, 69; Maxwell, 2; Robert, 37; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 30; William, 25
Blakeby (Blackeby), John, 82; Lydia, 82
Blakitor, John, 121; Robert, 121
Blanchard, John, 62, 129; Thomas, 32
Bland (Blandy), Ann, 79; Dorothy, 81; Hannah, 78; John, 81; Richard, 65; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 124
Blandford, Hannah, 75; Stapley, 75
Blane, Elizabeth, 50; Gilbert, 50
Blatchford, Grace, 36
Blathwayt, Penelope, 109
Blazely, Sarah, 73
Bleads (Blades), Mary, 39
Blewett, Ann, 136; Gabriel, 136
Bligh, Esther, 84
Blight, Ann, 18
Blinman, Elizabeth, 102
Bliss, George, 146; Mary, 109; Sarah, 135, 146; Thomas, 47; Ursula Biggs, 47; William, 112, 135
Blissatt, Isaac, 29
Blizard (Blissard), Jane, 12, 115; Samuel 108, 115
Blocksiege, Lettice, 128
Blogg, Jane, 38; William, 38
Blott, Ann, 93; William, 93
Blount, Catherine, 72; Michael, 72
Blower, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 131; Martha, 123
Blowfield, Elizabeth, 69; Ralph, 69
Blows, Ann, 15; Mary, 120
Bloxham, Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 94
Blundell, Sarah, 159; Walter, 135
Blunden, Phœbe, 90; Sarah, 5, 65, 151
Blunt, Elizabeth, 154; Maria, 27, 63; Martha, 127
Blyth, Ebenezer, 138; Isabella, 138
Board, Sarah, 131
Boatright, John, 97
Bock, Hannah Harriet, 10; Lewis, 10
Bocock, Robert, 140; Sarah, 101
Boddington, Catherine, 105
Bodger, John, 113
Bodon, Barbara Ann, 3; William, 3
Boggis, Susanna, 136
Boham, John, 18; Mary, 70
Boileau, Ferdinand, 142; Sarah, 142
Boimaicon, Joseph, 155; Lydia, 155
Boissier, Ann, 73; John, 73
Bold, Margaret, 151
Boldero, Edward Gale, 88; (Rev.) George, 66; Henry, 88; Sophia, 88
Boles, Betty, 145; Francis, 145
Boller, Charles, 108
Bolt, Christine, 157; Hannah, 110; Mary, 22
Bolton, Benjamin, 68; (Bowlton) Ellen, 11; Elizabeth, 55; 81; Frances, 68; John Tipping, 55; Mary, 28; Sally, 28; Sarah, 157
Boltwood, Ann, 114
Bond, Ann, 85; Arabella, 42; Bethia, 8; Dorothy, 11, 103; Dyer, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Hannah, 108; Hester, 25; John, 85; Mary, 52; May, 130; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 33; William, 130
Bone, Edward, 109
Bonhote, Hannah, 149; Paul Lewis Daniel, 149
Bonifant, William, 55
Bonner (Bunner), Ann, 44; John, 44; Joseph, 64; Mary, 64; William, 17
Bonnett (Bonnet, Bonet), Isaac, 39, 126; Martha, 62; Mary Ann, 39; Susanna, 7; Thomas Gould, 39
Bonnick, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 30; John, 30 (2); Martha, 30, 51
Bonning, Mary, 146
Bonnioles, Anne, 129; Elois, 129
Bonny, Martha, 23; Thomas, 23
Bonus, John, 152; Mary, 152
Bonwick, Jane, 88
Boodle, Edward, 47
Booker, Mary, 97
Booket, Sophia, 122
Boone (Boon), Elizabeth, 91, 95; Mary, 117; William, 117
Boore, Ann, 124
Boorer, Elizabeth, 152; Mary, 126
Boorett, Isaac, 39
Booth, Ann, 120; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 1, 37, 76, 100, 144, John, 120; Joseph, 37; Peter, 144; Susanna, 33; William, 109
Booton, Nancy, 13; Thomas, 13
Boozyer, John, 80; Mary, 80
Borclay, Augusta John, 156
Bore, Hannah, 37; William, 37
Borer, Amy, 67; Jane, 67; Thomas, 67
Borrett, Mary, 56; Sarah, 47
Borthwick, James, 78
Borton, Harriet, 134
Bosanquet, Edward, 133; Henrietta, 133; Jacob, 53*n*, 133

Bosingham, Catherine, 159; John, 159
Bossley (Rev.), George, 148
Bostick (Bostock), George, 31; Jane, 8; Thomas, 8, 84
Boston, ——, 147
Boswell, Ann, 2; John, 47; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 61; Thomas David, 2
Bosworth, Hannah, 138; Isabella, 49; Joseph, 26; Mary, 26, 38
Boterbergh, Ann, 72; Martha, 1
Botham, Henry, 90; Lydia Payne, 90
Botley, Henry, 75; Jane Swinny, 75
Bott, Fanny, 136; Mary, 112; Thomas, 136
Botterill, Ann, 154; George, 154
Bottomly, Elizabeth, 57; George, 57
Boucher (Rev.), Jonathan, 111
Boudrant, Elizabeth, 32
Boulnut, Marie Magdeline, 58
Boulter, Benjamin, 53; Eleanor, 53
Boulton, Henry John, 91; Jane, 55, 157; John, 55; Sarah, 44, 60; William, 44
Boun, Edward, 93
Bour, Anna Maria, 22; Peter, 22
Bourne, John, 35; Mary, 35
Bourns, Hannah, 81; Herbert, 81
Bourstock, Ann, 132; William, 132
Bovey, Maria, 132
Bovington, Samuel, 91; Susanna, 91
Bowden, Wright, 28
Bowell, Elizabeth, 108; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 108
Bowen, David, 54, 55, 81; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 55; 160; Esther, 126; Mary, 93; Rachel, 81
Bower, John, 105
Bowler, Ann, 19; Henry, 30; Margaret, 30; Mary, 140; Phœbe, 94; Thomas, 19, 140
Bowles, Ann Frances, 96; Hannah, 85; James, 73; John, 63, 85; Mary, 73
Bowmaker, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11
Bowman, Elizabeth, 49; Honor, 96; John, 96; Joseph, 49; Mary, 9
Bown, Elizabeth, 20; William, 132
Bowness, Grace, 132
Bowring, Elizabeth, 143; George, 143
Bowron, Ann, 94; Mary, 87; Thomas, 70
Bowstead, Frances Celia Sarah, 123; John, 123
Bowyer, Ann, 114; Dorothy, 114; Joshua, 68; Mary, 68, 119; William, 51
Box, Elizabeth, 38, 125; Sarah, 140
Boxley, Ann, 122
Boyce, Charlotte, 61; L., 120; Mary, 103; Robert, 103
Boyd, Elizabeth, 102; James, 32; John, 5; Margaret, 5; Thomas, 102
Boyle, Charlotte, 151; James, 12; (Miss), 151; Patrick, 51; Sarah, 51
Boyne, Eleanor, 90; John, 90
Boys (Boyes), Eleanor, 87; John, 120; Hannah, 120
Boyter, Sarah, 19
Brabant, Elizabeth, 81
Brabham, Sarah, 137
Braby, Ann, 31; Richard, 31
Bracher, John, 138
Bradley, Ann, 106; Diana, 15; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 52; James, 19; John, 93; Margaret, 52; Mary, 6, 74; Richard, 16; Thomas, 106
Bradshaw, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 125; Isaac, 86; Joseph, 125; Matthew, 27; Mary, 95
Brady, Ann, 129; Catherine, 31; Philips, 129
Bragg, Stephen, 58
Bragger, John, 8; Mary, 8
Brain, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53
Braithwaite (Brathwaite), Ann, 12; John, 12; Sylvia, 103
Bramham, Sarah, 32
Bramley, Ann, 78; William, 78
Bramwell, Jane Swinny, 75; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 75
Branan, Margaret, 98
Branch, Frances, 76; Mary, 100; William, 100
Brand, Alexander, 19; Elizabeth, 95; Frances, 56; Jane, 51; John, 28; Martha, 137; Mary, 28, 123
Branden, Dan, 38
Brandis, Mary, 55
Brandson, Sarah, 9
Brandwood, Rachel, 61
Brankson, Isabella, 145
Branscomb, Bartholomew, 7; Susanna, 7
Bransdon, Sarah, 84
Branson, Mary, 43; Sophia, 153; Thomas, 43, 153
Branston, Eva, 76
Brass, Ann, 30
Brasselay, James, 126
Bratt, Ann, 24; James, 113
Braunderton, Mary, 76
Braven, Rebecca, 47
Brawn, Isabel, 75
Bray, Charlotte, 18; Eliza, 89; Mary, 86, 132, 144; Mary Sophia, 89; (Mrs.), 89; Thomas, 89*n*; William, 86, 155
Brazier, Edward, 124
Breach, Hannah, 44; Mary Ann, 107; Thomas, 107
Brearcliff, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 65
Breathwitt, Ann, 29
Breaden, James, 147; Jane, 147
Brecey, Rebecca, 105
Breedon, Benjamin, 96; Jane Mary, 96
Brees, Naomi, 71
Brehm, Diederick, 48; Rebecca Moore, 48
Bremner, James, 96; William, 118
Brenan, Ann, 136; Marianne Williams, 76; Thomas, 76; William, 136
Brent, Mary, 120
Brentnall, Benjamin, 68; Elizabeth, 68
Breton, Mary, 66
Brett, Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 63
Brettell, Hannah, 120
Brettingham, George, 89; Sarah, 89
Brewer, Ann, 33; Benjamin, 56; Esther, 56; James, 105; John, 33; Mary, 125; William, 125
Brewin, Elizabeth, 119
Brewster, Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 23; James, 22; Martha, 22
Brian, Mary, 20, 131; Peter Nathaniel, 20
Briand, Catherine, 9; Charlotte Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 18; Isaac, 14; Isabella, 14; Robert, 9, 13; William, 13
Briant (Bryant), George, 38; James, 19; Mary, 38, 48; Sarah, 112, 129

Brice, Ann, 97, 135; Arthur, 124; Elizabeth, 124; Isaac, 97; Maria, 13; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 135; William, 68
Brickland, Ann, 73
Brickley, Sarah, 152; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 152
Bridgeman (Bridgman), Ann, 82; John, 82; Mary, 31; William, 28
Bridgen, Ann, 117
Bridger, Henry, 139; Sarah, 139
Bridges (Bridge), Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 6, 92, 17, 99; Thomas, 97, 99; William, 94, 127
Bridget, Ann, 92
Bridport, James, 106; Mary, 106; Viscount and Baron, 89 *n*
Briers (Briar), Ann, 104; Edward, 104; Mary, 54
Briesler, Esther, 80; John, 80
Briey (Brixey), Mary, 69
Brigg, Charlotte, 72
Brigginshaw, Thomas, 137
Bright, Francis, 22; Samuel, 89; Tabitha, 22
Brightwell, Ann Wood, 146; Bellona, 146
Brignall, Ann, 113
Brillard, Anthony, 72; Catherine, 72
Brimmer, Rose, 16
Brimsom, Mary, 123
Brimyard, John, 8
Brincklow, Elizabeth, 2
Brind, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136
Brine, Ann, 39; John, 39
Brinsley, Sarah, 43
Brinton, Anthony, 40; Edward, 124
Brisco (Briscoe), Edward Dyne, 36; Mary, 39; Sarah, 36; Wastel, 36
Brissell, John, 1
Bristol (Bishop of), Chr., 122
Bristol, Susannah, 137
Bristow, Edward, 24, 39, 137; Eleanor, 39; John, 126; Mary, 5, 73, 126; William, 73
Brittain, Arthur, 12; Hannah, 87; James, 160; Thomas, 87
Brixey, Henrietta, 69; William, 69
Broadbelt, Edward, 6
Broadhead, Elizabeth, 136; Sarah, 11
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 26; James, 21, 26
Broady, Hugh, 94
Brock, Barbara, 63; Richard, 88; Sarah, 88
Brockelsby, John, 148; Mary, 148
Brockenbrow, Elizabeth, 39
Brockman, Ann Margaret Drake, 55, 109; Carolina, 15; Elizabeth, 15; James Drake, 55, 109; Mary Drake, 55
Broderick, Elizabeth, 147; James, 147
Brodie, Ann, 25, 64; John 64, 157; William, 124
Brodrick, Sarah, 13
Bromage, Margaret, 44
Bromfield, Mary, 120; Robert, 120
Bromley, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 72; (Rev.) Robert, 64; (Rev.) Robert Anthony, 130; Samuel, 11; William, 130
Bronsdon, George, 39
Brookbank, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51
Brooke (Brook), Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 85, 148; Hannah, 51; John, 85, 148; Joseph, 67; Mary, 20, 67, 137; Sarah, 10; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 20, 145
Brookhouse, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133
Brooks (Broocks, Brookes), Ann, 47, 154, Catherine, 114; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 56; 160; Esther, 101; Frances Maria, 109; George, 24; Henry, 129; Jacob, 150; Joan, 46; Joseph, 8; Joshua, 119, 160; John, 85, 131, 154 (2), 156; Margaret, 36; Mark, 93; Martha, 85; Mary, 8, 31, 141, 150; Rachel, 129; Rene, 146; Robert, 18; Sarah, 99, 145, 154; Sophia, 57; Thomas, 32
Broom, Catherine, 15; John, 15
Brotherington, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117
Brotherton, Benjamin, 151; Christopher, 42; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 41; Samuel, 88
Brough, Ann, 58
Broughton, Ann, 118; Jane, 17; John, 17
Brouncell, Elizabeth, 122
Brouncker, Henry, 109; Mary, 109
Brown (Browne), Ann, 40, 42, 47, 61, 64, 82, 94, 96, 99, 107, 111, 146, 148, 156; Catherine, 56, 84, 142; Charles, 122; Christopher, 39; Daniel, 146; David, 150; Dorothy, 136; Edward, 102, 148; Eleanor, 33, 96, 102; Elizabeth, 37, 55, 75, 90, 100, 125; Elizabeth Thomas, 102; Frances, 149; George, 6, 11, 55, 75, 139; Hannah, 13, 24; Harriet, 147; James, 82, 88, 116, 134, 142; John, 21, 47, 88, 93, 104, 129, 131, 143 (2); Joseph, 73, 75, 76, 96; Joshua, 97; Margaret, 12; Mary, 21, 27 (2), 45, 61, 87, 100, 106, 109, 116, 128, 139, 140, 153; Mary Ann, 154; Milbroo, 76; Rebecca 61 (2), 76, 83, 155; Robert, 27, 143; Sally, 88; Sarah, 18, 24, 51, 59, 61, 63, 85, 104, 105, 120, 124, 134, 137, 143; Sarah Ann, 76; Susanna, 6, 104, 107, 156; Thomas, 77, 89, 143; William, 12, 56, 61, 63, 64, 85, 87, 88, 90, 99, 107, 111, 115, 117, 124, 138, 154; (Rev.) William, 146
Browning, Ann, 106; Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 133; John, 7; Martha, 106, 154; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 133; William, 54, 78
Brownjohn, George, 69
Broxup, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 81; Zachariah, 81
Bruce, Ann, 74; Frances, 24; Isabella, 29; Mary, 137, 147; Patrick, 24; Rebecca, 13; Susanna, 16; William, 115
Brucelle, Grace, 20
Bruff, Margaret, 36
Brumpton, William, 24
Brundell, Mary, 65
Bruner, Ann, 54; Casper, 37; Frederick, 54, 99; Jane, 37, 99; Susanna, 99
Brunsoon, Lucy, 137
Brunt, Jane, 31; Samuel, 31
Brunton, Elizabeth, 99; James, 157; Robert, 99; Susannah, 157
Bruyer, John, 136
Bryan, John, 62, 138; Mary, 62, 137; Pierce, 29; Sarah, 71; William, 71
Bryant, *see* Briant
Bryar, Mary, 55
Brydges, James, 3, 28; Sarah, 46
Brydie, Janne, 140
Buchan, Frances, 57; Richard, 57
Buck (Bucks) Ann, 160; Benjamin, 68; Eleanor Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 74, 90; George 160; James, 21 (2); Jane, 94; John, 160; Ruth, 64

Buckingham, Philip, 40, 147
Buckland, Elizabeth, 25; Thomas, 120
Buckle, Susanna, 117
Buckler, Catherine, 54; William, 54
Buckley, Ann, 7, 19; Mary, 103; (Rev.) M., 22, 29 (2), 31-40, 41-8, 49, 107; Thomas, 7
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 9; Joseph, 9, 109; Mary, 86, 109; William, 86
Buckworth, Everard, 54
Budd, Henry, 78, 110; John, 69; Martha, 110; Mary, 69, 78
Budge, Jonathan, 63
Buer, William, 4
Bufack, Joseph, 159
Bugbeard, Elizabeth, 41
Bugbird (Bugbord), Christopher, 25; Elizabeth, 55, 27; John, 25, 55; Mary, 27; Matthew, 55; Sarah, 25
Buggin, George, 130 (2); Jane, 130; Sarah, 130
Buggis (Buggs), Benjamin, 132; Elizabeth, 128, 132; Joshua, 132
Buil, Margaret, 150
Bulens, Elizabeth, 48
Bulfield, Susanna, 33
Bulger, Francis, 35; Margaret, 35
Bulkeley (Bulkley), Augusta, 7; Elizabeth, 2; James, 7; Richard, 2
Bull, Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 21; Sarah, 58, 144; Simeon, 58, 137; Thomas, 21
Buller, Ann, 48, 147; Caroline, 146; James, 146, 147; Samuel, 48; William, 146, 147, (Rev. W. (Dean of Canterbury), 146
Bullin (Bulline, Bulling), Elizabeth, 103; John, 32; Margate, 50 (2); Richard, 19; Rose, 32
Bullinger, Charles, 76; Christina, 76
Bullis, James, 86; Mary, 86
Bullock, Harriet, 23; Jemima, 46; John, 30; Milford, 30; (Rev.) Richard, 33; Sarah, 12, 30
Bum, Elizabeth, 158
Bumby, Catherine, 135; William, 135
Bumstead, James, 68; Mary, 68
Bunch, Ester, 109
Bunn, Elizabeth, 79, 131; John, 79; Mary, 132
Bunner, Mary, 44
Bunting, Benjamin, 86
Bunyon, Richard, 36, 54
Buraston, George, 22
Burborough, Mary, 121
Burbrow, Elizabeth, 100
Burch, Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Henry Jacob, 19; Joanna, 131; William, 131
Burchall, George, 110; Hannah, 82
Burcham, Elizabeth, 33
Burcher, John, 86
Burchett, John Robert, 60
Burden, James, 42; Sarah, 42, 81
Burdett (Birditt), Elizabeth, 52; William, 52
Burdy, Ann, 90
Burfield, Mary, 124
Burfoot, Richard, 7; Sophia Ann, 7
Burford, Ephraim, 115; James, 4; Mary, 4, 115
Burge, Sarah, 122
Burgess, Ann, 142, 145; Elizabeth, 40; Esther, 76; Henry, 76; Margaret, 85 *n*; Mary, 158; Piercey, 156; Sarah, 40; William, 40, 66, 84
Burgin, Sarah, 139
Burk (Burke), James, 95; John, 15; Martha, 55; Richard, 55; Sarah, 15; William, 74
Burker, Robert, 79
Burkitt (Burkett), Martha, 24, 60; Sarah, 132
Burland, Susanna, 29; Thomas, 29
Burll, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9
Burn, James, 56; Lucy, 139; Mary, 158; Sarah, 58, 139; Thomas, 159; William, 58
Burnaby, Elizabeth, 93
Burnard, Ann, 71; Dan, 71
Burnet (Burnett), Ann, 95; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 144; Mary, 32; Sarah, 28, 50; Susannah, 144; William, 28
Burr, Elizabeth, 27, 30; Parnell, 44; Patrick, 30; Sarah, 83
Burrand, Elizabeth, 136
Burrell, Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 5; Thomas, 158; William, 5
Burridge, John, 82; Mary, 82; William, 44
Burrows (Burrow, Burrowes), Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 49, 94; (Rev.) John, 7, 30; Maria, 7; Mary, 13, 77; Robert, 7; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 25; William, 13, 94; William Bentley, 94
Burrup, Elizabeth, 3
Burrus, Righteousness, 21
Bursell, Francis, 44
Burslem (Rev.) John, 20
Burt (Burtt), Andrew, 93; Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 137; James, 43, 125, 137; John 93; Julia Gressierre, 125; Sarah, 93
Burton, Abraham, 58; Ann, 19, 31; Eleanor, 67, 128; Elizabeth, 129, 145; Hannah, 108; (Rev.) James, 49; John, 3, 100, 105; Mary, 36, 100; Richard, 149; Sarah, 158; Theeanna, 10; Thomas, 10, 19; William, 31
Burwall, Mary, 104
Burward, Charlotte, 93; Eloisa, 93
Bury, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34
Busby, Mary, 12
Busgrove (Bosgrove), Sarah, 57
Bush, Elizabeth, 111, 118; Esther, 35; Susannah, 156; Thomas, 118
Bushby, Maria, 89; William, 38, 89
Bushnell, Charlotte, 20, 157; Jenny, 74
Buss, May, 130
Bussy (Bussey), Catherine, 122; Esther, 48; William, 122
Bust, John Wrisean, 144
Buswell, Mary, 68; Sylvia, 65; Thomas, 65
Butcher, Ann, 120, 151; Elizabeth, 65, 69, 88; Frances, 144; Mary, 40, 142; Robert, 69, 142; Susanna, 120, 124; William, 88, 120
Butheard, Elizabeth, 6
Butler, —, 154; Ann, 82, 104, 144; Augusta, 64; Catherine, 66, 138; Charles, 66, 138; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 57, 138, 139, 155; Francis, 132; George, 8, 20, 57, 142; Henry, 2; James, 64; John, 81; Joseph, 50, 82; Margaret, 57; Maria, 7; Mary, 2, 37, 81, 115, 142; Matthew, 66, 144; Milicent, 96; Sarah, 58, 118, 132; Thomas, 57, 96
Butt, Frances, 137; John, 137; Sarah, 98
Buttel, Betty, 150; Mary, 150
Butterfield, Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 116; Sarah, 68; William Nichol, 116

Butters, Catherine, 9; Elizabeth, 23
Buttery, Sarah, 24
Buttrum, Sam, 48
Buxton, Ann, 14; Charles, 161; Sarah, 161
Byam, Elizabeth, 12
Byard, Ann, 129, 131
Bye, Frances, 133; George, 45, 133; Hannah, 45
Byfold, Thomas, 158
Bygrave, Elizabeth, 18; John, 63; Nathaniel, 18; Sarah, 63
Byng, Jane Wilson, 136; John, 136
Bynoth, Sarah, 118
Byrchmore, Mary, 7; Robert, 7; Thomas, 61
Byrne (Byrn), Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 145; John, 127; Martha, 127
Bywater, Elizabeth, 31

C

Cabburn, George, 117; Elizabeth, 117
Cable, Joseph, 25
Cadel, Hatton, 118; Mary, 118
Cadelo, Hatton, 109
Cadman, Elizabeth, 103; Morris, 103
Cadnaham, Sarah, 102
Cadney, Ann, 49; David, 49; Henry, 49
Cadwell, Charlotte, 72
Cage, Susanna, 43
Cahill, Elizabeth, 156; James, 156
Cain, Ann, 24; Sarah, 64
Cakebread, Sarah, 81
Calcraft, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121
Calder, (Sir) Henry, 99; (Lady) Louisa, 99; Robert, 99
Caldwell, Andrew, 10; Benjamin, 10; Charlotte, 10; Elizabeth, 138; Isabella, 90
Cale, Ann, 68; Mary, 79
Caley, Benjamin, 28; Isabella, 28
Calland, Maria, 129
Callander, John, 41; Margaret, 41 (2)
Callard, Ann, 59; Daniel, 59
Callaway, Samuel, 128; Sarah, 128
Callcutt, Jane, 3
Calloff, Mary, 124
Callsie, Elizabeth, 39; Robert, 39
Calow, Joseph, 116; Mary, 116
Calvert, George, 71; Mary, 71, 84; Margaret, 84; Richard, 84
Camac, Francis, 89 (2); Maria, 89
Cambridge, (Rev.) George Owen, 7 (2), 83, 144
Camden, Mary, 143; Thomas, 143
Camebridg, Susanna, 87
Camfid, John, 130
Cammage, Susannah, 153
Camp, Ann Frances, 96; John, 11; James, 131; Martha, 23; Phœbe, 131; Robert, 29; William, 96
Campart, Elizabeth, 45
Campbell, Alexander, 15; Ann, 2; Archibald, 33; Charlotte, 151; David, 104; Eliza, 138; Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 8; John, 8, 58, 159; Mary, 94; Quintin, 68; Robert, 138; Sarah, 68, 159; William Henry, 159
Campen (Campin), Edis, 123; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 83; Jonas, 83
Campion, Agnes, 132; John, 132
Campton, Hannah, 40
Cane, Eleanor, 69; John, 69
Canham, James, 118; Sarah, 118
Canning (Kanning), Ann, 19; John Henry, 19
Cannon, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 87; Harriet, 73 Henry, 73, 96; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119
Cannstan, Bridgett, 158; Dennis, 158
Canterbury, Dean of, 146
Canthorn, Mary, 8
Canton, Jane, 4; William, 4
Cantrell, Margaret, 108
Capelin, Mary, 82
Caplen, Edward, 107; Ellenor, 107; John, 67; Mary, 67
Capon, Ann, 24
Capper, Jane, 143; John, 11; Mary, 11
Capps, Catherine, 28; Prudence, 115; Thomas, 115
Card, Elizabeth, 143; George, 143; Sarah, 143
Carey, Anna Maria, 122; Elizabeth, 42
Carman, Thomas, 75
Carmody, Elizabeth, 38
Carlier, Catherine, 153
Carlile, Ann, 118; Eleanor, 96; William, 81
Carlill, Francis, 63; Martha, 63
Carlisle, Ann, 25
Carmichael (Carmichaell), John, 17; Mary, 149
Carnegy, Elizabeth, 120; Robert, 120
Carnen, Alice, 142
Carney, George, 122; Hannah, 122; James, 70
Carnochan, James, 147; Mary, 147
Carnon, Charles, 143; Charlotte, 143
Carpender, Sarah, 136
Carpenter, Eleanor, 67; Elizabeth, 14, 106; Hannah, 159; Henry, 109; Isaac, 159; Jeremiah, 14; John, 114, 148; Robert, 67; Thomas, 123, 138, 139, 140, 147
Carr, Ann, 14, 78; Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 13
Carrigan, Avis, 104; Patrick, 104
Carrington, see Charrington, 83
Carrod, Jane, 129; Samuel, 129
Carruthers, Reginald, 49; Sarah, 49
Cartey, Jane, 38
Cartland, Ann, 105
Cartlet, Joseph, 145; Sarah, 145
Carty, Edward, 16; Jane, 15, 16; Jeremiah, 15
Carter, Amy, 43, Ann, 25, 31, 60, 96, 100; Charles, 28, 153; Charlotte, 2; Coelia, 149; Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 8, 45, 55, 57, 97, 153; Eunice, 4; George, 4; Hannah, 82; Henry, 94; Isaac, 45; James, 112; Jane, 41, 55; John, 8, 45; Lovithes, 94; Maria, 71, 155; Marter, 127; Mary, 52, 59, 112 (2), 142; Mary Ann, 42; Samuel, 25, 31; Sarah, 28, 37, 52, 97; Thomas, 60, 97; William, 37, 41, 52, 82
Cartwright, (Rev.) Edmund, 127; Elizabeth, 143; John, 75, 101, 143; Mary, 64; Sarah Julia, 143; Sophia Ann, 130; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 143
Carver, John, 146
Carwardine, Anna Maria, 108; Richard, 108
Cary, Frances, 123; Henry, 28; John, 52; Sarah, 28
Casamajor, John, 46
Casburn, John, 10; Susanna, 10
Casey, Ann, 79; John, 79
Cass, Mary, 133
Casson, Mary, 131
Cassoni, Castoro, 74; Elizabeth, 74
Castang, Ann Rebecca, 119

Castican, Mary, 51
Castle, Ann, 147; Charlotte, 62; Elizabeth, 45, 58; John, 74; Sarah, 74, 117
Castleman, Elizabeth, 11; Paul Colvill, 11
Castro, Joseph, 138; Hannah, 138
Caswell, Robert, 155; Sarah, 155
Cater, Sarah, 82; William, 82
Cathcart (Hon. and Rev.), Archibald Hamilton, 127; (Baron), 127n; Frances Henrietta, 127
Catlin, Benjamin, 80; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46
Catling, Harriet, 75; John, 75
Catrill (Cattroll), Mary, 63; William, 63
Catt, John, 34
Cattell (Cattle), Jane, 155; Joseph, 71; Sarah, 38
Catten, Jane, 48; Samuel, 48
Cattle, *see* Cattell
Catton, James, 4; Sarah, 4
Cave, Eleanor, 55; John, 50, 55; Martha, 50; Mary, 27
Cawkwell, John, 47
Cawley, Jemima, 52; William, 52
Cawthery, Richard, 84
Caysall, Samuel, 35
Cecil, William, 109
Celand (Sealand), Ann, 67
Chadd, Mary, 74
Chadwick, George, 79; Elizabeth, 26; Esther, 49; John, 49; Mary, 79
Chaffe, Christopher, 116
Chaffey, Philip, 119; Sarah, 119
Chalcomb, Elizabeth, 68
Chalk, Elizabeth, 28; James, 28; Sarah, 92
Chalkly, Jonathan, 66; Mary, 66
Challenger, Elizabeth, 126
Challingworth, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 122
Challnor, Thomas, 127
Chaloner, Elizabeth, 113
Chamberlain, Ann, 61; Mary, 108; Robert, 61
Chamberlayne, Thermuthes, 74
Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 22; Joseph, 22
Chambers, Charlotte, 147; Daniel, 155; (Chamers) Elizabeth, 52; Esther, 72; Francis, 145; Hannah, 14; John, 72; Mary, 155; Richard, 44, 65; Sarah, 44; William, 6, 14, (Chamers), William, 52, 147
Champ, Frances, 29, 150; William, 29
Champion, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 84; William, 68
Chance, Mary, 108
Chandler, Alice, 72; Ann, 64; Benigna, 35; Benjamin, 159; Elizabeth, 142; James, 72; Jane, 148; Jeremiah, 145; Mary, 64, 64 (2), 145; (Rev.) Richard, 35; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 64, 146; William, 64, 104
Chandless, Harriet, 49; Mary, 49; Thomas, 49
Chaney, John, 152
Chanley, Mary, 149
Channing, Charlotte, 114; Elizabeth, 24; John, 24, 114
Channon, Eleanor, 68; Nathaniel, 68; Sarah, 123
Chant, Maria, 146
Chaplin, John, 70; Mary, 51, 98; Sarah, 70; William, 51
Chapman, Ann, 53, 158; Catherine, 157; Charles Peace, 160; Dorothy, 160; Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 143; Herriot, 101; Isaac, 122; James, 158; Jan, 64; Jane, 124; John, 154 (2), 157; Lucy, 143; Lydia, 36; Martha, 81; Mary, 11, 61, 101, 129, 154; Richard, 53; 143; Thomas, 64
Charbonnell, Elizabeth, 32; Emanuel, 32
Chard, John, 106
Charles, Mary, 11; William, 73
Charlesworth, Alice, 155; Jeremiah, 158; Joshua, 155; Richard, 158
Charlewood, Mary, 88
Charlton, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 30; George, 136; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 116
Charlwood, Mary, 92
Charmon, Samuel, 82
Charnock, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5
Charrington (Carrington), Hannah, 83
Chartres, James, 52
Charville, Catherine, 114; John, 114
Charworth (Chowourth), Elizabeth, 136
Chase, Ann, 116, 125
Chassereau, Elizabeth Ann, 76; Margaret 76,
Chastanear, Jane, 61
Chastanier, Ann, 155; Benedict, 155
Chater, Catherine, 29; William, 29
Chatfield, (Rev.) Henry, 135
Chatham, Elizabeth, 125
Chatting, Susan, 139
Chaworth, Fanny, 20; Joseph, 20
Cheadle, John, 159
Cheater, Hannah, 147; Mary, 147
Cheddy (Chedy), Elizabeth, 38; Susanna, 38
Cheese, Ann, 127; Benjamin, 127; Mary, 37; (Rev.) William, 74 (2)
Cheeseman (Cheesman), Ann, 2; Daniel, 126; Thomas, 2
Cheesly, Ann, 132; John, 132
Cheetham, John, 104
Cheshire, Ann, 112; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 60; George, 57; Jane, 91; Thomas, 112; William, 60
Chessel, Martha, 120; Shelah, 120; Thomas, 120
Chester (Chesters), Joseph, 133; Martha, 29; Mary, 133; Prudence, 106; Sarah, 126; William, 106
Chesterman, Elizabeth, 36; John, 124; Susannah, 160; William, 160
Chevel, Ann, 27; Joseph, 27
Cheyney, Susanna, 105
Chielts, Dominique, 137; Jane, 137
Chilcot (Chilcott), Elizabeth, 39; Jemima, 108; John, 39, 64, 159
Child (Childe, Childs), Benjamin, 24; Dorothy, 103; Frances, 110; Henry, 103; Judy, 116; Margaret, 30; Michael, 100; Robert, 153; Ruth Wycott, 24; Sarah, 153; Susannah, 138; William, 110, 138
Chillman, Sarah, 129; William, 129
Chilnes, Charles, 155
Chilton, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 121; Rachael, 62
Chilver (Chilvers), Elizabeth, 84, 125; Samuel 53
Chinner, Charlotte, 110; William, 110
Chinnory, Ann, 148
Chipchase, Ann, 20
Chipcase, Ann, 85; Stephen, 85
Chipperfield, Charles, 94; James Staples, 130; Jane, 94
Chipps, Charles, 86; Mary Ann, 86
Chitson, Elizabeth, 1; Richard, 1

Chitt, Edward, 156; Margaret, 156
Chittenden, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Susanna, 65
Chopin, Mary, 159
Choplen, Ann, 134
Choppen (Choppin), Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 66
Chorkly, Ann, 72; Joseph, 72
Chouquet, Marie Catherine, 90
Christian, Dunlop, 15; Jane, 73; John, 117; Mary, 15
Christie, Hannah, 122; Henry, 57; James, 122; John, 20; Mary Ann, 74
Christmas, Ann, 51, 65; George, 51, 65; John, 159; Mary, 159; William, 65
Chubb, John, 144; Susannah, 144
Chumbley, Ellen, 93; Joseph, 93
Church, Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 52; John, 74; William, 126, 154
Churchill, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas Furlong, 143
Churchman, Ann, 98; John, 98
Churton, Edward, 6, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Harriet, 6
Clanbrassill (Earl), 70 & *n*
Clack, Ann, 42; Mary, 42; Thomas, 42
Clanfield, Ann, 73
Clamtree, Ann, 121; John, 89; Lydia, 89
Clanricarde, 23; Countess Urania Anne, 24; Henry, Earl of, 24; John, Earl of, 23
Clapcott, John, 35; Rebecca, 35
Clapham, Ann Catherine, 111; Elizabeth, 111; John, 111
Clare, Arthur, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Susanna, 110; William, 106, 110
Clarige, Ann, 12, 43; John, 43
Clark (Clarke), Amelia, 106, 122; Amy, 102; Ann, 24, 67, 73, 78, 84, 89, 119, 133, 148; Ann Margaret, 158; Bell, 25; Benjamin, 78; Catherine, 52; Charlotte, 150; Clara, 152; Charles, 119; Charles Lewin, 148; Christopher, 120; Dorothy, 104; Edith, 55, 76; Edward, 158; Eleanora, 143; Elizabeth, 4, 25, 70, 83, 94, 100 (2), 106, 114, 124, 126, 143, 149, 154; Elizabeth Dorothea, 137; Esther, 74; Frances, 21; George, 104, 37; (Rev.) George, 136; George Hyde, 158; Hannah, 17; James, 55, 89, 95, 143; Jane, 95, 97; John, 30, 42, 97, 106, 107, 128, 151; Joseph, 78; Letty, 18; Martha, 104, 136; Mary, 7, 41, 42, 48, 53, 55 (2), 69, 71, 78, 93, 95, 112, 120, 137, 139, 156, 157; Patrick, 73; Paul, 18; Percy, 90; Peter, 17; Rachel, 156; Rebecca, 63; Richard, 100; Richard Henry, 94; Richard Thomas, 137; Richard William, 55; Robert, 4, 83, 112, 152; Ruth, 66; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 15, 63, 106, 120, 128, 148; Simon, 66; Susanna, 36, 101, 134; Susannah, 137; Thomas, 48, 134, 143; William, 2, 7, 15, 25, 102, 104, 124, 156
Chapple, Ann, 161; Joseph, 161
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 62; John, 38; Mary, 26
Claxton, Ann, 58; John, 78; Margaret, 78; (Rev.) Thomas, 76; Rice Thomas, 58; Sarah, 76
Clay, Maria, 136
Clayton, Ann, 73, 156; John, 156; Laura, 12; Mary, 34; Sarah, 126; Stephen, 73; Susanna, 133; William, 53, 126
Clear, Andrew, 33; Jenny, 33
Cleaver, Martha, 54; Sarah, 60; William, 54, 60, 87
Clegg, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33
Clement (Clements), Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 78, 131; George, 51; James, 160; John, 62; Mary, 18; Mary Ann, 13, 160; Willian, 131
Clempson, John, 55; Sarah, 55
Clemson, Ann, 13, 144; William, 13
Clench, Job, 5
Cleophas, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75
Clerk (Clerke), (Hon.) Mary, 70; Richard, 70
Clews, Ann, 53; William, 53
Cliff, Barbara Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 27; Samuel, 68; William, 27
Clifford, Elizabeth, 32; Jane, 106; Mary, 104; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 30, 106
Cliften, Ann, 93; Peter, 93
Clifton, Mary, 90; Ruth, 66; Sarah, 76, 85, 142; William, 31, 35, 142, 154, 156
Clinch, Elizabeth, 147; John, 10; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 10
Clinton, Augusta, 61, 80; (Sir) Henry, 80
Clisby, Ann, 39
Clissold, Jane, 76
Clive, Dorothy, 160
Clively, Robert, 91
Cloke, Nicholas, 27; Repentance, 27
Clough, Elizabeth, 77
Clover, Lydia Catherine, 65; Robert, 65
Cloves, Mary, 46; Thomas, 46
Clows, William, 131
Clubb, James, 90; Mary Ann, 90
Cludd, Benjamin Anderton, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Elizabeth Ann, 24; Ruth Wycott, 24; Thomas, 24
Clulow, William, 78
Clunas, Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 14
Clunie, James, 70
Clutton, (Rev.) Henry, 135; Margaret, 135
Coad, Jane, 9; Joseph, 9
Coate (Coates, Coats), Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 21, 78; George, 16; Marmaduke, 3; Mary, 133; Rose, 16; Sarah, 93; Susanna, 3; Wm., 146
Cobb, Anna, 39
Cobham, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106
Cochran, John, 112, 121; Margaret, 89; Martha, 3; Mary, 121; William, 3
Cock (Cocks), Ann, 54, 78; Charlotte, 77; Elizabeth, 19, 46; John, 158; Josias, 78; Richard, 66; Sarah, 19, 49, 73; Susanna, 57; Thomas Theophilus, 46
Cockayne, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81
Cockburn (Cockburne), George, 56; Lawrence Dundas Henry, 15; Maria Teresa, 15
Cockerton, Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 44; Sarah Ann, 61
Cockrall, Alexander, 157; Mary, 157
Cockram, Sarah, 144; Sarah Bray, 161; William, 147
Cockrill, Ann, 93; Nathaniel, 93
Codd, Mary, 125; Robert, 43
Coen, *see also* Cohen *and* Cowen
Coffey, Catherine, 134; Mary, 20
Cofield, Susanna, 82; William, 82
Cogdale, Richard, 57
Coghill, Jane, 149
Coghlan, Ann, 42; Ralph, 42
Cogshill, Ann, 68

Cohen, Edward, 114
Coker, Robert Hills, 67; Sarah, 67
Colcomb (Colcombe), Ann, 112; Penelope, 93; Sarah, 112
Coldecourtt, Hannah, 27
Cole (Coles), Ann, 30; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 42, 157; Esther, 16; George, 51, 96, 119; Giles, 117; Jane, 9; Lewis John, 3; Mary, 24, 117; Mercy, 77; Phœbe, 119; Richard, 9, 42; Robert, 22; Sarah, 17, 22, 77, 102; William, 16, 154
Colebrooke, Elizabeth, 28
Coleburn, Elizabeth, 34
Coleman (Colman), Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 38, 76, 136, 149; George, 13; John, 38, 149; Maria, 11, 155; Martha, 21; Mary, 6, 152; Patrick, 11; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 21, 25, 158; William, 155
Colerick, Ann, 84; John, 84 (2)
Coley (Colley), Elizabeth, 86; Joan, 133; John, 133
Collard, Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 27; Samuel, 69
Collerton, Elizabeth, 26, 52
Collett, Ann, 137; Henry, 63; John, 62, 137; Mary Olive, 136; Sarah, 62, 137; Thomas, 136, 137; William, 137
Collier (Coller), Catherine, 46; Francis, 69; Joshua, 13; Margaret, 34; Mary, 13; Robert, 34; Sarah, 18, 104
Colling (Collings), Ann, 151; Mary, 84
Collingham, Elizabeth, 109
Collington, Richard, 68
Collingwood, Ann, 50; Bartholomew, 12; Francis, 50; Sophia Mary, 12
Collinridge, Theresa, 105
Collins, Amy, 9; Benjamin, 9; Catherine, 41; Daniel, 87; Edward, 41, 132; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 15, 19, 68, 138 (2); George, 4; Henry, 83; Isabella, 71; James, 63, 148; Jane, 113, 148; John, 9, 19, 51; Margaret, 9; Mary, 84, 95, 132; Rebecca, 158; Richard, 84; Sally, 104; Sarah, 125, 132; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 50, 128, 159; William, 68, 104, 138
Collinson, Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 19, 36; Mary, 76; Richard, 76
Collioff, John, 28
Collip, John, 48; Mary Elizabeth, 48
Collis, Esther, 106; John, 91; Samuel, 106; Sarah, 91, 108; William, 108
Collison, Ann, 160
Collom, Mary, 148
Colls, Anna, 87; Robert, 87; William, 107
Colly, Catherine, 117; Sarah, 84; William, 84
Collyer, Rachel, 96
Cologan, John, 29; Mary Ann, 29
Colombo (Archdeacon of), 96*n*
Coltman, Mary, 48; William, 48
Coltson, Mary, 80
Colvile, Amelia Angelina, 56; Robert, 56
Comb (Combe, Combs), John, 67; Mary Ann, 67; Sarah, 89; William, 110
Comont, James, 128; Mary, 128
Condan, Ann, 125; David, 125; Mary Elizabeth, 130
Conford, Sarah, 149
Congreve, Ann, 148
Coningsby (Countess of), 47*n*
Connah, Edward, 119; Jane, 119
Connel (Connell), Ellen, 33; Susanna, 12
Conner (Connor), Bryon, 158; Catherine, 93; John, 34, 109; (Rev.) John, 53; Margaret, 109; Mary, 34, 101, 158; Nathaniel Robert, 60; Theodosia, 120; Thomas, 120
Connolly, Dorothy, 137; Hannah, 138; Jonathan, 137; Margaret, 127
Connop, Ann, 114, 124
Conres, Hannah, 144
Consal, Thomas, 142
Constable, Ann, 40, 138; Avis, 150; Elizabeth, 131; James, 138; John, 27, 40; Mary, 119; Susanna, 27, 97; Thomas, 131; William, 119
Constantin (Constantine), John B., 99; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124
Conway, (Lady) Ann Horatia, 44; (Hon.) Hugh Seymour, 44; John, 17; Mary 17; Neale, 12
Cooch, Mary, 89; William, 89
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 152; Ann, 51, 79, 89, 123, 132, 145, 149; Ann Maria, 50; Catherine, 82; Comfort, 121; David, 82, 123; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 16, 46, 122, 155; Faith, 120; Frances, 6, 140; George, 23; Harriet, 160; James, 16, 39, 145; Jane, 65, 157; Jemima, 39; John, 55, 83, 89, 99, 105, 155; Margaret, 9, 88; Mary, 70, 83 (2), 84, 99, 146, 154, 156; Nicholas, 70; Phœbe, 8; Richard, 51; Robert, 53, 121; Sally, 104; Samuel, 149; Sarah, 9, 92, 102, 113, 156, 157; Stephen, 120; Thomas, 27, 37, 46, 107; William, 9, 23, 82, 84, 122, 123, 146, 152, 156
Cookson, George, 45; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45; William, 45
Coomans, Mary Ann, 107; Melchior, 107
Coombe, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 84; Joseph, 84; Thomas, 84; (Rev.) Thomas, 76
Coombs, Jane, 161
Coonin, Mary, 36
Cooper, Albon, 28; Ann, 5, 32, 70, 72; Barbara Ann, 3; Christiana, 79; Dan, 20; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 56, 95, 131, 153; Esther, 16; Francis, 99; Francis George, 66; Grey, 66; Hannah, 8; Henry, 72; Isabella Bell, 66; Jacob, 82; James, 8; Jane, 39, 78; John, 99, 131; Margaret, 36; Maria, 44; Mary, 20 (2), 48, 64, 70, 73, 76, 78, 104; Mary Harbutt, 107; Phœbe, 107, 131; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 86; Robert, 56; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 54, 72, 95; Ursula, 87; William, 8, 107; William Henry, 66
Coose, Mary, 133
Coote, Eyre, 56; Sarah, 56, 107
Copcutt, William, 71,
Cope, Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 103; Jonas, 40; Mary, 6, 44, 57; Robert, 44, 57
Copeland, Arnold, 2; Eliazbeth, 2
Copley, Joseph, 155; Mary, 155
Copsey, Orland, 108
Copson, Elizabeth, 92; Lydia, 16
Corben, Mary, 49
Corbett, Catherine Ann, 110; Mary, 69; Robert, 30; Sarah, 41
Cordery, Catherine, 6; John, 21; William, 6
Cordon, Susannah Margaret, 150; William, 65
Cordwell, Joseph, 12; Margaret, 149; Martha, 12
Corneliss, Elizabeth, 132
Cornes, Hannah, 152

Cornett (Cornut), Teresa, 18
Corney, Eliza, 158
Cornhill, Peter, 114
Cornish, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Joseph, 14; Mary, 14; Peter, 53; Sam, 17
Cornold, James, 47; Martha, 47
Cornwall, Augusta, 44; Elizabeth, 108; John 44 (2), 88 (2); Sophia, 88; Susanna, 44
Cornwallis, Rt. Hon, Lady Mary, 40
Cornwell, Harriet, 77; Margaret Ann, 146; Robert, 77
Corps, Judith, 129
Corrall, Samuel, 128; Sarah, 128
Corren, Esther, 61; Martin, 61
Corrie, Ann, 36
Corsar, John, 50; Mary, 50
Corvisor, Thomas, 25
Cosley, Edward, 134
Cossens (Cossons), John, 37; Phœbe, 30; Sarah, 20, 37
Costar, Ann, 17; Moses, 17
Cottee, William, 142
Cotter, Eleanor, 65; James, 65
Cotterell, Elizabeth, 135
Cotton, Andrew, 152; Ann, 139; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 43, 131; George, 131; Henry Calveley, 83; Jane, 3; Joan, 139; Mabel, 131; Margaretta, 156; Maria Teresa, 15; Mary, 43, 69, 112, 152; Matilda, 83; Richard, 105; Robert Samuel, 83
Cottrell, Ann, 65; Benjamin, 65; Elizabeth, 26, 49; Ellenor, 108; Jane, 49; John, 24, 26, 115; Lancelot, 22; Martha, 22, 24; Peter, 24; Phœbe. 115; Susanna, 112, 114
Couchman, Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21
Couling, Belinda, 39; Mary, 39
Coull, Eleanor, 52; William, 52
Coulson, Frances, 92; Isabella, 113
Court, Charlotte, 85; Elizabeth, 51; Jonathan Dennett, 21; Mary, 21, 23; Robert, 21
Courtenay (Courtney), Eleanora, 143; Frances 143; Sarah, 48, 74
Cousones, Charles, 33
Coussmaker, G. R. H., 121
Covell, Elizabeth, 135
Coventry, Andrew, 129; Elizabeth, 129
Covington, Ann, 77
Cowen (Cowan, Coen), Jane, 95; John, 95; Mary, 86; *see also* Cohen
Cowdell, Thomas, 93
Cowdrey, Ann, 14; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74
Cowell, Melesent, 34
Cowley, Elizabeth, 46; Martha, 4; William, 36
Cowling, Ann, 67, 161
Cowper, (Sir) Grey, 66; Hannah, 87; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 61
Cowperthwaite, Agnes, 116
Cox, Ann, 39, 48, 49, 75, 78, 105, 106, 120, 130; Benjamin, 29; Charlotte, 119; Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 38; Francis, 146; Hannah, 81, 83; James, 47; Jane, 119; John, 144, 152, 161; Luke, 83; Margaret, 143; Mary, 47, 73, 131, 152; Robert, 106; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 17, 62, 144, 161; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 105; William, 62, 73, 75, 117
Coxell, Mary, 10
Coxeter, Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Sophia Mary, 12
Coxon, Alice, 72
Coysgarne, Elizabeth, 157; Sampson, 157
Cozens, Mary, 33
Crabb, Ann, 59
Cracknell, Ann, 121; David, 160; Elizabeth, 121
Cradick, Robert, 52
Craft, Mary, 36, 137; William, 137
Craggs, John, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135
Craig, Ann Olivia, 26; Lysander, 41, 127; Mary, 76; William, 41, 134
Crake, John, 77
Craker, Sophia, 13
Crandley, Richard, 139
Crane, Elizabeth, 9, 80; Jerry Peirce, 109 John, 80; Penelope, 109; William, 9
Cranston, Catherine, 98
Cranton, William, 25
Craven, Susanna, 75; William, 48
Crawford (Crawfurd), Ann, 12, 113; Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 154; John, 126; Mary, 113, 144, 155; Thomas Frederick, 155
Crawley, Ann, 129; Eleanor, 160; James, 160; John, 100; Mary, 100
Cray, John, 8; Martha, 8
Creace, Ann, 120
Crean, Mary, 26; Paul, 26
Creer, Isabella, 117
Cremer, James, 141; Jenny, 141
Creps, Margaret, 5; Peter, 5
Crew (Crewe), John, 58; (Rev.) Offley, 124
Cribb, James, 17
Crichton, Catherine, 37; Robert, 37
Crickmay, Edward, 124, 132; Elizabeth, 124, 132
Cridland, Catherine, 15; Joseph, 15
Cripps (Crips), Abraham John, 145; Ann, 27, 57, 129, 131; Sarah, 145, 148; Thomas, 129; William, 148
Crisfield, Hannah, 142
Crisp, Ann, 44; Robert, 26; Samuel Adams, 44
Critch, Martha, 23; William, 23
Critchfield, Mary, 90
Crockat, Elizabeth, 87
Crockeld, James, 86
Crocker, Hannah, 120; Henry, 120
Crockett, Ann, 14, 19, 40; Eleanor, 35; Henry, 40; John, 14; Margaret, 151
Crockford, Ann, 43, 92; Henry, 43; John, 92
Croft (Crofts), Ann, 48, 82, 106, 108; Elizabeth Catherine Howell, 121; John Gilbert, 121; Stephen, 106
Croll, Ann, 161
Cromey, Sarah, 95
Cronk, Catherine, 49
Crook (Crookes), Ann, 57; Barbara, 101; Charles, 125; Henry, 101; John, 21, 51; Martha, 21, 51, 158; Mary, 101; Rachel, 156; Robert, 156; Samuel, 57
Crookshanks, Ann, 123; David, 123; Sarah, 96
Cropper, Ann, 27
Croome, John, 22
Crosdill, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28
Crosland, George, 145; Hannah, 145
Cross (Crosse), Ann, 122 Dorothy, 61, 142; Esther, 29; George, 123; James, 61; John, 2, 122; Mary, 2, 98, 109, 123, 149; Robert, 77, 123; Sarah, 11, 133; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 61, 83; William, 11, 98, 133
Crossell, Francis, 119, 143

Crossley, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 103
Crosty, Charlotte, 151; James, 151
Crouch, Ann, 22, 60, 127; Charlotte, 142; Edmund, 68 (2), 105; Elizabeth, 105, 108; George, 127; John, 108; Mary, 68, 77; Robert, 78; Sarah, 105
Croucher, Mary, 115
Croudas, Ann, 122
Croughton, James Bradshaw, 96; Jane, 96
Crow, Charles, 156; Frances, 29; Hannah, 99, Catherine, 160; Joseph, 29; Mary, 156; Saint (Hyacinthus Croagh), 160
Crowder, Elizabeth, 34; Susan, 34
Crowley, Mariane Adelaide, 9
Crown, Frederick, 67; Martha, 67
Crowshay, Joseph, 95; Sarah, 95
Crowther, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158
Croydon, Elizabeth, 14
Croysdill, Mary, 124
Croxford, Mary, 55; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 55
Crozier, John, 94; Richard Stephen, 52; Sarah, 52
Crudge, Alice, 77
Crump, Ann, 101
Crunckhorne, Anthony, 111; Lucy, 111
Crundell, Mary, 27
Cruse, Gabriel, 137
Crush, Hannah, 64
Crutcher, Mary, 87; William, 87
Crutchley, Ann, 39
Crymes, Elizabeth, 74
Cubitt, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19
Cudworth, Rodolph, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 154
Cuff, Rebecca, 17
Cuisinier, Alice, 128; Josef, 128
Cull, Elizabeth, 45; James, 45 (2); Mary, 120
Cullington, Benjamin, 32; Mary, 32
Cullum, Sarah, 149; William, 149
Culpin, Alice, 118; Millis, 118
Culvernouse, George, 1, 43; Sarah, 1
Cumming (Cuming), Alexander, 63; Elizabeth, 129, 161; Hannah, 148; Hosea, 148; Jane, 132; Janey, 65; John, 65, 161; (Rev.) John Penrose, 132; Sophia, 116; Thomas, 116
Cummins, Ann, 139
Cumner, Charlotte, 156
Cunningham (Cunynghame), Allan, 131; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 2; (Lady) Mary, 30; Rosetta, 59; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 42; (Sir) William Augustus, 30
Cupitt, Elizabeth, 92
Curle, Charlotte, 11; John, 11
Currie (Currey), Alexander, 112; Ann, 112, 125; James, 72; Mary, 148; Ruth, 72; Sarah, 151
Currin, Patrick, 4
Curtin, John, 84; Mary, 84
Curties (Curtis), Ann, 29; Esther, 6; Isaac, 42; Isaac Cartur, 113; John, 54, 60, 146; Martha, 113; Mary, 54, 146; Richard, 102; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 6, 37; William, 155
Curtter, Jane, 138
Cuscall, William, 120
Cuss, Martha, 154; William, 154
Cussings, Margaret, 71
Cutcliffe, Jane, 135
Cutliffe, Philip, 135
Cuthbert, Alexander, 36; Amelia, 36; Arthur, 36 (2)
Cuthbertson, Alice, 30
Cutler, Abraham, 155; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 28; Hetty, 13; Isaac, 13; Mary, 158; William, 158
Cutmore, Rachael, 118; Vince, 118
Cutts, Sarah, 94; William, 94

D

Dabbs, Elizabeth, 69
Dachicour, Frances, 144; Louis, 144
Dacie, Ann, 35; William,
Dacre, Elizabeth, 6; William, 6
Daddow, Margaret Catherine, 23; Richard, 23
Dagwell, Ann, 103
Daigremorn, Charles Francis, 83
Daintree, Clare, 69
Dakin, Abraham, 19, 118; Mary, 19; Sarah, 148
Dale, Ann, 88, 112; Elizabeth, 85; Jane, 68; John, 85; Mary, 64; William, 112
Dallas, Catherine, 87; (Sir) George, 87*n*; George, 87; Robert, 87
Daller, Fanny, 88; Samuel Henry, 88
Dalley, Ann, 102; Maria, 102
Dallison, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38
Dalrymple, (Sir) David, 33; Henry William, 2; William, 24
Dalton, Elizabeth, 107; William Edward, 67; William, 107
Daly, Arthur Henry, 143; Mary, 32, 137; Sarah, 143; Simon, 137
Dalziel, Jane, 88; Matthew, 141 (2); Hannah, 141 (2); Henry, 88
Dance, Elizabeth, 140; Elizabeth Sarah, 108; Mary Ann, 120; Thomas, 108; William, 120
Dand, Mary, 156
Dandy, Sarah, 147
Danell, James, 157; Richard, 157
Danford, William, 42
Daniel (Daniell), Ann, 29, 31; Elizabeth, 8, 82, 157; Francis, 19; Hannah, 148; Jane, 63; John, 31, 43, 72; Martha, 43; Sarah, 92; Susannah, 157; William, 82
Dann, Jasper, 46
Darby, Elizabeth, 51; John, 44, 51
Darke (Dark), Betty, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Ellenor, 35
Darkin, Grace, 34; Matthias, 43
Darley, George, 48; Sarah, 48
Darlington, Ann, 137
Darquitt, James, 17; Mary, 17
Dart, Elizabeth, 110; William, 110
Darwin, Ann, 148; John, 148; William, 42
Daseley, Sarah, 95
Dashwood, James, 41; Sarah, 41
Dauber, Jane, 119; William, 119
Daun, Mary, 74
Dauthemare, Francis, 8
Davenport, Thomas, 136
Davey (Davy), Ann, 56; Hannah, 37; Hugh, 118; Mary, 63; Thomas, 22, 56
Davidge, Repentance, 27, 82
Davidson, Andrew, 42; Duncan, 93; Jean, 22; Magdalen, 93; Robert, 79; Sarah, 42

Davie, Sarah, 140; William, 138
Davis (Davies), Ann, 7, 27, 40, 72, 74, 77, 123, 126, 129; Annastaous, 85; Archibald, 85; Caroline, 1; Catherine, 58; David, 93, 145; Dinah, 109; Edward, 27, 160; Edmund, 126; Elb., 152; Eliza, 107; Elizabeth, 15, 27, 35, 52, 56, 80; Esther, 97, 121, 152, 157; George, 161; Hannah, 35, 38; Harriet, 73; Henry, 58; Hugh, 96; Jane, 28, 72, 88, 93, 100, 154; James, 8, 16, 40, 48, 77, 93 (2), 93, 109, 110, 116, 135; Jenkin, 150; Jonathan, 100; Joseph, 61, 107; Lucy, 88; Maria Elizabeth, 135; Margaret, 33, 137; Martha, 106, 158; Mary, 5, 16, 27, 28, 61, 68, 87, 90, 103, 110, 119, 130, 137, 140, 142, 148; Mildred, 49; Morgan, 72; Owen, 56; Philadelphia Elizabeth, 93; Phyllis, 54; Prudence, 126; Rachel, 55; Richard, 5, 144, 150; Robert, 48, 88; Samuel, 69, 77, 80, 86, 115, 126; Sarah, 4, 21, 35, 40, 87, 107, 112, 118, 125, 135, 140, 151; Susannah, 21, 48, 122; Thomas, 1, 4, 40, 50, 52, 98, 122, 153; William, 28, 65, 68, 72, 78, 88, 100, 151, 157
Davison, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 32, 157, 158; Mary, 110; Sirus, 32; Susanna, 21, 35; Thomas, 157; William, 158
Davrainville, Augustine, 140; Mansuy, 140
Davy, Ann, 89; Thomas, 89
Daw (Dow), Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 58; James, 88; Mary, 36, 58; Richard, 36
Dawes, Bassilia, 33; Catherine, 29; Henry, 92; Jane, 96; John, 136; Lydia, 101; Maria, 136; Sarah, 6
Dawkes, Mary, 51
Dawkins, Augusta, 80; Christopher, 50; Eliza, 80; Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 80; John, 86; Richard, 80
Dawson, Abigail, 55; Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 43, 62; Martha, 46; Mary, 67, 95; Richard, 55; Roger, 19; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 5, 95
Day, Ann, 102; Catherine, 97; Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 37, 57; Esther, 6; John, 75, 97; Richard, 48, 102 (2); Sarah, 48, 75, 82, 105, 145; Susanna, 133; Thomas, 151, 161; William, 79, 105
Dayton, Mary, 79
Deacon (Dakin), Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 23, 132; Joseph, 132; Mary, 99
Deadman, Mary, 65
Dean (Deane, Deanes), Ann, 21, 45, 156; Ellenor, 39; Frances, 35, 81; Elizabeth, 28; Hannah, 18, 56; John, 156; Lucy, 154; Mary, 112, 156; Matthias, 91; Mildred, 11; Phyllis, 54; Sarah, 106, 126, 144; William, 54
Dearham, Sarah Maria, 6; Thomas, 6
Dearmer, Charlotte, 16; Edward, 16
De Boubers, Maria Amelie, 5
De Bruyn, John, 102, Mary 102; Philip, 102
De Burgh, (Lady) Margaret Augusta, 23; Thomas, 23
De Cand, James Francis, 5; Maria Amelie, 5
De Chair, (Rev.) John, 23
Dedman, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87
Dedoucker, Jenne Joseph, 99
Dee, Susannah, 152
D'Evelin, Mary, 92
De Jort, V., 120
Dekonick, Mary, 16
De Labertauche, Mastha, 85; Stephen Wildarie, 85
De la field, Mary, 21
De Lancey, Ol., 122
De Lansegüe, John James Catherina Gaston de Barde, 122; Mary Martha, 122
Delany, Ann, 82, 104, 142; Bartholomew, 82, 104, 142; Jane, 142
De Langlade, Margaret Sophia, 60
Delangre, Alexis, 83; Catherine, 83
Delarue, Ann Elizabeth, 32; James, 32; Magdalaine Desire, 90
Dell, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 95; John, 95
Dellding, Henry, 36
Deller, George, 150; Hannah, 159; Lydia, 152
Dellir, Edward, 56
Delsault, Catherine, 113
Delves, Lucy, 127
Dempster, George, 13; Rose, 13
Demes, John, 62; Sarah, 62
Dench, Mary, 123
Dencker, John O., 119
Denew, Richard, 2
Dengeler, Elizabeth, 37, 151; George, 37
Denham, Ann, 94; Mary, 95; Thomas, 95
Denkin, John, 141; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 141
Denking, Ann Armer, 148; Charlotte, 148
Denman, William, 143
Denn, Elizabeth, 152
Denne, Anna Maria, 143; John, 143
Dennett, Robert, 39
Denney, Elizabeth, 35
Dennis (Denis), Frances, 139; Margaret, 4; Mary, 125, 155; Sarah, 37
Dennison (Denison), Jane, 140; John, 73; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 148
Denoyer, Georgina Charlotte Augusta, 15;
Denton, Thomas, 62, 105
Denyer, Francis, 43, 105; George, 102; Grace, 9; Martha, 43; Mary, 105
Derham, George, 56
Derinck, Ann, 73
Dermas, Ann, 112
Dermott, Eleanor, 76
De Ros, Baroness, 151*n*
Deroussiere, George, 64
Derrick, John, 57; Mary, 57
Derry, Sarah, 60
Derussat, John Ayme, 110; Mary Ann, 110; Susanna, 110
De Saumaise, Louisa Maria, 120
Desbois, Frances, 116; Lewis Theodorus, 116*n*; Michael, 116 and *n*; Thomas L., 116
Des Moulins (Des Mullins), Elizabedell, 80; John, 80
Desse, Ann, 79
De Starck, Juliana D., 119
De Tabley (Baron), 141*n*.
De Valangin, Albert, 137; Francis, 137; Jeane, 137
Devall, John, 144 (2); Robert, 144; Susannah, 144
De Vaux, Nathaniel, 153
Devine, Sarah, 112
Devins, Catherine, 48
Devis, John, 81; Mary, 81

Devonvinene, Hannah, 152
Dew, Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 29; John, 45
Dewar, David, 62; George, 120, 151; Penelope Susanna, 62
Dewey, Frances, 24; Saran, 141
Dewland, Mark, 110; Mary, 110
Dewse (Derse), Ann, 131
Dibble, Elizabeth, 64, 108; Joseph, 108; Robert, 64
Dibley, Sarah, 46
Dickerson, James, 65; Margaret Catherine, 23
Dickie, Alexander, 161 (2); Gracelda, 12
Dickins, Anthony, 25; John, 23; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 23
Dickinson, Ann, 37; George, 70; Sarah, 70, 124
Dickman, Arthur, 100; John, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 100
Dickson, James, 49; Joseph, 133; William, 25
Diddams, John, 144; Mary Ann, 144
Dieterich, George, 82
Dietmann, Gottlieb Abraham, 72; Sarah, 72
Digby, (Rev.) N., 141; William, 46
Diggory, Mary, 81; Sarah, 81
Dignam, Ann, 63; Charlotte, 30; Elizabeth, 136; Harriet, 73; Luke, 136; Michael, 63, 73; Timothy, 73
Dignum (Digum), James, 58; Mary, 58
Dillon, Luke, 23; (Lady) Margaret Augusta, 23
Dimond, Martha, 23; William, 23
Dimsdale, Mary, 14
Dinair, Pierre, 83
Dingley, Ann, 55; Charles, 50; Mary, 50
Dinss, Martin, 32; Sarah, 32
Dirrick, Alice, 66; Henry, 66
Disney, Mary, 44; William, 44
Ditchburn, George, 2; Mary, 2
Dive, Ann, 51
Divine, Mary, 25; Michael, 25
Dixey, Ann, 106
Dixon, Benjamin, 100; Catherine, 123; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 9; Jean, 158; John, 55, 130; Margaret, 70; Mary, 9, 87, 117; Priscilla, 100; Richard, 87; Sarah, 55, 80, 127; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 60; William, 31, 130
Dobbins, Ann Mary, 29; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 29; James, 9; Mary, 95; Richard 33; Sarah, 9
Dobbs, Roger, 38
Dobree, Duffield, 26, 132; Joseph, 26, 132
Dodds (Dodd), Ann, 76; Betty, 6; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 79, 105 (2), 158; Jane, 60; John, 79; Matthew, 105; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 97, 123
Doddridge, Mary, 98
Dodson, Elizabeth, 146
Doe, Aaron, 28; Sally, 28; Sarah, 73
Doery, John, 65
Doherty, Mary, 161; Peter, 54; Sarah, 54
Doig, Ann, 47
Dollimore, Sarah, 151; William, 151
Dollond, Ann, 17
Domney (Domine), Ann, 143
Donaby, Ann, 119; Joseph, 119
Donahough, Jeremiah, 127; Margaret, 127
Donald, David, 29; Jane, 13; Margaret, 29
Donaldson, Anna Maria, 12; Hannah, 122; John, 134
Donallan, Eliza, 161; Michael, 161
Doncom, Ann, 7, 45; William, 7
Dones, Eleanor, 19; Joseph, 19
Donkin, Elizabeth, 55; Peter, 55
Donnell, Elizabeth, 27
Donner, Catherine Mary, 31; John Jacob, 31 Mary, 22
Donovan, Ann, 69; Robert, 69
Dorham, Thomas, 37
Dorotte, Emmelie, 1; John, 1
Dorrell, Edward, 95
Dorrett, Anna Eliza, 38
Dorrien, Benigna, 35; Catherine, 35; Francis, 97; Henrietta Cecilia, 97; Magens, 97; Thomas, 98
Dorrington, Elizabeth, 89
Dorrill, John Chambers, 140; Matilda, 140
Dorton, Ann, 43
Dorville, Ann, 122
Dotchin, John, 101; Martha Ann, 101; Mary, 101
Doubell, Sarah, 149
Doubleday, Leonard, 50; Susanna, 50
Dougan, D., 66
Douglass (Douglas), Ann, 32; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 77; George, 32; James, 52; James Sholto, 6; Jane, 59; John, 77; Mary, 79, 115, 132; Sarah, 6, 34; Thomas, 24, 77
Dove, Ann, 129; Hannah, 148; Jeremiah, 25
Dover, Elizabeth, 64
Dowell, Ann, 109
Dowley, Ann, 51, 67; Elizabeth, 51, 67 (2); Thomas, 65; Thomas Horne, 51, 67
Dowling, Bartholomew, 25; Catherine, 56; James, 17; John, 138, 150; Mary, 25, 146; Maurice, 146; Rachel, 17; Sarah, 100; William, 100
Down (Downs, Downes), Ann, 22, 120; John, 100; Margaret Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 64; Sarah, 23, 69, 77
Downer, Andrew, 161; Mary, 129; Sarah, 161; William, 129
Downey, Mary, 110; Sylvester, 110
Downing, Hannah, 78; John, 78, 152; Mary, 28, 37, 152
Downshire (Marquess of), 49*n*
Dowson, Elizabeth, 123
Downton, Ann, 78; Henry, 78
Dowset, Deborah, 27
Drabwell, Sarah, 141; Thomas, 141
Drain, Frances, 102; John, 102
Drake, Catherine, 61; Catton, 47; Charlotte Elizabeth, 98; George, 128; (Rev.) John, 98; Mary, 10, 47; Richard, 47; William, 10 (2), 98, 127
Drane, Susan, 145
Draper, Anna Susanná Ethelrida, 122; Elias, 125; Elizabeth, 59, 92; Grace, 144; Hannah, 35; Harriet, 88; John, 92; Merrell, 100
Draveman, Ann, 53
Dray, Elizabeth, 26
Draycott, John, 146
Dreay, Catherine, 152; Daniel, 152 (2)
Drew, Ann, 8; Mary, 27; Richard, 8; Thomas, 27

Drewry, Cathrenea, 99
Dring, Benjamin, 82 ; B., 102 ; Hannah, 82 ; Lovithes, 94
Drinian, Alexander, 21
Drinkwater, Ann, 135 ; Eleanor, 25 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Francis, 135
Driskell, Ann, 72 ; Cornelius, 72
Drover, John, 4 ; Mary Ann, 4
Drown, Elizabeth, 46 ; Joseph, 28, 46
Drummond, George, 5 ; (Rev.) George William, 61 ; Henry, 33 ; Janet, 140 ; John, 91 ; Robert, 140 ; Susan, 91 ; William, 25
Du Bourg, Richard, 111
Dubrey, Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 114
Du Buisson, Ann, 161 ; Marie Marguerite Grippon, 83
Du Burk, Ann, 45
Duckett, Sarah, 27
Duckrell, Ann, 90 ; Mary Dodson, 158
Dudden, Charles, 48 ; Mary, 48
Dudds, Ann, 161
Dudley, Daniel, 49
Duff, Aughin Eliza, 24 ; (Lady) Bassilia, 33 ; (Sir) James, 33
Dufferin and Claneboye (Baron), 70*n*
Duffield, Ann Lucy, 132 ; John, 65 ; Sarah, 65 ; William Henry, 132
Duffour, Sarah, 37
Dugard, Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 54
Dugell, James, 66
Duggan, Ann, 55 ; Catherine, 147 ; Edward, 24 ; Phœbe, 4 ; Sarah, 24 ; Thomas, 147
Duill, William Robert, 137
Duke, Elizabeth, 95 ; Richard, 93 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 95
Dulley, Henry, 119 ; Sarah, 119
Dunage, Lambert Warr, 108 ; Mary, 108
Dunbar, Alexander, 28 ; Catherine, 28 ; Jane, 113 ; William, 113
Dunean, Elizabeth, 23 ; James, 67 ; John, 136 ; Mary, 67 ; Sarah. 43, 57
Duncannon (Lord Viscount), 122 (2)
Duncanson, Elizabeth, 103 ; Henry, 103
Dunckley, Sarah, 120
Dundas, Joan, 139
Dunford, James, 145 ; Sarah, 63
Dungate, John, 26 ; Mary, 26
Dunhill, Jane, 58 ; Thomas, 58
Dunkin, William, 77 (2)
Dunkley, Elizabeth, 83
Dunmow, Margaret, 119
Dunn, Ann, 42 ; Anthony, 127 ; Elizabeth, 127, Isabella, 35 ; John, 34 ; John Patrick, 88 ; Keturah, 63 ; Margaret, 88 ; Mark, 22 ; Mary, 12, 22, 75, 152 ; Michael, 115 ; Sarah, 133, 138 ; Susanna, 115 ; Thomas, 41 ; William 35
Dunning, Ann, 133 ; Edward, 77 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13
Dunton, Elizabeth, 121
Duppa, Anna, 59 ; James, 59
Dupere, Jane, 4
Dupoy, Elizabeth, 35 ; James, 35
Du Prè, Elizabeth, 124
Dupuy, John, 6
Duran, Catherine, 6
Durand, John, 153
Durant, Mary Ann, 69
Durbridge, John, 54 ; Mary, 54
Durdin, Elizabeth, 55
Durham, Elizabeth, 45 ; George, 92
Durson, Jonathan, 74 ; Margaret, 74
Durusset, Jane, 139 ; Jean Daniel, 139
Dutens, (Rev.) L., 153
Dutton, Catherine, 120 ; Edward, 124 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 107 ; Matilda Sophia, 107 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 124, 125, 159
Duval, (Rev.) Philip, 44
Dwerrihouse, John, 87
Dwyer, Ann, 14 ; Martha, 95 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 95
Dyer, Charles, 37 ; Rebecca, 115 ; Sarah, 37, 159 ; William, 115 133 ; (Rev.) William Charles, 10, 22
Dymock (Dymocke), Catherine, 25 ; Edward, 25 ; Harriet, 135 ; Maria Elizabeth, 135
Dynevor (Lady), 97 ; (Lord), 97
Dyon, James, 148 ; Mary, 148
Dyos, Ann, 28 ; Richard, 28
Dyson, Susannah, 154 ; William, 154

E

Eades (Eade), Ann, 105 ; Elizabeth Harriet, 39 ; John, 105 ; Mary, 97 ; Zephaniah, 39
Eagleton, Ann, 75 ; John, 75
Eares, Elizabeth, 17
Earle (Earl), Edward, 20 ; Elizabeth, 9, 23 ; Isaac, 9 ; Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 12
Earnshaw, Ann, 150 ; Peter, 150
Earp, Edward, 141
Earwaker, Dorothy, 114 ; Edward, 114
Easling, Ann, 4 ; James, 4
Easson, George, 121, 156 ; Mary, 156
East, John, 51 ; Joseph, 138, 139
Eastick, James, 138 ; Phyllis, 138
Eastwood, Elizabeth, 45
Eaton, Ann, 85, 156 ; Frances, 69 ; James, 85 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 69 ; Mary Ann, 47 ; Robert, 47 ; Sarah, 113 ; (Rev.) Stephen, 16
Eaves, Sarah, 68 ; Tomasin, 44
Ebdell, Ann, 80
Ebden, Susannah, 140
Eblett, Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122
Eccles, Elizabeth, 140 ; Richard, 140
Eche, Antoine, 24
Ecoffay, Daniel, 114
Eddes, Ann, 161 ; John, 161
Eddington, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109
Eddy, Silence, 7
Eden, Dorothy, 63 ; John, 86 ; Mary, 86, 146 ; William, 63
Edgar, Ellen, 11 ; Francis, 11 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 14 ; Sarah, 16
Edge, Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellenor, 4
Edgell (Edgill), Ann, 116 ; Charlotte, 104 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 104
Edgerton, Mary, 132
Edison, Catherine Mary, 114 ; (Rev.) George Thomas, 114 ; John, 114
Edkins, Elizabeth, 146 ; Michael, 146 ; Thomas, 28
Edmonds (Edmunds), Ann, 5, 128 ; Joseph, 5 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 81
Edmonstone (Edmondston), Ann, 83 ; Ann Mary, 83 ; Charles, 83 ; George, 83 ; Jannett, 62

Edney, Jonathan, 108, 120; Joseph, 45; Lucy, 45; Sarah, 120
Edsall, Margaret, 84; Sarah, 23; Thomas, 23
Edwards, Adam, 91; Ann, 2, 70, 80, 132; Benjamin, 145; Catherine, 28; Charlotte Ann, 13; Dorcas, 97; Edmund, 155; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 94, 104, 113; Esther, 30; Frances, 127*n*; Francis, 114; George, 15; Gilbert Thomas, 147; Grace, 130; Hannah, 69; Jane, 119; John, 69, 74, 94, 127*n*, 144; Joseph, 97, 104, 142; Joycey, 128; Lydia, 89; Martha, 72, 86, 134, 147; Mary, 7, 43, 58, 94, 142, 144, 145; Owen, 86, 134; Patrick, 7; Rebecca, 107; Richard, 80, 128; (Rev.) Richard, 9, 13; Robert, 76; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 28, 66; Samuel, 74, 77; Susannah, 161; William, 16, 28, 39, 72, 130
Edwin, Charles, 62 (2); Charlotte, 7
Edy, Milly, 139
Efford, Harriet, 72
Egan, Ann, 136; James, 29; Margaret, 68; Mary, 29
Egerton, Anna Maria, 67; Hannah, 49; John, 49; William, 66, 67, 123
Eglinton (Eglintoune), Archibald (Earl of), 46; Francis, 46; Mary, 91
Eglon, Frances, 35; Paul, 35
Eichhorn, John Frederick, 91; Mary, 91
Eickermann, Henry, 6; Mary, 6
Elam, Jane, 55; Martha Letitia, 36
Elamtree, John, 7
Elbrough, Esther, 44
Elbun, Ann, 80; Henry, 50, 80; Rebecca, 50, 80
Elcock, Elizabeth, 58, 88; Maria, 88; Samuel, 58
Eld, Hannah, 96; John, 96; William Francis, 96
Elder, James, 136
Eldred, John, 39; Martha, 39
Eldridge, James, 73; Sarah, 157
Eley (Ely), Ann, 105; Betty, 62; Elizabeth, 32
Elgar, Christen, 9
Eling, Sarah Bray, 161; William, 161
Elkins, Mary, 57; Thomas, 57
Ellcock, Ann, 86
Ellerbeck, Ann, 11, 79; Catherine, 11
Ellerton, Hannah, 124
Elliott (Eliot, Ellet, Ellot), Alice, 150; Ann, 53, 150; Edward, 148; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 150; Elizabeth Jane, 128; Hannah, 30; Henry James, 128; James, 18, 152; Jane, 79; John, 128; Mary, 6, 26, 91, 143, 152, 160; Nicholas, 25; Richard, 53; Samuel Benjamin 150; Samuel, 106, 150; Sarah, 11, 138, 152; Thomas, 79, 91; William, 6
Ellis, Agnes, 81; Ann, 21, 116; Caroline, 42, 131; Charlotte, 72; Edward, 1, 100; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 108, 141; Hannah, 148; (Rev.) Jeremiah, 131; John, 64; Joseph, 100; Matthew, 72; Martha, 1; Mary, 40, 108, 118, 120, 128; Nancy, 119; Sarah, 38, 119; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 35; William, 38, 42, 53
Ellison (Ellson), James, 50; John, 66; Sarah, 33
Ellsey, Jane, 98
Ellsom, Elizabeth, 132; Margaret, 132
Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 144; Hannah, 144
Elman, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133
Elmer, Elizabeth, 125; Sarah, 117; William, 72, 117
Elmes, Charles, 156; Joseph, 82; Margaretta, 156; William, 9
Elmore, James, 64; Mary, 64, 82
Elphinston, James, 35; Mary Clementina Charlotte, 35
Elstol (Elstoll), Alice, 100; John, 21, 100
Elwood, Sarah, 154
Ely, *see* Eley
Emanuel, Anthony, 5
Ember, John, 74; Mary, 74
Emblin, Lucy, 151
Emery, Thomas, 68
Eminson, *see* Heminson, 71
Emmery, William, 150
Emmett, Jonathan, 67; Ruth, 67
Enears, Frances, 29
England, Mary, 74, 88; Richard, 74; William, 2, 68, 74, 124; Elizabeth, 92
Engley, Elizabeth, 92; Marmaduke, 92
English, Ann, 106; Richard, 122; Sarah, 122
Erskine, Francis, 59; James Francis, 149; Magdalene, 149; Thomas, 59
Escot, Hannah, 24
Esdaile, Ann Mary, 73; James, 135; Joseph, 135; Priscilla, 135
Eshelby, Mary, 17; William, 17
Essex (Earl of), 47, 151*n*; George (5th Earl of), 47*n*; William (4th Earl of), 47*n*
Estgate, Thomas, 98
Estop, Mary, 95
Estridge, Sophia, 58
Etherington, Ann, 44; John, 128; Mary, 128
Ethridge, John, 5; Mary, 5
Eustace, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 27; Rowland, 140; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 125
Evans, Ann, 64, 82, 86, 127, 146, 160; Benjamin, 127; Celia, 57; David, 35, 153; Edward, 127; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 26, 55, 56, 59, 64, 106, 131; Frances, 93; Harriet, 88, 124; Hugh, 124; James, 48, 152; Jane, 90; John, 17, 90, 93; Martha, 99; Mary, 42, 57, 68, 82, 86, 132, 134, 153, 155; Richard, 93, 103; Sarah Ann, 152; Susan, 127; Susanna, 103, 114; Thomas, 42, 82, 88, 146
Ewart, Elizabeth, 145
Ewbank, Elizabeth, 112; James, 15; Mary, 77; Thomas, 112
Everard, Rebecca Moore, 48; Sarah, 48; William, 48
Evered, John, 155
Everest, Edward, 153
Everett (Everitt), Elizabeth, 142; William, 87
Everingham, Jane, 72
Evers, Charles, 74
Eves, Ann, 79; Thomas, 79
Evelegh (Eveleigh), Ann, 2; Charles, 113; Olive, 113
Evett (Evitt), Anna Maria, 50; George, 50 (2); John, 104; Lydia, 101; Margaret, 104; William, 101
Ewer, Catherine, 148; John, 148
Ewing, Robert, 27, 60, 114
Ewins, Mary, 145
Exchaequet, Louisa Susan, 137
Exelby, Catherine, 14; Thomas, 14
Eyles, Frances, 103; Martha, 152

Eyre (Eyres), Charlotte, 123; Elizabeth, 101, 131; (Rev.) John, 67, 123*n*; Martha, 101; Mary, 8; Thomas, 45, 101, 131

F

Fabian, Margaret, 155
Fage, Thomas, 44
Fagg (Rev.) John, 60
Fagin, Martha, 27; Robert, 27
Fair, Elizabeth, 15; Jas, 15
Fairbairn, Elizabeth, 118; John, 153
Fairford, (Lord Viscount), 49
Faithfull, Mary, 7
Fairthorne, Ann, 147; Thomas, 147
Falconer, James, 141; Margaret, 141; Mary Charlotte Clementina, 35
Falconnet, de Palezieux, Ann, 129; John Lewis Theodore, 129
Falkard, Barbara, 86; Reuben, 86
Falkas (Falkus). Ellenor, 36; Richard, 36; 79, 128
Fall, Frances, 116
Fallon, Grace, 160
Fallodown, Ann, 74
Falshaw, Ann, 24
Fancourt, Richard, 8; Sophia, 8
Fane (Lady), Susan, 91
Fauquier, Francis, 74; Thermuthes, 74; Thomas, 102
Fansom, Elizabeth, 127
Faram, Thomas, 97
Farant, Diana, 90
Fareg, Edward, 87
Farey, Edward, 46, 144; Martha, 46
Farlow, Edward, 136; Mary, 136
Farmer, Ann, 4; Edward, 60; Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 54, 60, 122; Hannah, 160; Mary, 63; Thomas, 104
Farmaner, Sarah, 63
Farnden, John, 74
Farnell (Farnall), Elizabeth, 112
Farnell (Farnell), Elizabeth, 112; William, 89
Farnes, John, 91
Farquhar, James, 57; Jane, 57
Farr, Ann, 1; Eleanor, 60; John, 60; Rebecca, 60
Farrell, Charles, 147; Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 147
Farren, Mary, 89; Samuel William, 89
Farrer, Louisa, 155
Farrow, Ann, 110; Margaret, 72
Fassett, Ann, 45; Henry, 45; Sarah, 17; William, 17
Faulkner, Ann, 117; Charlotte, 108; Elizabeth, 79; James, 79; John, 117; Mary, 12; (Rev.) William Edward, 59; William, 33
Faulenbach, Rachel, 126
Faux, Adelaide, 159; James, 159
Favell, Elizabeth, 50
Fawcus, Mary, 50
Fawdon, Elizabeth, 94
Fawell, Ellenor, 36; Mary, 36, 79
Fawkes, Jane, 16
Fawler, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34
Fay, Anthony, 21; Sarah, 21, 93
Featherston, Susanna, 125; Thomas, 125
Feldwick, Catherine, 46; Thomas, 46
Fell, Agnes, 95; Mary, 85, 145
Fellem, James, 157
Fellery, Peter, 22
Fellows, Charles, 77; Sarah, 77
Feltham, Joseph, 61; Sarah, 61
Felton, Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 31; John, 99, 159; Robert, 67; Ruth, 67; Sarah, 159
Fendall, Harriet, 83; Mary, 83; William, 83
Fenn, Ann, 65, 154; Hannah, 101; James, 55, 147; John, 6; Susan, 29; William, 65
Fennell, Ann, 11; Edward, 11; Mary, 33
Fenton, Frances, 68; Francis, 55; Mary, 17; Sarah, 55; William, 17
Ferguson, Ann, 28; Christian, 58
Ferguson, Sarah, 58
Ferne, Samuel, 142
Ferrais (Ferraris), Lucy, 107; Peter, 107
Ferrett, John, 124; Mary, 124
Ferris, Elizabeth, 108; Michael, 133; William, 108
Fickling, Elizabeth, 43
Fiddey, Harbord, 88; Martha, 88
Field, Ann, 14, 102, 148; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 33, 131; Elnathan, 8; Esther, 80, 94; Frances, 128; James, 102; Jane, 81; Joanna, 64; John, 81, 94, 115, 124, 148; Lavinia, 142; Mary, 1, 52; Sarah, 7, 100, 159; Thomas, 2, 14; William, 159
Fielder, Elizabeth, 96; John, 22; Milicent, 96 (2)
Fielding, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157
Fiesy, Henry, 77; Sarah, 77
Fife, Thomas, 29, 49, 72
Figes, Mitton Mary Ann, 59; Peter, 59
Figg, Ann, 106; Joseph, 106
Figgins, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39
Figgis, Ann, 60
Filer, Charlotte, 159; John, 159; William, 159
Fillery, Hannah, 25; Peter, 18, 25
Filliston, Charles, 78; Mary, 78
Fillinalter, Elizabeth, 20; Hironimus, 20
Filmer, D., 149; John, 149, (Rev.) John, 149; Mary, 149
Finch (Rev.) Daniel, 109; Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151; Henry, 14; Jane, 135; John, 135; Lucy, 134; Maria, 34; Mary, 109; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 135; William, 60; (Hon.) William Clement, 109
Fineash, Mary, 51; William, 51
Finewton, Rosetta, 32
Finlayson (Finlason), Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 91
Finley, Francis, 118; Margaretta Christiana Ann, 118
Firth, Ann, 107
Fisher, Amelia, 24; Catherine, 4; Elizabeth, 57, 84; Frances, 114; Isabella, 66, 112; Jabez, 107; James, 4; Jane, 18, 68; John, 24, 37, 57, 68; John Ingram, 84; Margaret, 31, 116; Mary, 75, 112, 115; Matthew, 68; N., 112; Rebecca, 90; Sarah, 68 (2); Thomas, 56, 75, 116; William, 24
Fishwick, Edward, 135
Fisk, Sarah, 22
Fitch, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 71; Sarah, 18; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 18
Fitzgerald (Fitz Gerald), Anna Maria, 108; Charlotte, 151; David, 156; (Rt. Hon.) Henry, 151; Mary Ann, 29 (2)
Fitzpatrick, Ann, 54; James Staines, 54

Fitz Simons (Fitzsimons), Ann, 25; Mary, 25; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30
Fitzwater, Charlotte, 117; Jane, 30
Flamand, Ann, 25; Jean Baptiste, 25
Flament Maximilian Joseph, 144
Flanagan (Flanegan), Elizabeth, 56; James, 56; James Joseph, 72; Maria, 72
Flavell, Prudence, 101; Richard, 101
Fleckner, Isabella, 31; Richard, 31
Fleete, Mary Westbrook, 144
Fleming, Alice, 90; (Sir) John, 141*n*; Mary, 113; Susanna, 34; William, 90, 113
Fletcher, Abigail, 55; Ann, 151; Anna, 146; Benjamin, 22; Cassandra, 20; Elizabeth, 53, 57 (2); Frances, 57; Grace, 148; Joseph, 10, 146; Lucy, 123; Martha, 161; Mary, 119; Phœbe, 4; Rebecca, 40; Robert, 113; Sarah, 88, 113; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 88, 114, 151
Flight, Ann, 43; John, 43
Flinn, Judith, 77; Mary, 16; Walter, 16
Flint, Anna Maria Bennett, 105; Elizabeth, 80, 134; William, 105
Flockton, Mary, 104
Flood, Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 123; Peggy, 42
Flook, Richard, 148
Florance, Joseph, 103; Mary, 103
Flowers (Flower), John, 59; Martha, 59; Sarah, 132, 154; Thomas, 55; William, 154
Floyd, Charlotte, 118
Fludder, Ann, 145
Flukes, Joseph, 64; Mary, 64
Flux, Robert, 149
Foackes, Thomas, 52
Foggitt, Elizabeth, 136
Foley (Foly), Ann, 18; Darby, 18; Edward, 70; Hannah, 64; Jean Pierre Muffa, 83; Marie Marguerite Grippon, 83; (Baron) Thomas, 70 & *n*
Folkes (Fokes), Ann, 143; John 143
Follett, Mary, 129
Follon (Rev.) N., 74 (7), 87 (5), 92, 94 (4)
Fontaine, Mary Ann, 107
Fool, Ann, 110
Foord, Richard, 158
Foot, George, 73; Susanna, 73
Foquett, Betsy Ann, 141; Richard, 141
Forbes, Herries, 86; James, 4, 67; Jane, 75; Mary, 19, 112; Rosée, 67; Thomas, 112; William, 86 (2)
Ford, Ann, 29, 45, 77; Charles, 46; Edward, 116; Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 46, 117; Frances, 115; Hannah, 88; James, 45, 79; John, 45, 69; Mary, 152; Rachel, 130; Robert, 46, 77; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 69, 80, 115; Susanna, 79; William, 46
Forden, Martha, 37
Fordham, Jane, 87; Mary, 87, 97; Susanna, 125
Foreham, Elizabeth, 69
Forkner, Martha, 20
Forman, Henry, 31
Forrest, Sarah, 77
Forrester, Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 57, 130; Julius, 130; Mary, 108
Forshaw, Sarah, 128
Forster (Foster), Amy, 15; Ann, 86, 122, 139; Eleanor, 121; Eliza, 15; Elizabeth, 133, 137; Elmes, 139; Francis, 25; George, 85; James, 122; John, 15, 109, 137; (Rev.) Joseph, 12; Lydia, 155; Margaret, 146, 158; Mary, 13, 90, 125, 142, 145, 148; Mercy, 93; Richard, 15; Sarah, 25, 133; Thomas, 146; William, 22, 142
Fort (Forte), Ann, 66; James, 142; Sir, 142
Fortnum, William John, 83
Fosbury (Fosbery), Francis Maria, 41, 53, 109; Henry, 109
Foss, Thomas, 108
Fossett, Ann, 103; Edward, 10; Emily, 10; John, 103
Fossey, Elizabeth, 26
Fossick, Catherine Ann, 16; John, 16, 147; Thomas, 16
Foster, *see* Forster
Fothringham, Ann (Fotheringham), 6; Ann, 6, 33; Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 33, 125
Foulger (Foulgar), Ann, 22; Francis, 150; Mary, 109; Peter, 22, 122; Sarah, 150
Foulkes, Elizabeth, 125; John, 35; Richard, 125
Foulton, Elizabeth, 22
Fonnereau, Margaret, 135; Mary, 135
Fountain (Fountaine), Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 87, 121; Isaac, 87; John, 9; Jonathan, 8; (Rev.) Thomas, 127 (2)
Fourtier, Ann, 3
Fowkes, Robert, 135
Fowle (Fowles), Benjamin, 127; Daniel, 153; Sarah, 127
Fowler, Eleanor, 38; Hannah, 136; John, 38, 52; Martha, 67; Mary, 125; William Francis, 38
Fowlkes, Richard, 16
Fownes, Lucy Jane, 135
Fox, Ann, 50, 124; Catherine, 138; Elizabeth, 41, 153; Hannah, 64; Isabella, 66; James, 64; John, 41, 66, 68, 105; Mary, 7; Patrick, 64; Richard, 153; Robert, 124; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 24, 138
Foxhall, Edward, 132; Elizabeth Ann, 132
Foxon, Samuel, 130; Susanna, 130
Fraill, Elizabeth, 43; Matthew, 43
Fraling, Lydia, 45
Frampton, Hannah, 158; Robert, 158
France, Ellen, 98, 148
Frances (Francis), Ann, 40; Eleanor, 42, 138; Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 18; John, 63; Lucy, 48; Maria, 63; Mary, 42; Robert, 48; Thomas, 100; William, 42 (2)
François, Ann, 16
Frane, Gertrude, 12; Hannah, 12; James, 12
Frangtilt, Thomas, 18
Franklyn (Franklin, Franklen), Elizabeth, 35, 86; Esther, 75; James, 86; John, 35, 62; Margaretta Maria, 3; Mary, 92; Peter, 18; Rachel, 35; Sarah, 120; William, 92, 101, 120
Franks, Ann, 40; Isabella Bell, 66; James, 34; Moses, 66; Priscilla, 66
Fraser, Abigail, 160; Alexander, 76; Ann, 76; Benjamin, 128; David, 113; Duncan, 106; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 106; John, 126; L., 160; Louisa Lydia, 126; Rachel, 128; Robert, 140; Roderick, 54
Fray, Jane, 127; John, 127
Frazier, Agnes, 40
Freake, Arthur, 92; Henrietta, 92

Frederick, Mary Ann Priscilla, 40
Freebrough, Mary, 109
Freeman, Charles David, 17; Cordelia Elizabeth, 63; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 17; John, 50, 74, 147; Jonathan, 56; Joseph, 113; Mary, 56; Sarah, 17, 113, 147; Stella, 155; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 63; William, 17, 125
Freer, Sarah, 92
Freeth, Mary Ann, 69; Thomas, 69
Fremantle (Hon.), Catherine Henley, 122; Frances, 127; Frances Henrietta, 127; John, 127*n*; John Edwards, 122, 127
French, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 129; Elizabeth, 139; George, 92, 120; Hugh, 7; Jane, 42; John, 103, 125; Judith, 7; Mary, 145, 153; Sarah, 81, 88, 92, 119, 141
Frewin, Richard, 3; Sarah, 3
Friend, Ann, 160; Susanna, 16; Thomas, 16
Frith, Joseph, 127; Susanna, 127
Frobisher, William, 132
Froggatt, Sarah, 4; Thomas, 4
Frogley, Thomas, 124
Froom, Francis, 89; Hannah, 155; Martha, 155
Frost, Ann, 12, 115; Catherine, 105; Francis, 90; George, 147; John, 126; Mark, 100, 130; Mary, 130; Robert, 105; Sarah, 147; William, 12
Frud, Elizabeth, 14
Fry, John, 48; Mary, 39; Sarah, 22, 92; William, 39
Fryer, Elizabeth, 157; William, 157
Fuby, Elizabeth, 48
Fulbrook, James, 74
Fulgour, Peter, 110
Fullam, Ann, 92
Fuller, John, 5; Mary, 136; Nathaniel, 37; Richard, 79
Fullford (Fulford), Amelia, 82; John, 96; William, 82
Fullilove, Ann, 55
Fullwell, Jane, 45; William, 45
Fundon, Elizabeth, 69
Funnell, Phœbe, 96
Furber, John, 53; Mary, 53; Maurice, 114; Sarah, 114; Susanna, 38
Furley, Samuel. 102
Furlong, Thomas, 143
Furneaux, George, 116; Mary, 116
Furnell, Charlotte, 156; Mary, 72
Furness, Robert, 34, 153
Furrance, Alice, 31
Fuseli, Henry, 89; Sophia, 89
Fynmore, Jane, 110; William, 110

G

Gabert, Christofell, 107
Gable, Edward, 135; Thomas, 88
Gabriel, Edward, 112; Sarah, 112
Gage, Ann, 103
Gale, Ann, 51; Charles, 119; Elizabeth, 119, 161; James, 42; John, 161; Maria, 72; Mary, 12; Pattey, 51; Thomas, 12
Gallant, Humphrey, 87; Sarah, 87
Galley, Edward, 13; Margaret, 80
Gallina, Amelia Carolina, 72
Gallois, James, 95
Galloway (Gallway), Ann, 82, 153; Arundell, 42, 83; James, 160; Mary, 1, 153; Susannah, 160
Galot, George William, 59; Rosetta, 59
Gambell (Gambel), Edward, 93; Mary, 136
Gambier, James, 83; Jane, 42; John, 42; Louisa, 83; Samuel, 42; Susanna, 17
Games (Game), Jane, 79; Joseph, 79; Mary, 93
Gamman, Elizabeth, 98
Gamond, Sarah, 41
Gandon, Sarah, 123
Gann, Barbara, 125; James, 125
Gannaway, Mary, 53
Gardi, Magdalen, 27
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Abraham, 140; Ann, 114, 135, 140; Charles, 50, 149; Elizabeth, 50, 113, 149; Frances, 161; Jane, 59, 121; John 26, 113; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 152; Mary, 11, 79, 90, 134; Nicholas, 152; (Rev.) Phil, 97; Robert, 79; Sarah, 91, 108, 132, 143; Susanna, 59, 152 (2); William, 59
Gare, Elizabeth, 2
Garlant, John, 18; Martha, 131; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 131
Garlick, Eleanor, 113; Elizabeth, 83; Lawrence, 153; Mary, 153
Garlinton, Edward, 59; Hannah, 59
Garmstone, Mary, 120; William 120
Garne, John, 47
Garner, Cloeeser, 20; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 20; John, 63, 82; Mary, 7, 82; Sarah, 1, 63, 153; William, 63, 82
Garnett, Martha, 14; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 14
Garnham, Hannah, 69; Robert, 69
Garrard, Ann, 81, 127; Charles Drake, 127; Thomas, 81
Garratt (Garrett), Alice, 73; Ann, 25, 105; Catherine, 28; Christopher, 28; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 79; John, 25; Mary, 79; Rachel, 29; Thomas, 73, 105
Garraway, Francis, 34; George, 145; Mary, 145
Garthon (Garthorne), Martha, 69; Mary, 42
Garthwaite, Ann, 145
Garton, Mary, 127
Gascoigne, Ann, 98; Mary, 102; Richard, 102
Gaskill, Edward, 85
Gaskin, John, 151; Lucy, 151; Mary, 105
Gatehouse, Ann, 158; Jane, 137, 158; John, 134, 137
Gately, Ruth, 125
Gates, Catherine, 141; John, 160; Joseph, 141; Mary, 160; Sarah, 7, 160; Theodosia, 160
Gateson, Sarah, 25
Gatliffe, Amelia, 153
Gatward, Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 107
Gaussen, Elizabeth, 128; Samuel Robert, 128
Gauthey, Caroline Ann, 77; Charles, 77
Gawan, John, 27; Rachel, 27
Gay, Ann, 13; John, 141; Matthew, 13; Sarah, 141
Gayland, Rosée, 67
Gaytin, George, 61
Geaning, Elizabeth, 93
Gear, Sabra, 40

Gearney, Henry John, 149
Geary, Mary, 2
Gedge, John, 110
Gedney, Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 161; Philip, 70
Gee, Hannah, 95; Mary, 69; Nathaniel, 150; Richard, 150; Sarah, 28, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 69, 156
Geenly, Jane, 45
Geffrard, John, 13
Gegg, Lydia, 36
Geillion, Eleanor, 40
Gemmell, Magdalen, 93; William, 93
Gent, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 22
George IV (King), 44 & *n.*
George, Ann, 22, 78; Betty, 62; Edward, 77, 153; Elizabeth, 46, 123, 124; Hannah, 133; James, 62, 108; Jane, 153; John, 22, 46; Mary, 146; Richard, 108; Sarah, 8; Sophia, 77; Thomas, 78, 123; William, 59, 83, 99
Gerhard, Catherine Ann, 16; Mary E., 16
Gerrard, Rachel, 129
Gerrett, Isaac, 145; Mary, 145
Gerrish, Elizabeth, 30
Gethin, Jane, 80
Getteyn, Sinah, 66
Gheys, Elizabeth, 4
Gibberd (Gibbard), Flora, 93; Mark, 35; Sarah, 35
Gibbons (Gibbon), Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 141; George, 141; Mary, 49; Susannah, 109; William, 79
Gibbs (Gibb), Frances Cerjat Kenneth, 12; Elizabeth, 125 (2); George, 151; Gratiana, 152; Jane, 61; John, 125; Joseph, 14; Lucy, 12; Mary, 151; Mark, 157; Martha, 11; Mary, 30; Meattable, 157; Phœbe, 105; Sarah, 62, 118; Thomas, 152; Vicary, 12
Giblett, Elizabeth, 79
Gibson, Dorothy, 34; Edmund, 122; Elizabeth, 35, 153; Frances, 122; Francis Ward, 116; John, 17, 82, 116, 153; Joseph, 48; Lousia Lydia, 126; Mary, 46, 149; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 17
Giebelhausen, Elizabeth, 93
Gilbert, Ann, 100; Benjamin, 37; Jane, 9, 62; John, 62; Mary, 104; Mary Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 18; Sarah, 18, 152; Thomas, 26, 104
Gilbertson, Martha, 106
Gilbied, Elizabeth, 107
Gilchrist, Susannah, 150; William, 150
Gildart, Dorothea, 54; Elizabeth, 50, 54
Gilder, Flora, 93; John, 150; Joseph, 150; Mary, 150; Thomas, 93
Gilding, Ann, 128; James, 75; Mary, 128
Giles, Ann, 159; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 115; Henry, 91; John, 103, 115, 118, 135; Mary, 34, 91; Richard, 159; Sarah, 29, 99; Thomas, 34
Gilkes, Hannah, 105; Maria, 84; William, 105
Gill, Ann, 47, 127; Hannah, 89; James, 95, 130; Mary, 89; Peter, 89; Robert, 11; Sarah, 11, 17, 85, 130; William, 11
Gilbee (Gilbe, Gilby), Ann, 136; Humphrey, 55; Sarah, 55, 135; Thomas, 136
Gillespy, Elizabeth, 55
Gillett (Gillatt, Gillitt), Ann, 123; Charles, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Isabella, 113; Jane, 10; Septimus, 113
Gilley, Elizabeth, 100, 156
Gillieson, Elizabeth, 6
Gilligan, Michael, 49
Gilling, Henry, 87; Sarah, 87
Gillingham, William, 62
Gillis, Ann, 61
Gillman, Margaret, 104; Mary, 33, 37; William, 33
Gillson, William, 117
Gilmor, Agnes, 110
Ginelack, Frederick, 135; Jane, 135
Ginger, Ann, 98; John, 98
Ginn, Eleanor, 25; John, 25; Sarah, 77; William, 77
Gittins, John, 109; Sarah, 109; Williams, 109
Gladman, Ann, 125
Gladston, Mary, 57
Gladwin, Nancy, 119; Thomas, 119
Glass (Glasse), George, 32; (Rev.) Samuel, 149
Glasscock, Eagle, 62; Martha, 62
Glandfield, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23
Glantz, Avis, 104
Glanville (Glanvill), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Thomas, 54
Glazbrook, Ann, 8
Gleadah, Agness Jannetta, 141; John, 141; Margaret, 141
Gleed, Sarah, 143; William, 143
Glen, Robert, 44
Glesse, Martha, 32
Glew, Hannah, 150; John, 150
Glossop, Hannah, 56
Glover, Dorothy, 82; Esther, 2, 7; Martha, 10; Michael, 82; Nathaniel, 10; Robert, 69
Glynn, William, 151
Goatley, Mary, 115
Godallier, Herbert, 103; Sarah, 103
Godbehere, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 27, 45
Goddard, Eliza, 2; Florimond, 119; Francis, 60; Isaac, 50; John, 60; Joseph, 77; Martha, 141; Mary, 50; Michael, 2; Reah, 50; Sophia, 119; William, 141
Godden, Ann, 88; Thomas, 88
Godfold, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40
Godfrey, Ann, 101; Betsy Ann, 141; John, 24; Mary, 157; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 40, 124
Goding, Esther, 75; Thomas, 75
Godman, Sarah, 32
Godsel, Mary, 129; Richard, 129
Godsoe, Ann, 36; Richard, 36; Sarah, 36
Godwin, John, 55
Goff, Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 16; Robert, 16; Sarah, 140
Gold, Martha, 53
Goldby, William, 43
Goldfinch, William, 152
Golding, Ann, 124; Bartholomew, 29; George, 137; Jane, 137; Samuel, 90; William, 124
Goldring, Millicent, 97
Goldsmid, Benjamin, 123
Goldsmith, Hannah, 38; John, 38
Goldswain, Ann, 121; Richard, 121
Goldstone, Jane, 8
Golightly, Ann, 148; Mary, 148; William, 148
Gollins, Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 15, 94
Gomersal, William, 34
Gomm (Rev.), William, 70

Goode (Good), Ann, 7, 25; Benjamin, 10; Elizabeth, 134; John, 63; Margaret, 32 (2); Philip, 38; Susanna, 42, 70; Theeanna, 10; Thomas, 10
Goodacre, Jane, 143; John, 143
Goodall, Ann, 22, 89; Isabella, 22; James, 22
Goodchild, Ann, 140; Samuel, 140
Gooden, Benjamin, 6; Margaret, 6
Goodes, Elizabeth, 95; James, 95
Goodeve, Anthony, 11
Goodfellow, Ruth, 37
Goodinge (Goodin, Gooding, Goodings), Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 157; Henry, 15; James, 16, 157; Mary, 15
Goodison, Elizabeth, 15, 52
Goodland, Mary, 75
Goodman, Elizabeth, 116; John, 138; Mary, 138; Robert, 116; Thomas, 143
Goodswine, Catherine, 135
Goodwill, Dorothy, 61; Jane, 61, 83
Goodwin, Alice, 66; Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 45; Lucy, 45; Martha, 33; William, 26, 33
Goodworth, Sarah, 95
Goody, Elizabeth, 122
Goolden, Elizabeth, 64
Goore, Ann, 42
Gordon, Adam, 50; Brydges, 50; Catherine, 42; Charlotte, 49; (Duke of), Cosmo, 91*n*; Elizabeth, 39; Emery, 21; Grace, 79; James, 47; Margaret, 21, 161; (Lady) Susan 91*n*; Thomas, 84
Gore, Ambrose, 137; Ann, 45, 87; Anna Susanna Ethelrida, 122; John, 122; Margaret, 137; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59
Gorge, Ann, 79
Goring, Ann, 105; George, 105
Gorlee, Thomas, 119
Gorringe, Mary, 42
Goslee, Ann, 134; William, 134
Gosling, Elizabeth, 74; John, 60; Mary, 60, 132; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 74
Goss, Benjamin, 50; Mary, 154; Rhoda, 50; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 154
Goswell, Sarah, 32
Gough (Rev.), Richard Thomas, 66; Sarah, 150
Goulburn, Sarah, 36 (2)
Gould, Martha, 66; Sarah, 14
Goulder, Sarah, 137
Goulds, Elizabeth, 101
Gouldsmith, Jane Christina Everden, 36; Mickelburgh, 36; Richard, 36; William, 47
Govey, Johanna, 3; Joseph, 3
Gow, Charlotte, 110; Daniel, 121; George, 80, 110
Gowing, Ann, 33
Gowland, Hannah, 30; Ralph, 67; Thomas, 30
Gowlett, Hannah, 38; Isaac, 38; Mary, 66; William, 66
Grace, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Rachel, 140
Grady, Henrietta, 53, 128, 133*n*; Thomas, 53, 133*n*
Graham, Agnes, 14; Andrew, 36; Ann, 140; Bell, 104; Catherine Macaulay, 67; (Rev.) Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 14, 35, 104, 145; Isabella, 45; Jane, 120, 134; Janet, 36; John, 126; Mary, 73, 95, 126, 157; Robert Mellish, 145; Thomas, 35; William, 67
Grammars, Jacob, 139; Sarah, 139
Grandprè, Sarah, 5; William, 5
Granger, Elizabeth, 85: Jane, 14; John, 5; Joseph, 14; Mary, 5, 57, 85; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 57; William, 85
Grice, Margaret, 147
Grant, Alexander, 78; Ann, 24, 140 (2); (Rev.) D., 149; Elizabeth, 92, 132; Gratiana, 152; Henry, 89; James, 148; John, 89, 148; Joseph, 24, 117; Letitia, 50; Mary, 17, 86, 148; Phœbe, 88; (Rev.) Richard, 11; Sarah, 17; Susanna, 58, 78; Thomas, 132; William, 58, 88
Grast, Mary, 134
Graves, Felicytes, 153; James, 140 (2), 153
Gray, Ann, 112; Barbara, 10; Elizabeth, 25, 47, 100, 120, 147; Henry, 10; Jane, 83; Janet, 51; John, 25; Mark, 75; Mary, 33, 72, 75, 129, 148, 157; Phœbe, 94; Robert, 148; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 52, 84, 142; Thomas, 75, 94; William, 100
Grayson, Martha, 60; Thomas, 60
Greathead, Ann, 38; Eleanor, 86; Francis, 86
Greco, Lorenzo, 107; Sarah, 107
Green, Ann, 2, 99; Benjamin, 155; Catherine, 82, 105; Christiana, 39; Dan, 61; Edward, 22, 76; Elizabeth, 2, 26, 33, 50, 52, 53, 140, 156; Esther, 22; Francis, 98 (2), 136; George, 98; Hannah, 107; Helen Mary, 39; James, 52; Jane, 155; Jane Wilson, 136; John, 38, 60, 86; Joseph, 107, 154; Julia Charicius, 83; Lucia, 98; Margaret, 61; Mary, 26, 38, 39, 52, 55, 105, 142, 143, 154, 156; N., 44; Richard, 101; Robert, 123, 125; Rupert, 128; Sarah, 11, 19, 24, 118, 125; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 11; Valentine, 128; William, 26, 39 (2), 53, 83, 142
Greenfield, James, 73; Jane, 73, 160
Greenhalgh, Charlotte, 146
Greenham, Hannah, 53; May, 91; Susanna, 91
Greening, Jane, 153; Mary, 20, 45
Greenland, John, 154; Sarah, 25
Greenlaw, Isabella, 80
Greenly, Martha, 101
Greenoll, John, 38; Martha, 38
Greenslade, Ann, 69; Lydia, 70; Martha, 90; Simon, 69, 90; Thomas, 69, 70
Greensmith, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 33
Greenus, Ann, 8; Samuel, 8; Susanna, 46
Greenway (Greenaway), Ann, 126; Anthony, 126; Elizabeth, 108; John, 126; Sarah, 157
Greenwell, James, 89; John, 67 (2); William, 144
Greenwood, John, 4, 142; Margaret, 4
Greeve (Greves), Alice, 94; Jane, 15; Martha, 156; Richard, 156
Gregg, Mary, 11
Gregory (Gregorie), Amy, 9; Ann, 6, 41; Catherine, 82; Catherine Sophia, 67; Charles, 67; Edward, 105; Elebeth, 99; Elizabeth, 48; George, 100; Joshua, 6; Sarah, 46; William, 46, 48
Gregson, James, 127; Margaret, 127
Grendel, Catherine, 144; Joseph, 144
Grenville, Jonathan, 117; Sarah, 177
Greville, Ann A., 96
Grewer, Elizabeth, 145; William, 145
Grews, Robert, 16

Grey, Catherine, 158; Margaret, 97; Sarah, 113; Stephen, 113; William, 97
Griffin, Catherine, 41; Hannah, 4; Harriet Ann, 122; Jane, 106; John, 4, 41, 160; Rose, 32; Sophia, 21; Susanna, 62
Griffis, Jane Catherine, 126; John, 126; Thomas 126
Griffiths (Griffith), Ann, 27, 45, 72; Catherine, 95; David, 35; Edward, 14, 117; Elizabeth, 141, 152; Hannah, 35, 95; James, 145; John, 72, 110, 130; John William, 154; Jonathan, 86; Joseph, 45, 95; Martha, 115, 149; Mary, 14, 32, 72, 86, 136, 154; Peter, 33; Richard, 115
Griggs (Grigg), George, 46; Hannah, 151; Margaret, 52
Grigson, Hannah, 40; John, 40
Grimmett, John, 123; Mary, 123
Grimshaw, John, 15, 154; Margaret Frances, 15; Mary, 154
Grinaway, John, 1
Grindley, Ann, 38; John, 11, 38; Mary, 95, 104; Richard, 95, 104; Susanna, 90; Thomas, 90, 104
Grinfield, William, 2
Grint, Sarah, 135
Grinter, Rachel, 107; Samuel, 107
Grist, Margaret, 1; Rebecca, 115; William, 1
Groom (Groomes), George, 40; Joseph, 38, 73; Mary, 142; Sarah, 73; William, 21
Grosse, Mary Ann, 114
Grosvenor, Sarah, 2
Ground, Ann, 135; Robert, 135
Groves (Grove, Grover), Ann, 28, 62; Dab., 116; Dan., 33; Elizabeth, 33, 45, 93; Mary, 28, 59; Pattey, 116; Samuel, 28, 60, 93
Growdy, Ann, 29
Grubb, Charlotte, 30; Samuel, 30
Grundle (Grundill), Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 118
Grundy, James, 115
Gubbins (Gubbin), Ann, 57, 88; Catherine, 91; Edward, 91; Thomas, 88
Gudge, James, 28; Mary, 28, 35
Guest, Ann, 113; James, 34; Margaret, 34; Thomas, 34
Guichard, John, 79
Guilding, Elizabeth,, 30
Guimon, James, 13; Mary, 13
Guïon, Susannah, 159 (2)
Guise, Joise, 113
Gullifer (Gulliver), Eleanor, 93; John, 141; Thomas, 93
Gumley, Mary, 19
Gunby, Ann, 45; William, 45
Gunn, Bridget, 122; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 94; John, 122; William, 94
Gunnell, Jane, 141
Gunner, Mary, 91, 117; William, 117
Gunstone (Gunston), Ann, 78; Job, 78; Solomon, 78
Gurden, Ann, 62; Jesse, 62
Gurgefield, Dan, 19; Mary, 19
Gurney, Elizabeth, 101
Guthrey, Ann, 138
Guttridge, George, 114
Guy, Ann, 56, 84; Charles, 134; Hester, 134; John, 17; Joyce, 133; Mary, 32, 90, 151; Richard, 50; Samuel, 50
Guyatt, Ann, 92; George, 46; Thomas, 92
Guyer, Hannah, 151; Tabitha, 103
Gwatkin, Ann, 16
Gwilliam (Gwillim), Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 5; John, 19
Gwilt, John, 152
Gwynne (Gwynn), Ann, 30; David, 30; John, 88
Gyles, Ann, 98 (2); Martha, 98
Gwynne (Gynn), (Rev.) Mansel, 23; Martha, 62; Sarah, 62

H

Hacker, Celia, 37; Elizabeth, 25, 80; Jonathan, 80; Joseph, 37, William, 25
Hackerston, Henry, 91
Hackett, Elizabeth, 65; Stephen, 65
Hackwood, Sarah, 109
Hackworthy, Mary, 34
Hadden, Harriet Farrer, 61; James Murray, 61
Haddock, Mary, 53, 71
Hadfield, Edward, 153
Hadington, Esther, 156; Richard, 156
Hadley, Ann Mary, 29; Mary Ann, 22, 29
Hadlow, Joseph, 103, 129; Tabitha, 103
Hadnutt, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74
Haffenden, Anna Maria, 29; William, 29
Haggerston, Hannah, 124
Haggitt (Huggitt) (Rev.) Francis, 83; Sarah, 44; (Rev.) William, 44
Hagley, John, 31
Hague, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26; Mary, 86
Haig, Susanna, 11
Haigh, Elizabeth, 58; John, 27, 58
Hailstone, Edward, 68
Haines (Hains), Allr., 160; Charlotte, 124; Edward, 124; Prudence, 48; Susanna, 73; *see also* Haynes
Hair, Robert, 19
Hairwood, Catherine, 16
Hales (Hale), Ann, 49; Barnard, 24; Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 5, 121, 134, 161; Frances, 24; Francis, 24; Henrietta, 118; Martha, 131; Mary, 5, 28, 30, 121 (2); Mary Ann, 59 Philip, 87; Thomas, 5, 28, 59; William, 5; 134
Haley, Charles, 136; William, 75
Halford, Nathaniel, 73; Sophia, 73
Hall, Ann, 98, 121, 149; Avis, 22; Bell, 25; Catherine, 36, 61; Catherine Ann, 48; Christopher, 69; Edward, 121; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 108, 152; Henry, 22; James, 25; Jane, 147; John, 13, 62, 84, 98, 107, 108; Margaret, 47; Maria, 84; Mary, 86, 107, 124; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 45, 62; Sophia, 69; Susannah, 142; Thomas, 20, 60, 121; William, 36, 152
Hallam (Hallum), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 80
Hallert, Ann, 52; William, 52
Hallett, Amelia, 34; Elizabeth, 45, 140; George, 34, 140; Mary, 39, 51; Thomas, 39; William, 51
Halley, Ann, 19; William, 19
Halliday, Ann, 19
Hallier, Mary, 91; William, 91
Hallifax, Elizabeth, 31
Hallons, Mary, 144
Hallsey (Halsey), Elizabeth, 70; Esther, 108 Mercy, 1; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 70

Halson, Isabella, 64; William, 64
Halsted, Sarah, 117; William, 117
Halt, Ann, 64; Mary, 64
Haltam, William, 102
Ham, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 95; James, 39; Thomas, 39
Hambleton, Noah, 76; Sarah Ann, 76
Hamboy, Ann, 135
Hamer, Mary, 138; Samuel, 138
Hames, Robert, 25
Hamilton, —, 150; Alexander, 104; Anthony, 24; Charles, 73; Harriet, 73; Jane, 65, 104, 152; John, 119; Lady Amy, 153; Rachel, 152; The Rt. Hon. Sir William, 153
Hamley, Albertus, 132; Osbertus, 15; Susanna, 15
Hamlyn, Diana Anna, 109; James, 109 (2)
Hammerton, Mary, 114
Hammond, Anna Maria, 68; Edward, 68 (2); Elizabeth, 78, 160; John, 120; Mary, 120, 160; Matthew, 156; Richard, 71, 107; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 78
Hamp, Mary, 147
Hampton, Ann, 31; George, 31
Hamsher, Susanna, 147
Hamson, Catherine, 136; John, 136
Hanbury, Jane, 99
Hand, Esther Jane, 76; Lucy, 48; Michael, 76, 91; Mira, 91
Handcock (Hancock), Ann, 134; Catherine, 9; D., 55; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 77, 138, 143, 144; John, 77, 134; Joseph, 34, 98; Mary, 66
Handley (Hanley), Alice, 110, 155; Mary, 91; William, 91, 110
Handy, Elizabeth, 95
Hanford, Sarah, 151
Hanington, Hannah, 103; Lionel, 103
Hankins, John, 47
Hanks, Harriet, 73; William, 125
Hannah, Elizabeth, 76
Hannam, Elizabeth, 103
Hannatt, Mary, 99
Hannay, Mary, 113; Samuel, 131
Hansard, Christopher, 109
Hanscomb, Elizabeth, 18
Hansell, Ann, 40; Lawrence, 40
Hanson (Hansen, Hanssen), Charles, 123; Christen, 26; Christian, 31; Christine, 157; Hannah, 2; Jemima, 52; Mary, 31, 123; Thomas, 52; Udorch, 157; William, 2
Hanswell, Sarah, 97
Hantland, Jonathan, 83
Hanway, Hanway, 86; Mary, 161; Mary Ann, 86; William, 161
Happs, Charlotte, 124
Harbord (Sir), Harbord, 67; Louisa, 67
Harbour, Joshua, 154
Harbridge, Ann, 88
Hardaker, Mary, 69
Hardiman, Annastaous, 85; Mary, 22
Harding, Catherine, 36; Cloeeser, 20; Harriet, 153; Jane, 21; John, 8, 21, 86, 129, 159; Josiah, 159; Mary, 70, 104; Mary Ann, 47; Phœbe, 8; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 70; Sarah, 86, 99, 115, 159; Thomas, 70; William, 28
Hardonday, Martha, 9
Hardwick, Francis, 20; Sarah, 106
Hardy (Hardie), Catherine, 23; Ferguson, 44; James, 90, 115; Jane, 153; John, 141; Joshua, 23; Juliana, 14, 40; Mary, 14, 104; Samuel S., 23; William, 153
Hare, James, 10, 94; John, 76; Sarah, 22, 94; Sophia, 76
Harem, Robert, 83
Harfield (Harefield), Ann, 53; Jane, 140; John, 140; Mary, 27
Harford (Hartford), Ann, 42; Marquis, 44
Hargood, Henry, 45
Hargreaves (Hargrave), Elizabeth, 45, 135; John, 105; Sarah, 45
Harkett, John, 75; Mary, 75
Harkness, Avis, 10; William, 10
Harland, Samuel, 24; Susanna Edith, 24
Harley, Elizabeth, 59; (Rev.) John, 5, 24, 45, 63; Margaret, 5; Rebecca, 115; Thomas, 5, 55, 59 (2); Rt. Hon. Thomas, 5
Harman, Ann, 2; Anna Maria, 2; John, 82; Mary, 3; Sarah, 35; William, 2, 3
Harnage, Henry, 150; Mary, 150; Octavia, 150
Harny, Mary, 145
Harper, Ann, 73, 88, 115; Catherine 130 (2),; John, 44, 88, 132; Joseph, 73, 119; Joseph James, 119; Lydia, 119 (2); Mary, 44; Penelope, 61; Robert, 13, 143; Sarah, 132; Sarah Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130
Harpley, Sarah, 126
Harraden, Agnes, 66, 69; Edward, 66
Harring, Ann, 3
Harrington, Ambrose, 26; Elizabeth. 26
Harris (Haris, Harriss), Alice, 121; Ann, 52, 73, 108, 119, 154; Anna, 39; Betty, 98; Caleb, 154; Caleb Lambert, 151; Caroline, 144; Catherine, 109; Charles, 120, 137; Charlotte, 147; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 89, 91, 98, 99, 113, 137, 146, 147; Elizabeth Ann, 148; Humphrey, 12; James, 137; John, 37, 51, 53 (2), 90, 95, 109, 115, 121; Joseph, 109; Lucy, 62; Margaret, 78, 115; Margate, 50; Martha, 66, 98; Mary, 17, 31, 78, 95, 99, 109, 114, 142, 147; Meleney, 82; Michael, 43; Rachel, 89; Ralph, 114; Richard, 113; Righteousness, 21; Roger, 29; Rosalind, 120; Sarah, 18, 53, 141, 142; Thomas, 76, 157; Thomazine, 37; William, 17, 39, 50, 142, 144, 148
Harrison, Anna Maria, 25; Barbara, 10; Charles, 85; Clayton, 10; Elizabeth, 46, 85; Frances, 25, 120; George, 66; James, 134; Joseph, 15, 49; Martha, 27; Mary, 70, 85, 90; Mary Ann, 119; Matthew, 14; Richard, 25, 90; Richardson, 85; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 49, 66; Thomas, 112, 133
Harrod, James, 1, 20; Mary, 20; Sarah, 1
Harrold, Mary, 91
Harrup, Betty, 130; Richard, 130
Hart, Ann, 17, 42, 44, 49; Christian, 104; Dan, 44; Edward, 61, 124; Elizabeth, 43, 107, 119, 124; Henry, 11, 49, 128; Isaac, 11, 68, 103; James, 134; Jasper, 68; Joanna, 150; John, 44, 49, 55, 93, 104, 107; Joseph, 15; Mary, 7, 68, 99, 134; Robert, 157; Sarah, 1; Sherrard, 11; Stephen, 42; Susanna, 11; Walter, 127
Harter, Ann, 94; John, 94
Hartland, Frances, 43; William, 43

Hartley, Ann, 15, 44; James, 15; John, 12; Mary, 44; Richard, 62
Harton, Mary, 104
Hartop, Sam, 9
Hartridge, Sarah, 60
Hartwell, Ann, 26
Harvey, Ann, 56, 129; Jane, 131; John, 139; Lucy, 6; Mary, 49, 121; (Rev.) Peter, 91; Robert Bateson, 124; Susanna, 6; William, 46, 56, 129
Harwood (Harward), Ann, 99; Catherine, 161; Charles, 147; (Rev.) Charles, 24; Charlotte, 147; Elizabeth, 160; Isabella, 138; Robert, 160; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 99, 128; William, 161
Haseldon, Hannah, 44
Haselfoot, Robert, 84
Haselinton, Jane, 21, 42, 87; Thomas, 91
Hasellwood, Ann, 109; John, 109
Haskew, *see* Askew, 78
Hassam, Matthias, 85
Hast, Ph. Fr., 1
Hastie, Elizabeth, 35, 129; James, 35, 129 (2); Mary, 35, 129
Hastings, Elizabeth, 91; George, 143; John, 91; Mary, 143; Sarah, 124, 135; Thomas, 124; Warren, 151
Haston, Eleanor, 45; John, 45
Haswell, Jane, 58; Sam, 15; Sarah, 144; William, 144
Hatch, Harry Groves, 73
Hatchet, Richard, 148
Hatchman, Ann, 152; Robert, 152
Hathaway, Henry, 57; Sarah, 57
Hatred, Ann, 89
Hattersley, Jane, 58
Hatton, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 97; James, 38; John, 157; Mary, 97; Samuel, 43, 96; William, 76, 161
Haultain, (Rev.) Francis, 53; Sarah, 53, 71; Theodore, 53, 71
Havercroft, Elizabeth, 156
Haviland, Comfort, 121
Hawes, Abigail, 30; Charlotte, 76; Dinah, 122; Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 139
Hawker, Sophia, 153; Thomas, 153
Hawkins (Hawkings), Ann, 148; Edward, 102; George, 95; Hannah, 148; James, 148; Jane, 141; John, 138, 141; Margaret, 121; Mary, 13, 50, 95, 107; Phyllis, 138; Rachel, 55; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 69, 84, 110; William, 110, 118, 148
Hawkridge, Thomas, 73, 81
Hawks (Hawke, Hawkes), Catherine, 74; Edward, 147 (2); Elizabeth, 31, 147; John, 31; Richard, 74; Robert, 64
Hawkshaw, Thomas, 22
Hawksley, John, 72; Martha, 72
Hawkswill (Hawxwell), Ann, 27; George, 76; Mary, 76; William, 27
Hawksworth, John, 132; Sarah, 132
Hay, Archibald, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 34, 112; George, 23; Harriet, 23; Isabella, 87; James, 87; William, 34
Hayball, Mary, 123; Peter, 123
Haycock, Ann, 27; William, 27
Haydon, Elizabeth, 139; Isabella, 19; John, 125; Susanna, 34
Hayes, Ann, 14, 15, 158; Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 13, 83 (2)
Hayes, Garrett, 12; Gracelda, 12; Jane, 26; John, 13, 15, 83; Joseph, 18, 26, 103; Mary, 103; Richard, 160; Sam, 14, 21; Sarah, 128, 147; Thomas, 103; Timothy, 78; William, 13 (2), 160; William Weekham, 83
Haylett, Mary Grace Hooks, 92
Hayley, Ann, 19
Haynes (Haines, Hayne), Adriana, 38; Alice, 23; Ann, 105, 108; Catherine, 38, 43; Elizabeth, 23, 75; George, 38 (2), 54; Henry, 23; John, 160; Jonathan, 51; Lucy, 88; Mary, 51, 107; Parthenia, 59; Robert, 43; Roger, 23 (2); Richard, 59, 107; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 57, 141; Thomas, 57; William, 141; *see also* Haines
Hayter, John, 136
Hayton, Isabella, 58
Hayward (Haywood), Edward, 135; Hannah, 83; Henry, 22; Jane, 22; John, 83; Margaret, 22; Olive, 113; Sarah, 84, 100; William, 158
Hazard, Mary, 75 157; Thomas, 75, 157
Hazell, Elizabeth, 103; Jane, 118; Sarah, 82
Hazelmore, Joseph, 24; Sarah, 24
Hazlewood, Cornelius, 108; Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 108; William, 26
Head, Amelia, 30; Henry, 6; Susanna, 6
Headfort, Rebecca, 76; Richard, 76
Headington, Susanna, 160
Headley, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38
Heaines, Thomas, 105
Heald, Martha, 11; William, 11
Heale, Mary, 15
Healy (Healey), Esther, 156; Harold, 157, 161; Martha, 161; Thomas, 26
Heard, William, 39
Hearfield, Sarah, 86
Hearne (Hearn), Ann, 4, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 158; Thomas, 70; William, 26
Hearnden, Mary, 107; William, 107
Hearriden, Stephen, 84
Hearson, Ann, 21
Heartnall, Ann, 108; John, 108
Heaslewood, Elizabeth, 15
Heaster, Ann, 88
Heath, Ann, 77, 99; Charles, 54; Charlotte, 11; Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 88; Fanny, 36; Hester, 54; Jane, 3; Jeremiah, 61, 145; John, 3, 36, 40; Martha, 145; Sarah, 34, 118, 145; Thomas, 29; William, 11, 37, 77, 118
Heather, Mary, 115; Thomas, 115
Heavens, Ann, 113; William, 113
Hebbut (Hebert), Mary, 84; Elizabeth Dorothea, 137; Jane, 137
Heblethwite, Anna Maria, 143
Hedger (Hedge, Hedges), Charlotte, 87; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 78, 86, 147; Hannah, 17; James, 78, 147; John, 56, 87; Joseph, 1, 109; Joseph John, 119; Martha, 20; Richard, 20; Sarah, 56, 119 (2)
Hedington, Richard, 77; Sarah, 77
Heels, Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 107
Heelen, Sarah, 116
Heineman, Jane, 94
Hellard, Hannah, 29
Hellewell, Penelope, 100
Helm, Mary, 59
Helmore, Robert, 1

Hemble, Elizabeth, 68
Hembrough, Ann, 72
Hemingway, Martha, 40 ; Mary, 115
Heminson (Eminson), Sarah, 71
Hemmans, Ann, 5 ; Samuel, 5
Hemmett, Elizabeth, 58
Hemmings (Heming) Ann, 110 ; Charles, 113 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 127 ; William, 110
Hemsley, Susanna, 67 ; William, 67
Heanaent, William, 32
Henderson, David, 125 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Joseph, 85 ; Logan, 99 ; Margaret, 99 ; Mary, 72 ; Maxwell, 2 ; Patrick, 100 ; Hemington, Harriet, 77
Henley, Ann, 73, 92 ; Jane, 142
Hemman, Mary, 113
Henry, Alexander, 7, 58, 137 ; Catherine, 137 ; Deborah, 143 ; Esther, 74 ; James, 143 ; John, 74 ; Sarah, 7; William, 120
Henshaw, Amelia Carolina, 72 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; William, 72
Henson, John, 53
Hepburne (Hepburn), Elizabeth, 74 ; Roger, 47 ; Susanna, 47
Hepworth, Hannah, 124 ; Joseph, 124
Herbert, Martha, 39 ; Susanna, 46
Heritage (Heritag), Ann, 129 ; Elizabeth, 70, 129, 141 ; John, 94, 141 ; Richard, 129 ; Samuel, 70
Herne, Ann, 78 ; John Buckworth, 54 ; Mary Anne, 54 ; Samuel, 78
Heron, Christopher, 26, 143 ; Thomas, 51
Herrick, Ann, 78 ; William, 99
Herring, Ann, 23 ; Catherine, 44 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 23
Herwood, Ann, 77
Heselton, Ann, 151 ; Rowland, 151
Hesketh, John, 101 ; Mary, 101
Heslop, Jane, 147
Hester, Ann, 2
Hetherington, Mary, 69 (2)
Hett, Sarah, 54
Hewe, Ann, 20
Hewer, John, 155 ; Mary, 20 ; Sarah, 155 William, 20
Hewetson, Ann, 51 ; John, 92
Hewison (Hewison, Hewson), Ann, 157 ; James, 17 ; Jane, 17, 127 ; Joseph, 127
Hewitt (Hewit), George, 128 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 15 ; Mary Ann, 47 ; Samuel, 1 ; Sarah, 79, 128 ; William, 4
Hewlett, John Clement, 147 ; Mary Ann, 147 ; Richard, 76
Hewood, Elizabeth, 22
Heylan, Mary, 148 ; William, 148
Heyman, John, 20
Hibbert (Hibberd), Joseph, 18 ; Sarah, 32 ; Teresa, 18
Hibbs, Jane, 83
Hichison, Ann, 61
Hickey, Margaret, 12
Hickley, Frances, 88 ; Robert, 88 ; Sarah, 110 ; William, 110
Hickman, Amy, 2 ; Ann 2
Hicks (Hix), Ann, 55 ; Ann R, 102 ; Elizabeth, 3, 27 ; George, 139 ; Hannah, 133 ; Isabella, 101 ; John, 3, 109 ; Joseph, 27 ; Maria, 139 ; Mark, 55 (2) ; Mary, 109, 118 ; Matthew, 133
Hickson, Henry, 51, 119 ; Sarah, 119
Hider, Joseph, 36 ; Mary, 26
Hiertzelet, Hannah, 27 ; Louis, 27
Higgins, James, 88 ; Jane, 110 ; Robert, 119 ; Thomas, 72
Higginson, Elizabeth, 76 ; Mary, 76 (2)
Higgison, Jane, 115
Higgs, James, 36 ; Martha, 145 ; Martha Letitia, 36
Higham, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121
Highfield, John, 81
Hilder, Samuel, 8
Hildersley, Francis, 59 ; Martha, 59
Hildeth, Catherine, 103
Hileboard, Elizabeth, 143
Hill (Hills), Ann, 37, 49, 156, 158 ; Arthur, 49 ; Benjamin, 69 ; Christopher, 35, 66 ; Elizabeth 46, (2), 99, 116, 120, 132 ; Esther, 110 ; Frances, 34, 112, 122 ; Francis, 38, 63 ; George, 107, 139 ; Hannah, 138, 139 ; Henry, 18, 144 ; James, 158 ; Jane, 35, 85, 153 ; John, 51, 87, 110, 129 ; Jonathan, 116 ; Joseph, 153 ; Lucy, 25, 70, 98 ; Margaret, 63 (2) ; Martha, 12, 88 ; Mary, 8, 11, 23, 24, 49, 83, 129, 139 ; Mary Ann, 36 ; (Rev.), Nicholas, Isaac, 122 ; Phebe, 7 ; Rebecca, 107 ; Richard, 145, 153 ; Robert, 11 (2), 36, 76, 138 ; Samuel, 70, 139 ; Sarah, 17, 51, 99 (2), 115, 136 ; Susan, 29 ; Susanna, 115 ; Robert, 134 ; Thomas, 29, 70 ; Ursula, 69 ; William, 29
Hillam (Hillem), Mary, 140 ; Thomas, 2
Hillary, Elizabeth, 80
Hillersdon, Harriet Farrer, 61 ; Sarah Farrer, 61.
Hillsborough, —. 49
Hillstead, Catherine, 9 ; John, 9
Hillyer (Hillier), Ann, 45, 103 ; Catherine, 69 ; Charles, 46 ; Edward, 69 ; George, 103 ; John, 59 ; Mary, 48, 59, 99 ; Philip, 48 ; Rachel, 107 ; William, 110
Hinchingbrook (Viscount), 121
Hincks, Joanna, 61 ; T. Cowper, 61
Hindley, Isaac, 101 ; Mary, 101
Hindman, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159
Hindmarsh, James, 98 ; John, 8, 135
Hinds (Hind, Hinde), Ann, 7 ; Dan, 7 ; Mary, 78 ; Sarah, 141 ; Thomas, 78
Hine (Hines), Ann, 44 ; Hannah, 30 ; Thomas, 86 ; William, 79
Hinkins, Garford, 121 ; John, 121
Hinton, Ann, 5 ; Mary, 161 ; Thomas, 161
Hiort, Ann Lucy, 132
Hipwell, Susannah, 144
Hirst, Elizabeth, 82 ; Frances, 132 ; Hannah, 49
Hiscock (Hiscox), Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 144 ; Margaret, 144 ; Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 55, 87
Hitch, Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; James, 127 ; John, 52
Hitchbone Mary Dodson, 158 ; Thomas, 158
Hitchcock, Ann, 91, 119 ; Charles, 91, 139 ; Frances, 139 ; George, 40, 41 ; Hannah, 71 ; John, 34, 119, 139, 143, 146 ; Mary, 41 ; Melesent, 34 ; Sabra, 40 ; Thomas, 71, 72
Hitchin (Hitchins), Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 18, 76 ; Kitty, 82
Hitchings, Edward, 69 ; Milicent, 69 ; Richard, 27

Hitchman, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 71; John, 71
Hix, *see* Hicks
Hoar (Hoare), Catherine Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth 55, 88; Frances, 88; George, 72, 86, 88; Harriet, 3; Peter, 55; Ralph, 88; Thomas, 86
Hobbs, Ann, 12, 29; James, 16, 37; Jane, 67; Matthew, 29
Hobbey (Hobley), Isaac, 76; Mary, 76; Salome, 51
Hobbins, George, 125
Hobcraft (Hobcroft), John, 12, 94; Martha, 12
Hockey, John 97; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 97, 132
Hodges (Hodge), Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 103; Esther, 9; Henry, 103; John, 69, 153; Mary, 73; Sarah, 61, 71; Susanna, 132; William, 151
Hodgins, Mary, 159
Hodgkinson (Hodgkison), Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 74; Frances, 30; John, 74; William, 30
Hodgkiss, Thomas, 155
Hodgson (Hodson), Ann, 128; Edmund, 6; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 153; Henry John, 128; Margaret, 101; Mary, 109; Sarah, 154, 161; (Rev.) Septimus, 85
Hodkins, John, 78
Hodsol, Easton, 84; Esther, 84
Hogarth, Ann, 31; Mary, 25, 31; William, 25, 31
Hogben, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122; John, 51, 122
Hogg, Ann, 113, 144; Frances, 89; George, 89, 113, 144; Mary, 8, 144, 160; Robert, 113; 144, 160
Hoghikosen, Martha, 9; *see* Hodgkinson
Holden, Mary, 66; Robert, 66; Thomas, 139
Holder (Older), Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 100
Holderness, Rebecca Scarborough, 141
Holdich, Edward, 115; Susanna, 115
Holdring, Hannah, 132
Holdsworth John, 126; Susanna, 12
Holdway, Grace, 151
Hole, Mary, 152
Holford, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Mary, 73; Robert, 63
Holiday (Holliday), Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 139; Michael, 52; Thomas, 139
Holindale, Phebe, 115
Holl, James, 122
Holland (Hollond), Ann, 107; Betsy, 153; John, 43, 91; Margaret, 106; Mary, 91, 99; Mary Ann, 107; Rebecca, 90; Thomas, 77; William, 8
Hollbrook, Hester, 26
Holleck (Hollack), Ann, 44; John, 44, 105
Hollewell, Mary, 109
Hollier, Christopher William, 89; Frances, 11; Henry, 11; Mary, 89
Holligg, Martha, 30
Hollingbery (Rev.) Thomas, 11 (2)
Hollinsgworth, Eleanor, 20; Samuel, 20
Hollis (Holles), Alice, 73; Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 66, 96; John, 20; Margaret, 63; Marie, 51; Mary, 36, 117; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 96; William, 20, 36, 96
Hollornd, Margaret, 18
Holloway, Amelia, 132; Charles, 39; Helen Mary, 39; Mary, 13; Richard, 13
Hollyhock, Ann, 92; William, 92
Hollyman, Mary, 35
Holmes, Ann, 45, 86; Elizabeth, 95; George, 95; Isaac, 64; John, 54, 91; Joseph, 86; Mary, 42, 54; Prudence, 115; Rachel, 129; Sarah, 17, 43, 50; Thomas, 54; William, 42
Holsgrove, Edward, 100
Holt, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 145; Hannah, 83; James, 39, 70; John, 134; Mary, 121, 134; Rebecca, 160; Sarah, 92; Simon, 145
Holton, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 9; John, 9, 95; Julia Charicius, 83
Holwell, Elizabeth, 26; William Zephaniah 26
Holyoak, Mary, 54
Homes (Home), Amy, 43; Grant, 141; Robert, 43
Homesby, Elizabeth, 84
Hone, James, 112, 137
Honey, Honor, 96
Honeybun, Mary, 34; Susanna, 34; Thomas, 34
Honeyman, Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13
Honner, John, 152
Honywood, Mary Drake, 55; William, 55
Hood (Sir), Alexander, 89; Elizabeth, 16; Lydia, 141; Mary, 44; (Lady) Mary Sophia, 89; Richard, 141; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 27
Hook (Hooke), Ann, 65; Hannah, 69; Joan, 46; John, 46, 65, 116; Margaret, 116; Richard, 46; Robert, 69
Hoole, Stephen, 21
Hooley, Henry, 140; Mary, 140
Hoone, Sarah, 155
Hooper, George, 128; James, 70; John, 134; Rebecca, 128; Sarah, 32, 134; Thomas, 32
Hooton, Eleanor, 128
Hopcraft, Elizabeth, 124
Hope, Ann, 140; Charles, 140 (2); Elizabeth, 54; Euphemia, 19; Falkner Francis, 79; Harriet 79; John, 75; Matilda, 140; Samuel, 54
Hopkins, Charles, 36; Dinah, 119; Elizabeth, 83; John, 112, 121; Margaret, 121; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 83; William, 39, 77
Hopley, Alice, 78; Mary, 95
Hopper, Henry, 149; Thomas, 23
Hopwood, Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 107; Richard, 107
Horbadge, Elizabeth, 54
Hore, Cordelia Elizabeth, 63
Horgnies, Mary, 129
Horn (Horne), Elizabeth, 58, 100; Faith, 120; Henry, 66; Joseph, 58; Susanna, 66
Hornblower, Robert, 86
Hornbridge, George, 125
Hornby, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 47; George, 88; Grace, 88; John, 47; Mary Ann, 63; William, 47 (2), 87
Hornes, Frances, 24; Henry, 6; Mary, 88
Hornich, Francis, 114
Hornsby, Lucia, 98; Thomas, 98
Hornshead, Richard, 23
Horsey, Sarah, 50; Thomas, 50
Horsfall, Elizabeth, 127
Horsley, Mary, 16
Horsman, John, 158; Margaret, 158
Horton (Herton), Abey, 62; Ann, 135 Elizabeth, 4; John, 48; Mary, 48, 97, 103

Horwood, Ann, 26; Francis, 159; Sarah, 159
Hose, John, 47
Hoskyns (Hoskins), Jane, 3; Martha, 108; Robert, 108
Hosty, Henry, 143
Hotchkiss, Francis, 157; John, 12; Sarah, 157
Houchen, Catherine, 19; Richard, 19
Houds, Hester, 137
Hough, Catherine, 90; Jane, 129; Margaret, 90
Houghton, Alice, 94; Ann, 8, 33, 146; Catherine, 136; Eleanor, 113; Francis, 136; James, 94; Sarah, 18; William, 65, 112, 113, 115
Houlden, Robert, 4 (2)
Houlder, Mary, 26
Houlton, Lucy, 108
Hounsell (Hounswill), Mary, 46; Thomas, 77; William, 46
House, Ann, 106; George, 103; James, 105; John, 119; Margaret, 105; Sarah, 105
Houseman, Henry, 116
Howard, Ann, 9, 29, 96, 98; Elizabeth, 2, 29, 60, 154; George, 156; John, 2, 36, 98; Joshua, 11; Margaret, 1; Mary, 59, 97, 156; "Mrs.", 11; Thomas, 96; William, 55
Howden, Elizabeth, 147; Hay, 147
Howe (How, Howes, Howse), Elizabeth, 112; George, 65; James, 6; Jane, 15, 82; Joseph, 36; Mary, 3, 13, 21, 22; Rebecca, 65; Rhoda, 6; Sarah, 3, 85, 131; Simon, 129; Thomas, 3; William, 101, 131
Howell (Howells), Ann, 120; Dan, 84; Frances, 20; George, 89; John, 21; Mary, 21, 84; Richard, 21; Sarah, 30; William, 32, 107
Howgate, Joseph, 146 (2); Mary, 146
Howick, Elizabeth, 126
Howkins, Mary, 42
Howlett, Mary, 112
Howarth, Benjamin, 152
Howson, Ann, 31, 60, 115; Francis, 123, 131; George, 31; Jane, 60; Mary, 123, 131; Ralph, 115; Thomas, 60, 121
Hoy, Betty, 6; John, 6; Joseph, 160; Mary, 160
Hoyel, Jane, 156
Hubbart (Hubbard, Hubberd, Hubbord), Elizabeth, 8, 18, 156; Henry, 18; James, 154, 156; John, 8; Mary, 36; Sarah, 8
Hubble, Sarah, 18; Timothy, 18
Hucks (Huck), Henry, 142; Mary, 148; William, 142
Huckin, Hannah, 148; Robert, 148
Huckleberry, Ellis, 7; Mary, 7
Huckle, Jeremiah, 9; Judith, 126
Hucknall, Catherine, 64; Richard, 64
Hudson, Ann, 15, 37, 116, 144; Charles, 144; Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 115, 124; Jane, 84; Jane Mary, 96; John, 42, 121; Jonathan, 84; Margaret, 68; Martha, 38; Mary, 42, 92, 121; Solomon, 115, 124; Thomas, 68, 92, 96; William, 38
Hudspeth, Ralph, 43
Huffell, Ann, 56
Huffton, Hannah, 154
Hughes, Amy, 55; Ann, 74, 119, 142; Barbara Elizabeth, 68; Benjamin, 37; Charles, 33, 78; Edward, 145; Eliza, 138; Elizabeth, 74, 116; Fanny, 88 (2); Frances, 150; Hannah, 2, 33, 82; Isabella, 90; Jean, 22; John, 10, 29, 63, 82, 138; Margaret, 43; Margaret Frances, 15; Martha, 29, 110, 145, 157; Mary, 110, 113, 140; Rebecca, 130; (Rev.) Rice, 55; Richard, 142; Robert, 43, 48; Sam, 64; Sarah, 138, 150; William, 22, 90, 150
Hinch, Catherine, 54
Hintson, Elizabeth, 132; John Pratt, 132; Ruth, 27
Hulbert, Elizabeth, 59, 75, 131; James, 131; Matthew, 75
Hulett, Caroline, 109
Hull (Hulls), Ann, 155; Harriet, 153; Henry, 155; Mary Ann, 145; Samuel, 153; Thomas, 135
Hullah, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21
Hulme, Ann, 74; William, 74
Humberstone, Mary Ann Louisa, 11; Sarah, 18
Humble, Isabella, 87; Michael, 9
Hume, Hannah, 68; Mary, 160
Hummel, John, 76; Maria, 76; Sarah, 76
Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrey, Humphary) Agnes, 63; Ann, 4, 20, 138; Catherine, 16; Charles, 4; Christiana, 16; Elizabeth, 13, 82, 94; Hannah, 7; Jane, 139; John, 8, 16, 20, 128, 150; Margaret, 29; Mary, 106, 123, 128; Sarah, 8, 16, 125, 154; William, 4, 123, 125, 138
Humphriss (Humphris, Humfris), Fanny, 73; Frances, 114; John, 13; Richard, 73, 114; Rose, 47; William, 47
Hundy, Dinah, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 32
Hunsdon, James, 121; Mary, 121
Hunt, Ann, 25, 92, 118; Benjamin, 20; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 74, 95, 147, 151; Frances, 123; Hannah, 5, 73 (2); Jane, 20; John, 95, 131; Mary, 100; Rebecca, 26, 59; Robert, 7; Sarah, 7, 32, 74, 146; Thomas, 26; William, 59, 146
Hunter, Ann, 129; Catherine, 135; Deborah, 129; Edward, 110; Esther, 158; Frances, 43; Hannah, 97; James, 32, 79, 83, 161; Jane, 137; John, 37; Margaret, 66; Martha, 161; Sarah, 60, 79
Huntingdon, Elizabeth, 13; Grace, 36; John, 36; William, 13
Hurcombe (Hurcumbe), Joseph, 38, 58; Judith, 58
Huret, Mary, 46
Hurley, Susanna, 121
Hursley, William, 68
Hurst, Ann Mary, 73; Mary, 146; Sarah, 136; William, 53, 73
Hurwood, William, 3
Husbands (Husband), Martha, 75; Matthew, 26; Mary, 26, 97; Richard, 75; William, 97
Huscroft, Mary, 11
Hussell, Martha, 3
Hussey, Jane, 35; Robert, 35
Hutchings (Hutchins), Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 148; William, 36, 64, 136, 157
Hutchinson (Hutchison), Ann, 1, 25, 81; Charlotte, 25; Elizabeth, 100; Elizabeth Jane, 128; Jane, 58; John, 100, 129; Martha, 120; Mary, 13; Rachel, 129; Robert, 1; William, 120
Huton, Thomas, 147
Hutson, Diana, 83; John, 83; Mary, 61

Hutt, James, 81 ; Mary, 81
Hutton, Ann, 84, 134 ; Elizabeth Royal, 149 ; George, 11 ; (Rev.) Henry, 149 ; Joseph, 84 ; Ralph, 35 ; William, 98
Huxford, Sarah, 42 ; William, 42
Huxley, Jane, 8
Hyam, Thomas, 138
Hyatt, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156 ; Margaret, 51
Hyde, Ann, 42 ; George, 156 ; John, 42, 109 ; Margaret, 54 ; Maria, 115 ; Mary, 109 ; Susanna, 130, 156.

I

I'Anson, Francis, 150 ; Sarah, 117
Ibbetson (Ibbitson), Christopher, 48 ; Mary, 26
Ide, Sarah, 81 ; William, 81
Iles, Elizabeth, 32
Illingworth (Rev.), James, 2
Ilsley (Ilseley), Ann, 93 ; Jane, 107 ; Joseph, 107 ; Mary, 142
Imber, Mary, 127
Imison, Joseph, 161
Impey, Mary, 44, 55
Imray, Janet, 56 ; John, 56
Imrie, David, 5
Ing, Ann, 56 ; Thomas, 159
Ingerfield, Elizabeth, 92
Ingham, Mary, 79
Ingledew, Ann, 37
Inglis (Ingles), Alexander, 30, 113 ; Ann, 113 ; Sarah, 30, 110 ; Timothy, 159
Ingram, Ann, 43, 122 ; Elizabeth, 23, 81, 148 ; Herbert, 161 ; John, 14, 81 ; Mary, 161 ; Sarah, 21 ; Susanna, 101 ; Thomas, 122
Ingrey, John, 50 ; Letitia, 50 ; Robert, 50
Inkley, Elizabeth, 120 ; William, 120
Inman, Ruth, 80 ; Thomas, 80
Innead, Jane, 65
Innes, Catherine, 88 ; Jean, 62 ; John, 88, 154 ; Mary, 59 (2) ; Thomas, 62
Inwood (Inward), Charlotte, 76 ; John, 76 ; Susanna, 80 ; William, 69, 120
Ion, Ann, 116
Iredale, Joseph, 63 ; Mary, 63
Ireland, Charlotte, 150 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 126, 141, 150 ; Mary, 126 ; Rebecca Scarborough, 141
Ireson, Sarah, 45
Irish, Elizabeth, 4
Irvin (Irvine, Irwin), Ann, 56 ; John, 8, 9 ; Sarah, 9, 159
Isaac (Isaacs), Deborah, 47 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; James, 123 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 25 ; Susanna, 123
Iseard, *see* Izard
Iselton, John, 108 ; Mary, 108
Isham, Ann, 56 ; Henry, 56
Ismaid, Maria, 121
Ison, Sarah, 60
Ives (Ive), Elizabeth, 124 ; Henry, 156 ; Martha, 107 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 61, 107, 134
Iveston, Michael, 9
Ivison, John Winn, 47 ; Ursula Biggs, 47
Izard (Iseard, Izzard), Edward, 125 ; Eleanor, 84 ; Jane, 97 ; John, 84, 125 ; Margaret, 72 ; William, 72

J

Jacks (Jacques), Cecilia, 96 ; Mary, 52 ; 85, Robert, 85
Jackson, Abigail, 141 ; Ann, 6, 52, 53, 73, 86, 122, 140 ; Catherine, 122 ; Edmund, 117 ; Eliza, 108 ; Elizabeth, 42, 58, 117, 118, 125, 130, 135 ; Frances, 8, 19 ; Hannah, 109 ; Henry, 88 ; Humanitis, 55 ; James, 81 ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 50, 99, 109 ; Maria, 94 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 13, 21, 34, 83, 124 ; Peter, 48, 135, 149 ; Richard, 147 ; Samuel, 149 ; Sarah, 43 ; Sarah Ann, 61 ; Susanna, 48 ; Susannah, 140 ; Thomas, 52, 99 ; (Rev.) Thomas, 43, 89 ; William, 124, 141
Jacob (Jacobs, Jacomb), Ann, 113, 136 ; Elizabeth, 13, 106, 158 ; George William, 107 ; Josiah, 30 ; Josias, 113 ; Mary, 107 ; Phoebe, 30 ; Richard, 146 ; (Rev.) Sam, 77 ; Samuel, 108, 110, 112, 136, 138, 140-144, 147-149, 151-158, 160, 161 ; William, 136
Jaffrays, George, 89
Jago, Thomas, 135
Jakeman, Thomas, 153
Jakes, William, 56
James, Ann, 10, 73, 75, 77, 98 ; David, 31 ; Eleanor, 25 ; Eliza Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 5, 45, 50, 144 ; George, 22 ; Hannah, 24, 107 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 5, 24 ; Joseph, 45 ; Louisa, 70 ; Margaret, 145, 158 ; Morgan, 109 ; Robert, 57 ; Ruth, 31 ; Susanna, 15 ; Thomas, 10, 69 ; William, 158
Jameson (Jamison), Charles, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; Sarah, 41
Janverin, Elizabeth Harriet, 13
Jaquier, Edward, 1 ; L., 1
Jarmain (Jarman), Catherine, 37 ; Ruth, 23
Jarrett, Elizabeth, 154
Jarvis, Ann, 32 ; Henry, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Sarah, 141, 160 ; Thomas, 90, 112, 141, 160
Jasper, Sarah, 125
Janssens, Catherine, 84 ; Paul, 84
Jay, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157
Jeacocke, Caleb, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65, 72
Jeater, Martha, 105 ; William, 105
Jee, Thomas, 17
Jeffed (Jefferd), Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 14 ; Susanna, 14
Jefferson, Frances, 35 ; Gregory, 77 ; John, 102 ; (Rev.) John, 16 ; Maria, 102 ; Mary, 16 ; Sarah, 77 ; Susanna, 116 ; William, 116
Jeffreys (Jefferys, Jeffries, Jefferies), Andrew, 18 ; Catherine, 133 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Hannah, 73 ; Harbutt, 131 ; Henry, 153 ; John, 73, 107, 131, 153 ; (Rev.) John, 143 ; Mary, 108 ; Mary Harbutt, 107 ; Sarah, 119, 153 ; William, 49
Jeffs, Laura, 12 ; Mary, 135 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 135
Jelff, Harriet, 128
Jelly, Fanny, 73
Jenkins, Ann, 112, 120 ; Charles, 22 ; David, 50 ; Elizabeth, 135, 156 ; (Rev.) Henry, 80 ; James, 120 ; Jane, 99, 103 ; John, 112 ; Martha, 135 ; Mary, 22, 28, 42, 65, 95, 126 ; Phillip, 8 ; Richard, 106 ; Samuel, 135 ; Sarah, 104, 106 ; Thomas, 30 (3)
Jenkinson, Henry, 61 ; Sarah, 52

Jenks, Mary, 10
Jenner, Ann, 110; George, 65; Mary, 40; Robert, 110; Susanna, 65
Jennings, Ann, 22; David, 3; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 3, 55, 134, Hannah, 103; Jane, 26, 47; John, 79, 156; Joseph, 134; Robert, 54; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 32, 156; Thomas, 5.
Jermyn, Abel, 50; Lucy, 50
Jervis, Ann, 99
Jeuret, Alfonce, 150; Sarah, 150
Jewell, Ann, 57; James, 53
Jewkes, Alicia, 33
Jewson, Sarah, 131
Jeyes, John, 132 (2); Mary, 132; William, 132
Jezard, Mary, 56
Jhons, *see* Jones
Jilkes, Ann, 11
Joachim, Elizabeth, 130; Martha, 61; William, 61, 130, 150
Job, Mary, 32; Patrick, 32
Jobbin, Rose, 48
Joberns, John, 45
Joblin (Jobling), Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 121
Jobson, Jane, 120; Thomas, 120
Joel, Elizabeth, 46
Johnaway, Ann, 39
Johnson (Johnston), Alexander, 34; Andrew, 133; Ann, 5, 29, 115, 133; Archibald, 154; Benjamin, 86; Dinah, 28 (2); Dorothy, 7; Eliza, 41; Elizabeth, 7, 94, 140, 147; Frances, 24, 34, 141; Godschall, 41; Henry, 18, 78; John, 89; James, 11, 40; Jane, 18, 41, 50, 74, 135; John, 11, 41, 93, 141, 146, 149; (Rev.) John, 28; Joseph, 21, 64, 127, 140; Lancelot, 7; Martha, 8, 55; Mary, 5, 11, 15, 17, 26, 40, 64, 98, 149, 152; Mary Ann, 86; Penelope, 93; Philip, 115; Robert, 7, 152; Sarah, 25, 28, 140, 141, 145, 152, 154; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 50, 140, 147; William, 5 (2), 24, 55, 74, 80, 109, 117, 160
Jolibois, Catherine, 83
Jolland, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 34
Jolly, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 116
Jones (Jhons, Johnes), Absolom, 43; Ann, 21, 25, 31, 38, 43, 48, 73, 81, 92, 100, 142, 145, 151, 158, 160; Anna, 129; Ann Frances, 137; (Rev.) Benjamin, 47, 142; Bridget, 43; Charles, 37; Charlotte, 115; Charles Edward, 45, 62; Christ., 21; Edmund, 131; Edward 8 (2), 38, 142, 144; Eleanor, 7; Eliza, 52; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 24, 33, 43, 46, 56, 62, 79, 84, 112, 127, 131, 136, 137, 142, 149; Elizabeth Ann, 145; Ellenor, 58; Esther, 64, 134; Evan, 156; Frances Lucy, 62; Gabriel, 118; Helen, 26; Henry, 8, 140; Hezekiah, 112; James, 20, 22, 45, 48, 62, 100; (Rev.) James, 147; Jane, 8, 48, 69, 116, 127, 140, 156; Jeptha, 53; Joan, 43; John, 24, 26, 33, 43, 65, 90, 98, 114, 125, 126 (2), 160; (Rev.) John, 21, 22 (2); Joseph, 38; Justice, 8; Madelaine, 53; Magdalaine Desire, 90; Margaret, 45, 57, 115, 141, 144, 145; Martha, 77; Mary, 5, 8 (2), 12, 16, 19, 22, 23, 33, 38, 47, 65, 67, 88, 94, 98, 112, 118, 121 (2), 130, 160; Mary Ann, 136; Nathaniel, 74, 81; Nimrod, 56; Priscilla, 50; Rebecca, 78; Rebecca Eliza, 145; Rice, 67; Richard, 68; Robert, 105, 114, 136, 156; (Rev.) Samuel, 39; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 2, 7, 19, 45, 51, 52, 54, 81, 92, 114, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 137, 141, 147, 152, 159; Susannah, 156; Theodosia, 145; Thomas, 2, 4, 16, 21, 95, 121, 127, 130, 151, 160; William, 30, 52, 102, 116 (2), 125, 136, 137; (Rev.) William, 54; Winifred, 126
Jordan (Jourdan), Ann, 125, 157; Antoine, 99; Elizabeth, 157; Henry, 9, 57; Jeune Joseph, 99; John, 75, 90; Martha, 43, 75; Mary, 90; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 69, 75; William, 62, 84
Joslin (Josling), Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 161; Peter, 61
Joson, Ann, 63
Jover, Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 76, 126; William, 76
Joy, William, 67
Joyce, Mary, 17; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 78
Joyner, Elizabeth, 159
Joyns (Joynes), Ann, 140; James, 64; John, 140; Sarah, 64
Joynson, John, 69; Sarah, 69
Jubber, Eliza, 119
Juchan, Daniel, 108; Elizabeth Sarah, 108
Judd, Elizabeth, 84; John, 103; Mary, 103; Sarah, 103, 119; William, 84
Judge, Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 140
Judson, Sarah, 92
Jughst, Isabel, 149
Jullion, Francis, 96
Jupe, Ann, 90 (2); John, 3, 63, 90; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 63, 90
Jupp, Ann, 93; John, 93
Jury, Joseph, 109; Mary, 109
Juson, Jane, 124; Jerrett, 124
Justins, Daniel, 52; Margaret, 52
Juxon, Elizabeth, 8

K

Kaho, Betty, 67; Peter, 67
Kaley, Ann, 95; William, 95
Kates (Keats), Ann, 70; James, 70; *see also* Keats
Kavanaugh, Ann, 10; Peter, 10
Kay (Kaye), Agnes, 49; Ann, 131; Hannah, 58; Helen, 26; Reynolds, 131; Thomas, 131
Kaylock, Mary, 111
Kean, Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 133
Kearney, Henry John, 127; Susanna, 127
Keary, Jenny, 33
Keating, Elizabeth, 152
Keats, Elizabeth, 52; Ellen, 9; Sarah, 142
Keble, Edward, 62
Keck, Elizabeth, 123
Kedding, Christiana, 16; George, 16
Keefe, Henrietta, 25
Keemish, Argent, 87; Jane, 87
Keen (Keene), Ann, 106 (2), 142, 144; B., 3, 6, 11, 16; Clement, 76; Element, 144; Hannah, 152; James, 59, 144, 152; Jane, 131; Joseph, 131; Mary, 59, 103; Phœbe, 90, 103; Richard, 106; William, 90, 103, 106
Keep, Blaney, 139; Charles, 94; John, 70; Mary, 94; Robert, 94, 139; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70

Kefford, Mary, 116; William, 116
Keighley, (Rev.) Thomas, 86, 88
Keitch, Grace, 88
Kellett, John, 92
Kelling, Catherine, 139; John, 139
Kelly, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 126; Harriet, 142; Jane, 17; Judith, 19; Lawrence, 19 (2); Margaret, 58; Mary, 39, 145; Sarah, 114; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 39
Kelman, Ann, 68
Kelnoch, —, 150
Kelshaw, John, 90; Mary, 90
Kemmek, John, 97; Mary, 97
Kempe (Kemp), Brydges, 11; Elizabeth, 43, 155; Joseph, 137; Mary, 12; Sarah, 72; Susan, 11; William, 43
Kemble, Ann, 161
Kempshill, James, 1
Kempster, Jordan, 28; Margaret, 28
Kempton, Mary, 45
Kemys, John Gardner Kemeys, 3; Sarah Gardner, 3
Kendall, Amelia, 24; Elizabeth, 31, 38, 40; George, 24; John, 68; Mary, 21; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 38, 40; William, 24
Kendrick, Margaret, 68; Samuel, 68
Kennedy, Ann, 58; Armine Rebecca, 130; James, 130, 146; Margaret, 130; Martha Ann, 146; Mary, 124, 130; Peter, 130; Susanna, 54; Thomas Charles A., 130
Kennelly, Ann Elizabeth, 38; Charles, 38; James, 37; Sarah, 37
Kennerley, Ann, 83, 94; George, 94
Kenney (Kenny), Margaret, 149; Mary, 72; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 110; William, 105, 149
Kenrick (Rev.) Matthew, 13
Kent, Ann, 49, 110; Elizabeth, 79, 144; Jonathan, 136; Mary, 8, 110, 129; Sarah, 144, 149; Sheba, 46; Thomas, 110, 129; Walter, 79
Kentish, Ross, 61
Kenton, John, 144
Kenway, Catherine, 37
Kenyon, Robert, 10
Keppel (Keppell), —, 59; Ann, 99; Thomas, 92
Kerby, *see* Kirby.
Kerl, Mary, 17
Kermon, Mary, 10; Thomas, 10
Kern, John Frederick, 9
Kernot, James, 44
Kerr (Ker), Ann, 6; David, 27; Magdalen, 27; Matthew, 4, 110
Kerrod, James, 117
Kerrey, Ann, 129; Charlotte, 104; Eleanor, 44; James, 92; Sarah, 92
Kertland, Margaret, 99
Kerton, Ann, 104; Sarah, 24; William, 24
Kettelstring, Sarah, 146
Kew, Elizabeth, 74; Matthew, 74
Key (Keyes), George, 72; Jane, 152; Mary, 115, 148; Nobell, 152; Robert, 148; Sarah, 35, 54, 68, 97; Thomas, 35, 68, 115
Kiarney, Margaret, 41
Kidd, Catherine, 119; John, 119
Kibman, Frances, 29
Kief, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71
Kilbey, Mary, 85
Killey, Richard, 102
Killick, Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 92; John, 92; Susannah, 138
Kilminster, John Francis, 42
Kilner, George, 7; Sarah, 7
Kimbell, Elizabeth, 140; Philip, 140
Kimber, Caroline, 66; Esther, 20
Kingston, Ann, 125
Kinesily, Elnaer, 32
King, Alice, 122; Ann, 19, 31, 39, 60, 64, 140; Archibald, 10; Catherine, 72; Christopher, 56; Eleanor, 52, 69; Elizabeth, 10, 28, 30, 57, 80, 89; Frances Maria, 100; George, 31, 64; Gertrude, 150; Henry, 100; Jane, 31; Johan Christian, 11; John, 7, 39, 122, 153; Linus, 129; Margaret, 129; Maria, 56; Martha, 130; Mary, 15, 17, 19, 31, 59, 75; Sarah, 75, 146, 153; Sophia, 133; Thomas, 31 (2), 75; William, 28, 89, 129, 130
Kingdon, Joseph, 89; Susanna, 89
Kingham, Louisa, 131; Martha, 45; William, 131
Kinghorn, George, 65; Jane, 65
Kingsmill, Elizabeth, 96; Harvey Robert, 107
Kingsmore, Jane, 139; Thomas, 139
Kingston, Catherine, 126; George, 120; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 140
Kinsey, Elizabeth, 15; Nathan, 15
Kippest, Ann, 149
Kirby (Kerby), Ann, 15, 161; Ann Fowler, 22; David, 4; James, 22, 161; John, 7, 15; Mary, 4, 36, 154; Phœbe, 7; William, 36; *see also* Kirkby
Kirk, Amelia, 30; Elizabeth, 160; George, 30; James, 30; Matthew, 63; Thomas, 160
Kirkby, Hannah, 52; William, 52 (2)
Kirkland, John, 30
Kirkman, Augusta, 7; Nathaniel, 7
Kirry, Ann, 75; Deborah, 75
Kislingbuy, Richard, 95
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kitching), Ann, 129; Esther, 110; Mary, 94, 104; Sarah, 149; William, 104, 149
Kite, Thomas, 5, 58
Kitson, Edmund, 68; Mary, 68
Kittlebuter, Mary Ann, 151
Klein, Anna Maria, 22
Klippel, Esther, 92
Knapp, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 108; Frances, 161; Martha, 161; Thomas, 161
Knell, Mary, 38; Sarah, 56
Knibbs, Ann, 119; Jane, 67
Knight, Amy, 67, 101; Ann, 68; Constance, 106; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 15, 64, 101, 147, 160; Frances, 102; Hannah, 42; Jane, 37; John, 64, 103, 147; Judith, 77; Margaret, 51; Mary, 103; Mary Ann, 63; Obadiah, 77; Richard, 67; Sarah, 110, 119; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 66; William, 35, 42, 63
Knipe, Jane, 143; Mary, 74; Robert, 143 (2)
Knitley, Mary, 144
Knocke, Caroline, 37
Knockey, Ann, 37; Frederick Joseph, 37
Knopp, Rachel, 118
Knott, Ann, 121

Knowles, Catherine, 99 ; Charles, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Frances, 158 ; Rebecca, 53 ; Richard, 53 ; William, 99
Knowlson, Francis, 142
Knowlton, Mary, 2
Knowsley, Jane, 58 ; John, 58
Koe, Mary, 28
Krause, Elizabeth, 90 ; Henry, 90
Kumley, Mary H., 52
Kuneman, Jane, 18
Kupky, John, 12
Kyte, Mary, 143 ; Thomas, 143

L

Laather, Nan, 45
Labdon, Mary, 79 ; William, 79
Lack, Sarah, 49
Lackston, Alice, 10 ; Joseph, 10
Lacon, Thomas Harman, 58
Lacy (Lacey), Frances, 9 ; Mary, 5, 142 ; Peter, 9 ; William, 118, 142
Ladbroke, Sarah, 67
Ladbury, Elizabeth, 52, 96 ; William, 96
Ladd, Sarah, 125
Ladle, Edward, 155 ; King, 155
Laffan, Esther, 29 ; John, 29 ; *see also* Lafon
Laffar, Barlow, 15
Lafon (Laffon), Alexander, 76 ; Margaret, 76 ; Martha Henrietta, 19
La Grange, B., 118 ; Dorothy, 61 ; James Brasier, 61
Lahorde, Lewis, 57 ; Madgalene, 57
Laidler, George, 22 ; Jane, 22
Laister, Mary, 122
Lake, Ann, 115 ; Frances, 157 ; John, 157 ; Thomas, 115
Lalern, Ann, 150 ; Thomas, 150
Laman, John, 112
Lamb (Lambe), Ann, 98, 145 ; Ellenor, 39 ; John, 17, 39 ; Margaret, 133 ; Maria Dove, 117 ; Sarah, 16, 51 ; Thomas, 117 ; William, 14
Lambert (Lampert), Ann, 27 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Mary, 29, 39, 128 ; Sarah, 25 ; Susan Pritchard, 139 ; William, 65, 81, 128
Lambeth, Elizabeth, 33
Lamburn, John, 109 ; Susannah, 109
Laming, Hugh, 5 ; Sarah, 5
Lampkin, Jane, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; William, 95
Lampson, Elizabeth, 3
Lancashire, Sarah, 109
Lancaster, Ann, 19
Lancester, Elizabeth, 5
Lanchbury, Mary, 143
Landaff, Bishop of, 141
Landale, Charles, 138 ; Hester, 138
Lander, Charles, 156 ; Piercey, 156 ; William, 156
Lane, Amy, 91 ; Jane, 95, 96, 105 ; Joseph, 127 (Rev.) John, 126 ; Louisa, 44 ; Lucy, 53 ; Mary, 48, 131 ; Richard, 44 ; Rosetta, 105 ; Sarah, 10, 62, 156 ; Theodosia, 120 ; Thomas, 11, 53 ; William, 3, 95
Lang, Andrew, 29
Langdon, Ann, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153
Langfield, Samuel, 58
Langford, Ann, 60, 131 ; Edward Acton, 131 ; Margaret, 88
Langhorne, George, 140 ; Mary, 140
Langley, Elizabeth, 57, 149 ; Isaac, 57 ; Joanna, 64 ; John, 64 ; Mary, 84 ; Samuel, 42 ; Sarah, 89 ; William, 149
Langson, Alie, 47 ; Frances, 26 ; Robert, 26
Langstaff, William, 23
Lanoar, Sarah, 60 ; Stephen, 60
Lanos, John, 60 ; Mary, 60
Lansdowne, Elizabeth, 116
Lanty, Sarah, 51
Laprimandaye (Rev.) Charles, 114
Larant, Diana, 118
Larby, Ann, 94
Lark, Ann, 90, 119
Larken. John 56 ; Mary, 56
Larnner, Mary, 134
Larratt, Martha, 95 ; William, 95
Lashbrook, James, 138 ; Frances, 138
Lasher, Sarah, 65
Last, Ann, 106
Late, Joseph, 130 ; Sarah, 130
Latemore, James, 140
Latham, Ann, 152 ; John, 104 ; Susanna, 122 ; Thomas, 29
Latimer (Latmer), Elizabeth, 39, 67 ; James, 67
Latter, Thomas, 41
Laughton, Ann, 18 ; Christopher, 18
Laurent, Charles, 118
Laurie, James, 2 ; Mary, 2
Lavell, Grace, 132 ; James, 3, 10, 132 ; Mary, 3, 91
Laverick, Elizabeth Edenson, 130 ; Thomas, 130
Lavington, Fanny, 20
Lavoue, William, 54
Larves (Law), Anna Maria, 84 ; Biddy, 38 ; Elizabeth, 47 ; George, 38 ; James, 47 ; Mary, 39, 73 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 73
Lawford, Joseph, 23 ; Sophia, 23
Lawley, Ann, 56 ; Thomas, 56
Lawr, Elizabeth, 49 ; Thomas, 49
Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 53, 54, 110 ; B., 7 ; Benjamin, 133 ; (Rev.) Benj., 1-24, 25-32, 33-40, 41-46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 73, 75-79, 81-84, 86, 101, 103, 105-112, 114-152, 154-161 ; Catherine, 63, 147 ; Eleanor, 148 ; Elizabeth, 53, 94 ; Frances, 89, 137 ; (Rev.) John, 44, 53, 54, 88 ; Lydia Charlotte, 60 ; Martha, 105, 143 ; Mary, 12 ; Philadelphia Elizabeth, 93 ; Richard, 60 ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 89, 115, 139, 144 ; Susanna, 97 ; William, 115.
Lawson, Fanny, 87 ; Hannah, 82 ; James, 82 ; Margaret, 142 ; Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 4.
Lax, Dorothy, 6
Laycock, John, 152 ; Mary, 152
Layton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Jane, 134 ; Sarah, 10 (2), 15 ; (Rev.) Thomas, 135 ; William. 32
Lazell, Mary, 53
Lazenby, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41, 153 ; Margaret, 153
Lea, *see* Lee
Leach (Leech), Ann, 32, 97, 145 ; Daniel, 99 ; Elizabeth, 46, 81 ; Isaac, 46 ; James, 97 ; Peter, 15
Leadbetter, James, 64
Leader, George, 142

Leak, Edward, 77, 87; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124
Lear, Ann, 30; Eleanor, 39; Thomas, 30
Learner, Ann, 25; John, 46; Susanna, 46
Leary, James, 72; Mary, 72
Leatt, John, 36
Leaver, Joseph, 103; Mary, 103
Leavy (Levey), Elizabeth, 157
Lebern, Ann, 140; John, 140; Thomas, 140
Le Blanc, Stephen, 12
Le Clerc, Maria Elizabeth, 135
Le Despencer (Lord), 150; (Lady) Elizabeth, 150
Ledger, Esther, 160
Lee (Lees, Lea), Anna Maria, 109; Ann, 102, 132; Cornelia, 130; Dan, 38; Edward, 126; Eleanor, 38; Elizabeth, 62, 69, 80, 135, 142, 158; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 34; Harriet, 79; Jane, 148; Jesse, 34; John, 21, 38, 82; Margaret, 21; Mary, 5, 7, 25; Rachel, 92, 122, 143; Richard, 126, 157; Robert, 5, 25, 92; Sarah, 21, 25, 82; Stephen, 58; Thomas, 15, 25, 34, 62, 109, 158; William, 80, 132
Leech, *see* Leach
Leeds, John, 21; Sarah, 21
Leeharne, Elizabeth, 161
Leeming, Joshua Reynolds, 3; Mary, 3
Leeson, Mary, 68; Mary Ann, 59
Lefuze, Samuel, 136
Le Garde, Ann, 85
Leger, Ann, 60; John Francis, 60
Legg, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 91; James, 134, 139; John, 91; Margaret, 43; Sarah, 143
Le Grain, Francis, 90
Le Gros, Elizabeth, 150, 158; John, 150; Madelaine, 53; William, 158
Leicester, Henry Augustus, 141; John Fleming, 141; Lœtitia Sophia, 141; (Sir) Peter Byrne, 141*n*
Leigh, Ann, 99
Leighton, William, 157
Leightonhouse, Samuel, 74
Leinster, Duke of, 151*n*
Leippard, Elizabeth, 125
Leitch, William, 25
Leith, Lucy, 111; Theodore Forbes, 111
le Mary, Margaret, 120
Lemoine, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 34; John, 70; Mary, 70; Peter, 34
Lemon (Lemons), Grace, 9, 27; Mark, 9, 132; Sarah, 42
Lennard, Ann, 57
Lenos, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22
Lenthall, Elizabeth, 161; William, 161
Lenton, Jean, 60; William, 60
Leonard, Sarah, 58, 126; William, 126
Lepper, William, 117
Lesarego, Ann, 1
Le Sauvage, Laurent, 61
Lescure, Ann, 40; Peter, 40
Leslie (Lesley), James, 2; Mary, 123
Lester, Ann, 15; Charles, 15; Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 9; Richard, 9; Robert, 32; Thomas, 20
Letch, John, 147; Ursula, 147
Letford, Esther, 35; Richard, 35
Letham, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7
Lethieullier, Margaret, 153
Letton, Martha, 154; Michael, 154
Leuchars, James, 17; Sarah, 17
Lever, Elizabeth, 105
Leveson-Gower (Rt. Hon.), George Granville, 33; (Lady) Elizabeth, 33
Lewers, Edward, 83
Lewin, Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 75; Sarah, 90
Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 155; Anna Maria, 21; Ann, 31, 82, 87; Charlotte, 108; Elizabeth, 96, 110, 145; Esther, 30; Gabriel, 69; Henry, 155; (Rev.) Henry, 76; Hester, 149; Jane, 126; John, 82; John William, 34; Joseph, 30; Margaret, 95; Mary, 2, 81, 82, 89, 116, 123; Patience, 82; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 54, 61, 95, 108, 126, 155; William, 96, 116
Lewitt, Benjamin, 59; Jane, 59
Leybourn, Ann, 20; Thomas, 20
Leycester, Ralph, 30 (2)
Leykauff, Mary Elizabeth, 48; William, 48
Lickfold, Mary, 150
Lidbury, Sarah, 46
Liddle (Liddell), George, 153; Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 15
Lidgould, Mary, 134
Lietgeman, George, 31
Liggins, Hannah, 48; William, 48
Light, Joyce, 76; Mary, 105
Lightfoot, Catherine, 28; Joseph, 28; William, 7
Lilant, Sarah, 50; William, 50
Lillia, Ann, 146
Lillingston, Benjamin, 43; Joanna, 43
Lilly, Mary, 48, 68
Lilwall, Alice, 121
Liman, Martha, 158
Lincoln, Ann, 57; James, 54; John, 57
Lindegren, Nathaniel, 90; Percy, 90
Lindley, Abra, 139; Ann, 84; Esther, 106; John, 84; Samuel, 139
Lindsay, Archibald, 105; Bridget, 39; Charlotte Amelia, 33; Jonathan, 65; May, 105 (2); Robert, 127
Lindoe, James, 149; Sarah, 149
Lineham, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75
Linford, Paul, 155
Linforth, Ann, 27; William, 27
Linion, Philip, 79
Linnell, Thomas, 51
Linnett, Sarah, 152
Linton, Fanny, 29
Lipscomb, Eleanor, 25; Elizabeth, 145; Benjamin, 145; Richard, 25
Lister, Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; Martha, 121; Mary, 101
Litchfield, John, 72; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 113; Vincent, 72
Little, Ann, 55; Augusta, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Francis, 123, 78; Hannah, 123; John, 101; Mary, 123
Littlefield, Edward, 140
Littlepage, Mary Ann, 14
Littler, John, 158; Mary Hannah Margaretta, 158
Littlewood, Ann, 80; John, 80; Mary, 98
Livermore, Eleanor, 38
Livett, Nicholas, 117; Richard, 117; Susanna, 117
Livingston, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133
Livingway, Samuel, 88
Llewellyn, Elizabeth, 94

Lloyd (Loyd), Agnes, 95; Ann, 4, 37, 42, 138; Charlotte Mary, 3; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 70, 84, 55; Evan, 55; George, 6; Herbert Abrahall, 23; Hugh, 34; John, 4, 82; (Rev.) John, 56; Mary, 126, 139, 160; Mary Ann, 144; Mary Charlotte, 23; Molly, 3; Thomas, 126, 153; William, 17; Winifred, 34
Loader, Ann, 55; James, 55; Jane, 27; Richard, 27
Locke (Lock), Ann Margaret Drake, 109; Elizabeth, 38; Esther Jane, 76; James, 38; John, 24; Joseph 91, 123; Martha, 22, 123; Mira, 91; Peggy, 42; Sarah, 77, 155; Thomas, 22, 91; William Thomas, 109
Lockey, Rachel, 138
Lockhart, Elizabeth, 141
Lockhead, Anna Maria, 68; Charlotte, 50; James, 50
Locklay, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49
Lockless, Sarah, 107
Lockman, (Rev.) John, 2
Lockwood, Charlotte Manners, 107; Daniel, 124; (Rev.) Edward, 107, 128; Mary, 124; Matilda, 83; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 83, 107 (2); Ursula, 68; William, 36
Lockyer, Ann, 66; James, 51, 91; Jane, 91; John, 159; Richard, 16, 133; Sarah, 159
Lococks, John, 28; Sarah, 28
Lodge, Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 71; George, 147; John, 85 (2); Susannah, 147
Lodington, (Rev.) John, 84
Loft, Hannah, 141; William, 141
Loftus, Samuel, 50
Logan, Sarah, 129
Lomax (Lomas), Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 78, 94; Mary, 78; Sarah, 78
Long, Ann, 59, 139; Charlotte Mary, 147; Christmas, 33, 59; Edward Beeston, 42; Harriet, 49; John, 27, 52, 97; Mary, 42; Mary Ann, 129; Ruth, 67; Sam, 42, 129; Sarah, 97; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 139; William, 49
Longden, Mary, 93
Longhurst, Sarah, 49
Longley, Ann, 3; William, 3
Longman, Ann, 81; James, 81; Jane, 112
Longuett, Frederick, 48
Lonsdale, Edward, 37; Mary, 155; Mary Elizabeth, 37; William, 155
Looms, Alice, 152
Loosly, John, 68
Lord, Elizabeth, 39; John Peter, 73; Mary, 117, 143
Lotton, *see* Lowton
Louch, Ann, 155; Samuel, 155
Lousana, Letty, 18
Love, Elizabeth, 29; Frances, 7; James Frederick, 29; John, 7, 135; Mary Ann, 4, 106; Phyllis, 135; Sarah, 33
Lovegrove, Mary, 112; Sarah, 80; William, 112
Lovejoy, Henry, 38; Mary, 38
Loveland, Elizabeth, 128; James, 128
Lovell, Ann, 106; Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 76, 133; Hetty, 136
Lovelock, Ann, 131; Edward, 131; Jane, 143
Lovemore, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155
Lover, Sophia, 23
Lovett, Susanna, 77; William, 77
Loving, Lucy, 58
Lowde, Priscilla, 35
Lowden, Frances, 35; Robert, 35
Lowe (Low), Ann, 10; Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 26, 29, 49, 125; John, 92 (6), 93 (7), 94 (2); Maria Augusta, 117; Mary, 19; Rhoda, 6; Richard, 11; Robert, 131; Thomas D., 117; William, 125
Lowen, Martha, 155
Lowin, Mary, 59
Lowle, Elizabeth, 135 (2)
Lowman, James, 25
Lownds, John, 4; Mary, 4
Lowrie (Lowry), Ann, 96; Christian, 137; James, 61; Penelope, 61; Thomas, 96; William, 137
Lowthorp, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16
Lowton (Lotton), Sarah, 110
Loynes, James, 21
Lozeron, Catherine, 23
Lucas, Ann, 10, 43, 60; Bartholomew, 21; Catherine, 136; Elizabeth, 3, 15 (2), 57; Maria, 71; Michael, 139; Robert, 103, 151; Sarah, 139; William, 71
Lucena, Edward, 133
Luck, Ann, 84; Sarah, 84; William, 84
Luckford, Mary, 12
Luckie, Elizabeth, 145; William, 145
Lucock, Sarah, 23
Ludbey, Jane, 99; Jane, 106; Thomas, 99, 106
Ludlam, Ansilla, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 82; John, 80, 82, 121; Mary, 121; William, 92
Ludlow, Henry, 89; Mary, 89
Luff, Martha, 43
Luke, Richard, 64
Lumm, Anna Maria, 12; Charles, 12
Lund, Mary Ann, 13; Robert, 13; William, 126
Lundie, Margaret, 51
Lunn, Catherine, 47; Frances, 157; George, 105; Mary, 105, 155; Penelope, 105; Richard, 51, 105, 155; Salome, 51; Sary, 85
Luntly, John, 12
Lunnis, John, 147; Sarah, 147
Lupton, George, 52; Mary, 52; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 84, 144
Lush, Hannah, 38; Margaret, 121
Lushington, Mary, 130; William, 130 (2)
Lusseter, Mary, 159; William, 159
Lutwidge, Catherine, 107; Skeffington, 107
Lyde, George, 73, 78
Lyford, Sarah, 124
Lymans, Ann, 138; James Howard, 138
Lynall, Mary, 100
Lynch, Catherine, 68; Grace, 101; (Rev.) George, 109
Lyne, John, 111; Margaret, 111
Lynham, Margaret, 156
Lyons (Lyon), Amy, 153; Ann, 21; Charles, 10; Edward, 44; Eleanor, 44; Elizabeth, 129; Esther, 23; John, 4, 129; Joseph, 23; Mary, 4; Peter, 28; Thomas, 140; William, 113
Lyton (Lytton), Ann, 60; James, 60; Richard William, 44
Lyus, Dorothy, 92; N. C., 92; William, 92

M

Maberly, Thomas Astley, 20
Mabley, Joseph, 123 ; Sarah, 123
Mabson, George, 92 ; Sarah, 92
Macaulay, Catherine Sophia, 67
Mackay, *see* McKay
Macbean, Sarah, 23 ; William Frederick, 23
Macdanall, Francis Ward, 116
Macdonald (McDonald, McDonnell), Christanna, 131 ; Christiana, 79 ; Donald, 101 ; Elizabeth, 4, 106 ; James, 93, 100 ; Jane, 130 ; John, 79, 136 ; Martha, 101 ; Richard John, 130 ; Ronld, 54 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 106 ; William, 128
MacDougall, Elizabeth, 26 ; Hugh, 26
Macduff (McDuff), Jane, 19 ; William, 99
Mackenzie, *see* McKenzie
Mackintosh (McIntosh), Catherine, 102 ; James, 57, 102 ; John, 24 57 ; Margaret, 61 ; Susanna, 24
Maclane, Harriet, 116
Maclaren, *see* McLaren
MacLaughlan, James, 72 ; Judith, 72
Macleod (MacLeod), Alexander, 67 ; Charlotte, 67 ; Daniel, 79 ; John, 146 ; Mary, 79, 146
Macpherson (McPherson), James, 136 ; Walter, 139
Macdowall, Jane, 93
Mackdowgall, Jane, 16
Mace, Anna, 87 ; Ellenor, 35 ; John, 35
Machin, Catherine, 58 ; Hannah, 83 ; Thomas, 83
Mack, Sarah, 86 ; Stephen, 86
Mackcleave, Ann, 145 ; Thomas, 145
Mackie (Mackey), Ann, 27 ; Isabella, 22 ; John, 17, 27 ; Mary, 115
Mackinder, David, 140
Mackinsay, Bruce, 88
Macklin, James, 15 ; Robert, 66 , 90, 138, 152, 161
Macknight, Elizabeth, 97
Mackrell, Hannah, 82, 122
Mackworth, Henry, 129, 135
MacPhael, Ruth, 153
MacQueen, Malcolm, 147 ; Mariana, 147
Macro, Adam, 117 ; Mary, 117
Maddams, Mary, 21
Maddan, Lucretia, 91
Madder (Mader), Francis, 97 ; Frances, 138 ; Martha, 54 ; William, 98
Maddison, Ann, 4 ; Isabella, 135 ; James, 4
Maddy, Frances, 88
Madeley, Betty, 87 ; Mary, 87
Madox (Maddox, Maddocks), Elizabeth, 136 ; Erasmus, 136 ; John, 159 ; Sarah, 50, 159 ; Susanna, 66
Mafham, John, 34 ; Susan, 34
Magee, James, 84
Magim, Peter, 129
Magrath (Magraith), Mary, 99 ; Michael, 22 ; 71 ; William, 99
Maguire, Ann, 65
Mahon, John, 65 ; Sarah, 65
Maidment, Alice, 155
Maile, Mary, 4
Maillard, Adelade, 159 ; Françoise, 159 ; Peter, 159
Mair, Charles, 68
Maitland, Thomas, 62
Major, Robert, 42
Makers (Makin), Ann, 31, 66 ; George, 25, 31 ; Samuel, 66
Malcolm, Margaret, 116 ; William John, 116
Malden, Ann, 149 ; Coningesby, 47 ; John, 149 ; (Lord Viscount), 47 ; (Lady) Sarah, 47
Malebor, Elizabeth, 72
Malin (Malim), Elizabeth, 65 ; George William, 101 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 120 ; Sarah, 102, 157
Mallam, John, 50
Mallay, Frances, 138
Mallery, Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 76
Malleson, Thomas, 155
Mallett, Ann, 60 ; Mary, 68, 78
Mallinder, Ann, 102 ; Luke, 102
Malpas, Ann, 32
Manby, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5
Manchester, Mary, 120
Mandy, Sarah, 143
Maney, Sarah, 160 ; William, 160
Manger, John, 11 ; Mary, 11
Manley, Henrietta, 84 ; John, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 154
Mann, Ann, 116 ; Charles, 160 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Esther, 156 ; George, 87 ; Hannah, 87 ; James, 116 ; Mary, 32, 87, 157 ; Thomas, 18
Manners, Ann, 55 ; Caroline, 131 ; Joseph, 118 ; Mary, 118
Mannham, Mary, 56, 81
Manning, Elizabeth, 6 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 77 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 86 ; Rene, 146 ; Richard, 6
Mansell, Abraham, 139 ; Agnes, 100 ; Esther, 97 ; Thomas, 94, 100
Mansfield (Manfild), Ann, 138 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 138, 152 ; Joseph, 131 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 51
Mantle (Mantell), Ann, 87 ; Charity, 43 ; Elizabeth, 127
Manwaring, Mary, 118
Mapp, Richard, 66
Mara, Ann, 85
Marbuit, Mary, 34
March, Ann, 65 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 21 ; John, 41, 114 ; Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 134
Marchant, Elizabeth, 31 ; Mark, 114 ; Martha, 47, 114
Marchbanks, James, 47
Marden, Sarah, 155
Mare, John, 23
Marfey, George, 115
Margroum, Sarah, 134
Mariam, Jane, 52
Markham, Hannah, 8
Marks, Ann, 31, 129 ; Sarah, 150
Markwell, Thomas, 159
Marlbrough, Mary, 90
Marley, Bennett, 126 ; Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth Dikes, 21 ; Mary, 126
Marling, Elizabeth, 51
Marlow, Elizabeth, 134 ; James, 134 ; Thomas, 130
Marnham, Ann, 81 ; Mary, 100
Marquois, Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148
Marr (Marrs), Bridget, 122 ; Matthew, 41 ; Sarah, 41
Marriner (Marner), Elizabeth, 23 ; Martha, 124 ; Moses, 124 ; Thomas, 23

Marriott, Ann, 36; John, 15; Mary, 86; Martha, 107; William, 107
Marrison, Mary, 11
Marsden, Elizabeth, 20, 160; Henrietta, 158; Michael, 20; Sarah, 20
Marsh, Amelia, 36; Ann, 53, 61 (2); Catherine, 61; Elizabeth, 56; George, 36; Hannah, 87; James, 82, 115; Jane, 18; John, 53, 125 (2), 137; John Robert, 61; Mary, 63, 82, 90, 98, 137; Rebecca, 115; Ruth, 125; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 87; Elizabeth Thomazin, 137; William, 36, 90
Marshall, Ann, 90, 119, 151, 159; Catherine, 11; Elizabeth, 57, 123, 130; George, 90, 119; James, 57, 123; John, 72, 102, 123; Joseph, 2; Mary, 58, 106, 124, 129; Robert, 4, 53; Sarah, 2, 148; Thomas, 124, 159; Timothy, 148; William, 11, 156
Marson, Elizabeth, 78
Mart, Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 3
Marter, Catherine, 28
Martin (Martins, Martyn), Alexander, 136
Martin, Ann, 121; Catherine, 56; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 18, 33, 36, 65, 69, 96, 104, 136, 152; Francis, 117; Francis Lewis, 157; George, 26, 32, 66, 132; Harriet, 134; Hester, 26; James, 58; Jane, 106, 134; Jane Catherine, 126; John, 69, 94, 106, 122, 125, 161; Joshua, 95; Marie Dove, 117 (2); Marian, 21; Martha, 98; Mary, 21, 34, 40, 58, 66, 86, 96, 103, 127, 132; Mary Ann, 152; Matthias, 86; Peter, 60; Patty, 49; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 134; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 157, 160; Stephen, 100; Susanna, 32, 100; Thomas, 65, 118, 125; William, 34, 40, 77, 98; William Thomas, 134
Martindale, Elizabeth, 85
Martinet, Martha, 69
Martison, Elizabeth, 131
Marvin, Ann, 2, 85; William, 2, 85
Maryon, Ann, 97; Thomas, 97
Maslin, Isabella, 58; James, 58
Mason, Ann, 102, 127; Benjamin, 133; Catherine, 139; David, 84; Edmund, 101; Elizabeth, 123, 137 (2); George, 8, 160; Henry, 63, 102; Henrietta, 84; John, 29, 57, 84, 144; Lucy, 63; Lydia, 16; Margaret, 133; Mary, 3, 14, 20, 30, 98; Mary Westbrook, 144; Michael, 12, 123, 137; Ralph, 16; Robert, 98; Susannah, 160; William, 25 115
Masart, Rosalind, 120
Massey, George, 105
Master, Catherine Mary, 114; Harcourt, 114; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 74
Masterson, Eleanor, 76; John, 76
Matchett, Margaret, 106
Mather, Ann, 109; Robert, 109; Thomas, 103
Matheson (Mathison), Charlotte, 126; Mary Ann, 109; Neale, 126
Mathew (Matthews), Abednego, 90; Ann, 2, 40, 100; Ann Olivia, 26; Anthony Stephen, 19, 68, 122; Edward, 62, 80; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 106; Elizabeth Ann, 33; Francis, 107; George, 83; James, 47, 61, 103; Jane, 42, 102; John, 2; Juliet, 59; Louisa, 83; Lydia Payne, 90; Mary, 3, 42; Penelope Susanna, 62; Richard, 80, 89; Sarah, 2; Sarah Gardner, 3; Thomas, 26, 59
Matlock, Bruce, 88; Richard, 88, 97
Matson, Joyce, 59
Mattes, Jane, 119; William, 119
Mattock, Elizabeth, 128, 146
Maud, Eleanor, 84
Maver, Elizabeth, 66; James, 66
Mawdsley, Ann, 108; James, 108
Maxfield, Joshua, 106; Maria, 114; Richard, 134
Maxwell, David, 117; Elizabeth, 89, 117
May, Ann, 11; Edward, 11; Hannah, 159; Martha, 149; Mary, 28, 73; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 52, 62, 84, 103; Thomas, 73, 139; William, 62, 84, 149
Maybank, Susanna, 6
Maycock, Mary, 50; Richard, 50
Maynard, Alger, 134; Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 145
Mayne, Alice, 94; Ann, 22; Friedericke, 154; Margaret, 21; Philip, 154; Robert, 21, 24, 89
Mayo, Anna Maria, 48; James, 48; Sarah, 47
Mayor (Mayers), Isabella, 19; Robert, 19; William Frances, 126
Mazell, Mary, 73
McAlpin, Mary, 113 (2)
McCabe, James, 145; Mary, 145; Philip, 145
McCadie, John, 4
McCallum, William, 54
McCarthy, Charles, 25; Edward, 75; Henrietta, 25; Jane, 95
McCartney, Hannah, 81; Isabella, 14; Richard, 81
McClintock, Hugh, 27; Mary, 27
McCraken, Mary, 112
McCrow, James, 141
McCulloh, Henry Eustace, 132; Udall, 132
McDanold, Elizabeth, 91; Jeremiah, 91
McDonald, *see* Macdonald
McDonnell, *see* Macdonald
McDonough, Peter, 58
McDowall, John, 133; Mary, 110
McDuff, *see* Macduff
McEntyer, James, 94; Margaret, 94
McEwen, Ann, 113
McFarlane, Ann, 96
McGill, James, 72
McGinnis, Esther, 61
McGuire, Ann, 13
McIntosh, *see* Mackintosh
McIntyre, Hugh, 81, 151
McKay (Mackay), Abijail, 160; Alexander, 58; Christian, 137; Eliza, 131; Ellenor, 58; William, 160
McKenny, Thomas, 4
McKenzie (Mackenzie), Alexander, 61, 127, 157; Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 120; Frances Cerjat Kenneth, 12; Joseph, 120; Kenneth, 1 (2); Mary, 1; Sarah, 36, 61
McKillop, Jane, 17
McLagan, Eliza, 148
McLaren (Maclaren), Dan, 67; Elizabeth, 80; William, 80
McLarnen, Ann, 67; Francis, 67
McLean, Arthur, 113
McLeish, David, 140; Susannah, 140
McNaghten, Francis, 77; Letitia, 77
McNally, Jane, 90; Michel, 90
McNiell, William, 85, 158

McPherson, *see* Macpherson
McVeagh, Joseph, 62 ; Margery, 62
Meacey, John, 7
Mead (Meade), Ann, 47, 118; Catherine, 10; Eliza, 161 ; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 138; Mary, 16; Sarah, 101 ; William, 138, 161
Meaden, John, 61 ; Margaret, 61 (2)
Meades (Meads), Elizabeth, 74; Phoebe, 6
Meadows (Medowes), Ann, 33, 85; Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 33, 56; Nicholas, 55; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68; William, 85
Meale, Ann, 53, 54
Means, Margaret, 145
Meanwell, Esther, 153 ; Thomas, 153
Mearing, George, 85
Mearns, Elizabeth, 153
Meash, William, 35
Measur, Elizabeth, 53
Medes, Sarah, 117
Medhurst, Ann, 130 ; George, 130
Medley, Edward, 115 ; Maria, 115
Mee, Thomas, 103
Meecham, John, 47 ; Rebecca, 47
Meehan, Mary, 130
Meek, Rebecca, 59
Meers (Mears), Elizabeth, 26 ; Jane, 36 ; Joseph, 116, 139; Sam, 26; Sarah, 116; William, 116
Meggridge, Robert, 91
Mehose, John, 23
Melhuish, John, 105
Mellett, Frances, 74 ; Thomas, 74
Mellish, Mary, 59
Mellows, George, 21 ; Mary, 21
Melody, Elizabeth, 32
Melross, Alexander, 80, 94 ; Maria, 94
Melvill, John, 108
Melvin, James, 36
Membery, Ann, 38
Mendham, Mary, 92 ; William, 92
Menelaus, Barnella, 100
Mensforth, Elizabeth, 28 ; George, 28
Mercer, Elizabeth, 102
Merchant, Susanna, 53
Meredith, Hannah, 48; James William, 155; John, 86, 143; Mary, 86; Susannah, 155; William, 106
Mereken, Mary, 87
Merrick, Mrs., 53
Merrifill, Nicholas, 91
Merritt, Diana, 134; Elizabeth, 9; Giles, 9; Mary, 108; Robert, 108
Merry, Felicytes, 153
Merryfield, Richard, 54
Merryman, Mary Maria, 3
Merryman, Thomas, 3.
Merij, (Mery), Louise, 8
Meserve, Ann, 51 ; George, 51
Mesnard, Christian, 87; Henry, 87; Mary, 87; Noel, 87
Messenger, Anthony, 61 ; Jane, 76; John, 27, 76; Thomas, 76
Messer, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 25, 74, 134; George, 140; Joseph, 134; Mary, 140 (2); Sarah, 140 ; Susanna, 134, 140
Metcalfe, Ann, 139; John, 156
Metchem, Ann, 105 ; Thomas, 105
Meteyard, William, 82
Metham, Mary, 79
Meuris, Ann, 114; Catherine, 115; George Lewis, 114
Mew, Ann, 51
Meyer, Catherine, 52 ; John 122
Michell, John Henry, 84
Michelson, Eliza, 153 ; Richard, 153
Mickley, Elizabeth, 50 ; James, 50
Middlebrook, Richard, 29 ; Sarah, 29
Middlemiss, John, 82 ; Mary, 82
Middleton (Myddleton), Ann, 106 ; Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 128; Isabella, 64; Priscilla, 115; William, 106
Middlewood, Mary, 93; Matthew, 53, 93; Theresa, 53
Midgley, Ann, 2, 138, 146; Elizabeth, 34; John, 2 ; Thomas, 146
Midmer, Jane, 80 ; John, 80
Mierchin, John, 102
Mihill, Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38
Milburne, Hanah, 3 ; Henry John, 123
Miles, Agnes, 40 ; Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 114; George, 80 ; Isaac, 114 ; James, 40 ; Jemima, 88; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 88 ; William, 96
Millard, Dorothy, 34; Mary, 79, 108, 117 ; Sarah, 118 ; Thomas, 77, 79, 118
Millens, John, 85 ; Sarah Bailey, 85
Miller (Millar), Ann, 7, 16, 52, 57, 60, 60*n*; Benjamin, 60 ; Charlotte, 117 ; Charles, 57 ; Daniel, 117 ; Edward, 46 ; Eleanor, 20 ; Elizabeth, 18, 56, 63, 143, 144 ; George, 25, 77 ; Hannah, 60 ; Henry, 45, 73, 143 ; Honor, 45 ; James, 57 ; James William 16 ; Jane, 77 ; Janet, 140 ; John, 7, 34, 48, 49, 81, 87 ; John Frederick, 50 ; (Sir) John, 60*n* ; Joseph, 44 ; Juliet, 59 ; Margaret, 73 ; Maria, 44 ; Mary, 23, 58, 92 ; Matthew, 9, 63 ; Richard, 92 ; Samuel, 130 ; Sarah, 48 ; Susanna, 22, 60 ; Thomas, 60
Milley, Jane, 8
Millington, Dorothy, 63 ; George, 63 ; Joseph, 112, 132 ; Mary Teresa, 112
Millish, Ann, 105 ; James, 105
Mills (Mill), Ann, 32, 67, 86 ; Benjamin, 16, 40 ; Elizabeth, 41, 147 ; Hannah, 91 ; Israel, 67 ; John, 48, 91 ; Joseph, 4 ; Magdalene, 57 ; Mary, 147 (2) ; Mildred, 49 ; Penelope, 105 ; Richard, 41 ; Ruth, 155 ; William, 49, 92, 135
Milner (Millner), Elizabeth Dikes, 21 ; George; 102 ; (Rev.) Henry Stephen, 102 ; John, 157 ; Jonah, 21 ; Louisa Sarah, 102 ; Mary, 113 , Sarah, 157
Milroy, Sarah, 92 ; Thomas, 92
Milson (Milsom), Ann, 23 ; Charles, 91 ; John, 23
Milton, Ann, 115 ; James, 115
Milward, Benjamin, 32, 143 ; Elizabeth, 32
Mince, Judith, 24 ; Martha, 108 ; Sarah, 108
Mincher, Ann, 16
Minchin, John, 38 ; Margaret, 44 ; William, 44, 141
Miner, Ann, 70 ; John, 70
Minet (Minett), D., 53 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; George, 80
Minns, Ann, 104 ; James, 61 ; Rowland, 104
Minors, Susanna, 65
Minshew, Joseph, 89 ; Lydia, 89
Minshull, Ann, 87
Minson, Mary, 42

Minto, Christopher, 19; Elizabeth, 19
Minton, Angelique, 5; John, 114; Susanna, 1
Misdale, Elizabeth, 145
Mist, Mary, 28
Mitchell (Mitchel), Ann, 4, 25, 31; Charles, 155 David, 160; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 76, 104, 112, 125; Henrietta, 99; Henry, 104; Hunter, 4; James, 118; John, 112; Margaret, 49, 112, 113, 155, 160; Mary, 17, 66, 159; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 159, Theanna, 154; Thomas, 49, 154, 159; William, 99
Mitchley, Robert, 102, 103; Sarah, 102
Mitton, Mitton Mary Ann, 59; Sarah, 59
Moay, Richard, 45
Moberly, Elizabeth, 113
Moger, Mary, 43
Mogg, Ann, 110
Moggridge (Moggeridge), John, 155; Margaret, 100, 155; Robert, 100, 151, 155
Mole (Moles), Abigail, 90, Ann, 134; Hannah, 152; James, 84; John, 152; Mary, 84
Molloy, John, 27; Mary, 27
Molton (Moreton), Ann, 36; John, 36; Mary, 115
Molyneaux, D., 125
Morland, Ann, 107; Elizabeth, 107
Mondy (Monday), Mary, 124; Samuel, 124; Thomas, 103
Money, Ann, 139; James, 139
Monk, Ann, 142; Daniel, 5; John, 35; Mary, 80; Sarah, 5, 161
Montagu, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 30; Fortunatus, 98; (Hon.) John George, 121; Matthew, 30; Mary, 98
Montgomery, Catherine, 36; Frederick Hamilton, 36
Montor, France, 126
Montrésor, Frances, 85; John, 85
Moody (Moodie), Alexander, 43, 58; Ann, 103; Charles, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Joan, 33; Mary Harriet, 43; Richard, 115, 116, 154; Robert, 65 (2), 101; Sarah, 65
Moon, Sarah, 30
Moolton, Hannah, 49
Moor (Moors, Moore), Ann, 45, 56, 82, 87; Barbara, 78; Charlotte, 47; Elizabeth, 19, 64, 75, 134, 146; Elizabeth Ann, 3, 112, 132; Hannah, 152; James, 3, 45, 113; John, 7, 56, 75, 79 (2); Joseph, 42; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 19; Martha, 95; Mary, 7, 22, 42, 78, 79 (2), 89, 121, 152; Mary Ann, 98; Mary Ann Cecil, 70; Mary Teresa, 3; Richard, 38; Robert, 79, 103; Sarah, 31, 58, 76, 92, 103; Thomas, 31, 78, 100, 118, 133, 152; Thomas Joseph, 98; William, 9, 76, 87, 92, 142; William Cleland, 70
Moorhouse, John, 81
Moorland, Sarah, 69
Moran, Jane Abbott, 143
Morant, Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104
Mordaunt, Elizabeth, 155
Morduent, Joseph, 51
Moreau, Fanny Ann, 12
Moreland, Hannah, 139
Moreton (Morton), Ann, 36; Ann Lond, 126; Charles Henry, 126; Emily, 10; Mary, 4; Mary, 91, 115; William, 36
Morgan, Amy, 156; Ann, 4, 8, 10, 32, 63, 156; Arabella, 42; Catherine, 97; David, 42; Elizabeth, 21, 62, 64, 82, 134, 156; James, 47; Jane, 156; John, 89, 102, 106, 138, 156; Magdalen, 156; Margaret, 56, 19; Maria, 102; Mary, 21, 74, 83, 102, 128 (2); Morgan, 62, 122, 156; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 156; Thomas, 4, 128; Watkin, 157; William, 44, 82, 156
Morhill, Joseph, 73
Moriarty, John, 159; Mary, 159
Morier, Mary, 158; Mary Hannah Margaretta, 158
Morley, Bartholomew, 117; Hannah, 91; Jane, 46, 91, 150; Jean, 69; Robert, 129; Susanna, 28
Morneweck, Charles August, 129; Mary, 129
Morphet, Dorothy, 6; Joseph, 6
Morrell, Ann, 140; George, 126; Winifred, 126
Morris (Morice), Ann, 65, 74; Betty, 87; Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 82, 82 (2), 94; Esther, 97; Frances, 89; George, 42; Hannah, 35; James, 74; Jane, 68, 90; Joanna, 61; John, 44, 102, 158, 159; Margaret, 44; Mary, 116; Parnell, 44; Richard, 68; Robert, 87; Roger, 61; Sarah, 65, 94, 159; Susanna, 6, 159; Thomas, 35; Walter, 132; William, 6, 45, 82
Morrison, Alexander, 16; Ann, 36; Catherine, 36; Elizabeth, 16; Esther, 22; George, 93; Georgina, 93; Henrietta Jane, 93; John, 129; Mary, 93, 139; (Rev.) Richard, 36
Morreys, Mary, 78; Walter, 78
Morse, L., 99
Mortimer (Mortemore), Amy, 39; Ann, 65, 151; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 81, 124
Mortlock, Simon, 150
Moscrop, Jane, 143; John, 143
Moseley (Mosley), Elizabeth, 130; James, 32, 130; Jane, 32, 87, 160; John, 55, 87; Mary, 108; Richard, 161; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 160
Moss, Ann, 48; (Rev.) Charles, 83; Elizabeth, 41; James, 143; Jane, 143; John, 45; Mary, 48; Sarah, 45
Mostrand, Eleanor, 38
Motley, Elizabeth, 48
Motlow, Abraham, 42, 67; Joanna, 67; Martha, 67; Mary, 42
Mott, Catherine, 39; John, 39; Martha S., 58; Mary, 39, 102; Richard, 102, 110 (2); Sarah, 102, 110
Mottram, Peter, 52
Mould, Ruth, 27; William, 27
Moulder, Ann, 73; Joseph, 19; Sarah, 19
Moule, Ann, 81; James, 81
Moulster, Sarah, 151
Mounsher, Matthew, 90
Mountague, Elizabeth, 55, 100; Joseph, 52, 100
Mowatt, Isabella, 86; Ryder, 86
Mowbray, George, 149; Jane, 149
Moysey, Sarah, 100
Moythan, Timothy, 109
Muddock, Mary, 21
Mudge, Ann, 120; Richard, 114, 120
Muggridge (Mugaridge), Mary, 128; Philadelphia, 93; Robert, 128
Mugliston, Elizabeth, 125
Mulhall, John, 30
Mullens, Isaac, 7

Mullett, Mary, 25
Muly, Mary, 79
Mumford, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 38; Susan, 139; Thomas, 4
Munday, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 57, 132; John, 56; Lucy, 151; Margaret, 56, 60, 132; Robert, 57; Thomas, 151
Munden, Eleanor, 74; Thomas, 74, 94, 136
Munds, Ann, 2
Munnings, Martha, 46; William, 46
Munro, Elizabeth, 88
Murch, Eliza, 153; Mary, 153; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 22
Murden, Thomas, 103
Murdock, Elizabeth, 156; Matthew, 156
Mures, Mary, 13
Murhall, Hannah, 46; John, 46
Murphy, Darby, 14; John, 70; 151; John Barnwell, 18; Mary, 18; Mary Ann, 14; Rosetta, 151
Murrant, Hannah, 51, 79; James, 51
Murray, (Sir) Archibald, 10; Ann, 97, 98; Augusta, 65; B., 14; Elizabeth, 110, 138, 146; (Lady) Frances, 10; James, 32, 146; John, 14, 65; Mary, 32, 110; Pleasant, 18; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 146; William, 98
Murrell (Murrelle), Ann, 153; Elizabeth, 58; James, 58; Sarah, 17; Walter, 153
Musgrave, Joanna, 150; John Chardin, 149; Mary, 149
Musgrove, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 130; Joanna, 39; Joseph, 39
Mussell, Ann, 4
Mustin, Mary, 34
Mutton, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137
Myers, Elizabeth, 122; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 102
Myott, Hannah, 158

N

Naden, Jane, 16
Nairn, Thomas, 134
Napier, Alexander, 10
Napper, Ann, 117
Narraway, Jane, 107
Nash, Ann, 5, 92, 144; Catherine Ann, 48; Charlotte, 21; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 160; John, 92; Mary, 102; Millroo, 76; Sarah, 94
Nattrass, Ann, 15
Naye, *see* Noy
Naylor, Henry, 2; Jane, 31; Joseph, 24; Hannah, 24; Theresa, 103; Thomas, 103
Neale (Neal, Neall), John Edward, 54; Margaret, 97; Martha, 150; Mary, 54, 66, 79; Sarah, 65, 69, 79; Thomas, 150; William, 66
Need, Sarah, 9
Needham, John, 72; Samuel, 124
Neeton, Edward, 85; Margaret, 85
Nelham, Joseph, 37; Sarah, 37
Nellis, Elizabeth, 122; Francis, 122; John, 122
Nelmes, Sarah, 49
Nelsey, William, 106
Nelson, Agnes, 132; Hannah, 62; Henry Withington, 70; Jane, 103; John, 154; Martha, 137; Mary, 3, 103, 158; S. S., 147; Sarah, 24; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 36; William, 3
Nesbitt (Nesbit), Ann, 140; George, 11
Nethercliff, Ann, 134
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 65, 96; John Edward, 64; Mary, 36, 64
Nevatt, Margaret, 126
Neve (Neves), Ann, 102; Mary, 117
Nevill, Ebenezer, 30; Phebe, 75; Susanna, 89
Newberry (Newbery), Ann, 31, 56, 146; Edward, 88, 89, 146; Elizabeth, 142; John, 142, 146; Richard, 89; Sarah, 146
Newby, Ann, 104; Mary, 90
Newcomb, Benjamin, 26; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 26; Hannah, 152
Newell, Ann, 6, 12; Elizabeth, 62, 79
Newey, Ann, 38
Newitt (Newett, Newte), Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 10; Mary, 132; William, 132
Newland, Elizabeth, 157; George, 104; Lucy, 34, 85; Martha, 150; Mary, 104; Sophia, 58; William, 58
Newman, Ann, 149, 155; Catherine, 95; Charles, 118, 135; Henry, 13; James, 90; John, 1; Lydia Catherine, 65; Mary, 1, 133, Phœbe, 90; Robert, 86; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 13, 123 (2), 131; Susanna, 135, 140; Thomas, 95, 133; William, 33, 123, 140
Newmarch, Mary, 62
Newmuch, Benjamin, 8
Newnham, Mary, 73
Newns, Mary, 142
Newport, Elizabeth, 62; George, 12; Mary, 12
Newsom, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
Newson, Caroline, 1; Rachel, 90; Sarah, 1; Thomas, 75; William, 1
Newte, *see* Newitt
Newton, Ann, 127; Benjamin, 46; (Rev.) Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 11, 154; Mary, 83, 95, 157; Richard, 11; Samuel 106
Niass, Ann, 27; Joseph, 27
Nicholas, Mary, 125, 148, 155; Robert, 125
Nichols (Nicholls, Nicol), Ann, 31, 133; Elizabeth, 41, 90, 133; Isabella, 108; James, 133; Janet, 36; Jeremiah, 93; John, 26, 63, 108; Mary, 26; Nathaniel, 41; Peter, 36; Sarah, 19, 32, 33, 54, 106, 149; Thomas, 19
Nicholson, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 149; George, 3; James, 92, 149; Jane, 10^; Mary, 3, 131, 134, 158; Peter, 158; Richard Mann, 131; William, 50
Nicklinson, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27
Nickolds, John, 81; Rachel, 81
Niddery, Elizabeth, 51; Samuel Charles, 83; William, 51
Nightingale, George, 139; Elizabeth, 139
Nihell, Catherine Eloisa, 92; Lawrence, 92
Nippress, Frances Grinfeld, 150
Nisbet (Nisbett), Ann, 7; Robert, 144; Walter, 7
Niven, David, 153
Nixdorff, Samuel, 60
Nixon (Nixson), Ann, 29, 156; Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29; William, 156; William Bartholomew, 84
Nobes, Ann, 58
Noble, Mary, 149; Samuel, 79, 80
Noblet, Jane, 84
Nock, Elizabeth, 99, 121; Phœbe, 99; William, 99
Noden, Ann, 21
Noel, Anna Catherina, 127

Noke, Ann, 127; John, 127
Nolden, Herbert, 2
Noon, John, 92, 118
Norborn, John, 72
Norgatt, Mary, 4
Norgrove, Esther, 40; Jane, 123; William, 40
North, Allen, 28; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 147; James, 147; Jane, 119; Judy, 116; Mary, 75; Sarah, 1, 158; William, 116
Northcroft, Elizabeth, 161; William, 69
Northcutt, John, 132
Northwood, Ann, 42; James, 152; Margaret, 152
Norton, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 99; James, 99; John, 122; Martha, 103; Mary, 95, 121; Richard, 95; Robert, 95; Samuel, 121
Norman (Normand), Almond, 98; Ann, 45, 144, 158; Daniel, 140; Edmund, 98; Elizabeth, 45; Fanny, 25; James, 45; Jane, 98; Mary, 25, 140; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 72, 99, 130; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 98; William, 99, 144, 160
Norris (Norrish), Catherine, 141; Elizabeth, 100, 147; Robert, 68, 78; Sarah, 46; William, 46
Nott, Hannah, 68; Mary, 106; Philip, 35, 68; Thomas, 27, 106
Nottage (Notage), Anthony, 161; Mary, 104; William, 104
Novella, Giuseppi, 107
Nowland (Nowlan), Mary, 100; Philip, 73
Noy (Naye), Jane, 31
Noyes, Ann, 73; Henrietta, 92; Joseph, 92; Mary, 85; Thomas, 73; William, 85
Nugent, John, 78; Nicholas, 100
Nunes, Anthony, 24; Judith, 24
Nunn, Ann, 102; Esther, 57; Henry, 57; Samuel, 29, 57
Nurthern, Ann, 102
Nuthall, Sarah, 134
Nutly, John, 9
Nutt, Robert, 36
Nutting, Elizabeth, 138; John, 115; Mary, 115
Nye, Jane, 8; Thomas, 8

O

Oakes, Benjamin, 33; George, 1; Lucy, 33; Mary, 1
Oakley, Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Sarah, 154
Oakham, Charles, Eaton, 80; Sarah, 80
Obey, Elizabeth, 120; Martha, 120
O'Brian (O'Brien), Mary, 84, 96, 140; Sarah, 55, William Gordan, 96, 140, 156
Oddy, Ann, 147; Samuel, 147
Odle, Rebecca, 28
O'Donnell, Ann, 92; John, 92
Odwell, Sarah, 130
O'Dwyer, Margaret, 137; William, 114, 137
Ody, Catherine, 89
Offspring, Jane, 120
Ogden, Dorothea, 54; Edmund, 54; Mary, 16
Ogg, Hannah, 97; James, 97; Jane, 77; Richard, 97; Sarah, 143
Ogston, Alexander, 2; Isabella, 2
Oky, (Oakey, Okey) Eleanor, 109; Jane, 108, 116: Margaret, 98; Thomas, 109; William, 108, 116
Olden, Ann, 93
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14
Olding, Henrietta, 69; William, 69
Oldridge, John, 71; Naomi, 71
Oliff (Olliff), Ann, 58, 76; John, 49, 58
Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 12; Caroline, 76; Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 88, 118; Jane, 88, 93; John, 4; Judith, 4; Lewis, 43; Martha, 146; Mary, 81; William, 12, 65, 146; Winifred, 88
Olley, Rebecca, 35
Ollive, James, 69, 76; Sarah, 69
O'Neill, Thomas, 72
Oney, Mary, 53
Ongley (Hon.) Catherine Henley, 122
Onions, Ann, 49; Sarah, 94
Oram, Elizabeth, 90
Orbell, Elizabeth Mary, 45; Frances, 7
Orchard, Jane, 161; John, 161
Ord, Sarah, 130; Thomas, 13
Orger (Orgar), Elizabeth, 60, 107; John, 60
Oriel, Elizabeth Ann, 128; Philip, 128
Orley, Edward, 134
Ormerod, James, 61; Rachel, 61
Ormes, Ann, 61; George, 24; John, 61; Martha, 72; Richard, 72
Ormond, Jane, 47
Orr, Alice Rose Levinz, 119; Samuel, 119
Orrell, Mary, 15; Sarah, 15
Orton, Robert, 9; Sarah, 9
Osborne (Osborne, Osburn), Charlotte, 10; Eliza, 102; Elizabeth, 23, 27, 43; George, 23; Hannah, 27; Harriet, 142; Jane, 28; John, 28, 43, 57, 68, 152; John Henry, 142; Judith, 45; Louise, 99; Margaret, 28; Mary, 15, 27, 68; Mary Olive, 136; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 15, 57; William, 10, 27
Osler, Elizabeth, 84; George, 84
Oslon, James, 5
Ostermyer, Elizabeth, 140; Henry, 140
Otley, Edward, 17
Otter, Sarah, 57; William, 57
Otway, Ann, 82
Ould, Marianne Williams, 76
Ouldershaw, Johanna, 155; Thomas, 155
Outram, Robert, 105; Rosetta, 105
Overington, Mary, 69
Overton, Ann, 101; James, 101
Overy, Mary, 11
Owen, (Owens) Alice, 76; Ann, 41, 73; Celia, 37; David, 141; Elizabeth, 43, 133, 141; Jane, 135; John, 53; Lawrence, 145; Margaret, 37, 56, 80; Mary, 14, 53, 82, Nicholas Owen Smythe, 141, 141; Robert, 14; Sarah, 57, 113; Sarah Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 80; William, 113, 130
Owles, Philip, 59
Owram, Sarah, 142
Oxford, Thomas, 53
Oxley (Oxlee), Ann, 57; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 9; Phœbe, 145; William, 130

P

Pace, Sarah, 160; William, 160
Pack, Christopher, 6 (2)
Paddon, Susan, 21
Padefoot, Sarah, 153
Padmore, Hannah, 120; John, 120
Pady, Frances, 117; Jacob, 117
Paer, Samuel, 131

Page, Ann, 31, 119; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 49; John, 119; Mary, 9, 17, 49, 141; Thomas, 31, 135; Wilbrough, 67; William, 133, 161
Pailthorpe, Ann, 51; Edward, 14; Hannah, 14
Pain (Paine, Payn, Payne), Alesor, 138; Ann, 46, 122, 138; Caroline, 144; Edward, 46, 144, 155; Elizabeth, 7, 37, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152; Esther, 22; Francis Edward, 118; John, 28, 46, 57, 120, 156; Joseph, 139, 151; Letitia, 28; Martha, 145; Mary, 117, 139, 151; Mary Ann, 159; Richard, 145; Sarah, 78, 102, 120; Thomas, 40, 41, 152 (2); William, 82, 108
Painter, Margaret, 85
Painton, Sarah, 114
Palian, John, 124
Palin, Sarah, 35; William, 35
Pallet, Mary, 109
Palmer, Alice, 78; Ann, 10, 26, 55, 70, 94; Anthony, 129; Charlotte, 16; Christopher, 69; Edward, 103; Edith, 77; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 104, 129, 131; Elizabeth Ann, 148; Esther, 89; George, 128; Hannah, 53; Isaac, 17; Isabella, 28; James, 53; Jane, 16; Joanna, 64; John, 1, 61, 64, 66, 118; Joseph, 55, 104; Martha, 66; Mary, 19, 63; Rebecca, 77; Sarah, 33, 45, 64 (2), 86, 94, 121, 146; Sophia, 9; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 10, 33,, 149; William, 53, 64, 78, 91
Pank, Clement, 77; Elizabeth, 77
Panket (Pancut), Joseph, 37; Mary, 37; Philip, 36
Pankhurst (Panckhurst), Alexander, 113, 158; Joyce, 113; Sarah, 83, 138; Thomas, 113, 138; William, 83, 113
Panrucker, James, 73
Panton, Elizabeth, 70
Paperell, Elizabeth, 38
Papworth, John, 26; Mary, 10
Paradise, John, 63; Lucy, 63
Parberry, Elizabeth, 98
Parfett, Sarah, 154; William Belsher, 154
Parris (Paris), Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 133; Grace, 148; John Francis, 157; Mary, 9; Nicholas, 9; Robert, 130; Sophia Ann, 130; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41
Parish, Elizabeth, 94, 95; Hercules, 106; James, 94; John, 123; Sarah, 16
Parker, Ann, 18, 45, 95; Barbara, 86; Charles, 3, 33; Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 83 (2), 121; Fanny, 36; George, 3; Isabella, 71; Jane, 33, 80; Margaretta Maria, 3; Martha, 63 (2); Mary, 27, 44, 50, 144, 148; Matthew, 18; Peter, 133; Richard, 3, 83; Robert, 121; Sarah, 86, 148; Thomas, 80; William, 148, 154
Parkes (Parks, Parke), Elizabeth, 29; Esther, 75; Isabella, 90; Jane, 39; Joseph, 101; Mary, 59; Rachel, 142; Samuel, 29, 39; Sarah, 24
Parkhouse, Ann, 48
Parkhurst, Charles, 103; Sylvia, 103
Parkinson, Charles, 160; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 157; John, 160; Marriott Matilda, 160; Thomas, 157
Parkiss, Margaret, 43; Stephen, 43
Parkin (Parkins, Parkyn), Catherine, 135; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 110; Eliza Anne, 2; John, 135; Mary Ann, 110; Thomas Boothby, 2
Parnell, Elizabeth, 20, 143; Sarah, 5, 10; Thomas, 5, 10
Parnham, Elizabeth, 50; William, 50
Parr, Elizabeth 90, 104; William, 104
Parrot (Parrott), Ann, 13; Charles, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 58, 99; Francis, 11; Hannah, 38; John, 58, 72, 99; Mary, 11, 134; Richard, 96, 105; Ruth, 105; Samuel, 8; Sarah, 12 (2); Thomas, 12
Parry (Parrey), Ann, 7, 77, 106; Elizabeth, 42, 49, 77; Francis, 77; Griffith, 48; Jane, 27; John, 42; Margaret, 48; Mary, 107, 140; Paul, 7; Peter, 4; Robert, 107; Sarah, 4, 57, 83, 109; Thomas, 77, 159; Walter, 140; William, 49; *see also* Perry
Parrymore, Ann, 23
Parsonage, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27
Parsons, Ann, 148; Eliza, 125; Elizabeth, 99, 106, 148, 159; Hannah, 114; Harriet, 141; Martha, 20; Mary, 8, 17; Philip, 17, 112; Phœbe, 96; Thomas, 92, 148; William, 96, 98, 114
Partridge, Jane, 25; Mary, 151; Sarah, 32
Pasfield, Margaretta, 129; Thomas, 129 (2)
Pasmore, Richard, 10
Passelar, James, 73
Paters (Pater), Mary, 16; Thomas, 140
Paterson (Patterson, Pattison), Alexander, 29; Andrew, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Isabella, 29; John, 29; Lydia, 113; Martha, 160; Mary, 51, 54; William, 62
Patey (Paty), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 56 (2); Mary, 104; Rosomund, 56
Patmore, James, 142; Sarah, 142
Paton, Mary, 128
Patrick, Joshua, 110
Patron, Charlotte, 103
Pattinson, Allithiea, 154; Joseph, 154
Patton (Patten), Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 98; Richard, 122
Paul (Paull), Dorothea Catherina, 107; Maria Theodosia, 107; Margaret, 139; Mary, 27; Peter, 107 (2); Robert, 27
Pausey, Elizabeth, 72
Paver, John, 84; Sarah, 84
Pavey, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 18, 56; Simon, 18, 56
Pawsey, Sarah, 28
Paxton, Martha, 104
Pay, Elizabeth, 14
Payler, Catherine Grace, 92; William, 92
Payne, *see* Paine.
Payre, John, 27
Payton, Mary, 88; Michael, 88
Peach, Elizabeth, 159; (Rev.) Samuel, 120; Thomas, 159
Peachey (Petchey), Elizabeth, 5; Mary, 9; Sarah, 62; Susan, 22; William, 34
Peacock (Peacocke), Anna, 138; Eliza, 65; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 47, 72; Nathaniel, 56; William, 96
Peake, Deborah, 18
Peall, John, 1, 32
Pearce (Pearse), Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 93; George, 120; Hannah, 58; Jean, 158; John, 36, 58; Lydia, 36; Mary, 36, 108, 112; Richard, 158; Sarah, 36, 149; Sophia, 120; William, 100, 149
Pearl, Mary, 120

Pearman (Pearmain), Ann, 98, 157 ; John, 157 ; Thomas, 98, 149
Pears (Peairs), Hannah, 100, 114 ; William, 100
Pearsall, Constance, 146
Pearson, Abigail, 141 ; Ann, 37 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 105, 108, 113 ; Esther, 49 ; George, 48 ; Henry, 157 ; Hannah, 71 ; John, 29, 58 ; Mary, 82 ; Rachel, 29 ; Richard, 10 ; Sarah, 13 ; Susan, 142 ; Susanna, 133 ; Thomas, 77 ; William, 37, 133
Peart, Charles, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Jane, 80 ; Joshua, 86
Peasley Elizabeth, 39
Peate, *see* Peet.
Pechell, Margaretta, 121
Peck, Ann, 64 ; Hannah, 43 ; Sarah, 32, 96 ; Thomas, 64, 96 ; William, 64, 96
Peddie, Andrew, 8 ; Bethia, 8
Pedrola, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18
Pedther, James, 93 ; Mary, 93
Peer, Elizabeth, 50, 160 ; William, 50
Peet (Peate, Peatt), Christian, 87 ; Elizabeth Harriet, 39 ; Mary, 48, 97 ; William, 48 (2)
Peever, Margaret, 116
Pegler, Elizabeth, 116
Pegson, Elizabeth, 119
Peirson, Ann, 6, 44, 80 ; Mary, 130
Peisley, George, 27
Pelham, Elizabeth, 54
Peller, John, 93 ; Mary, 64
Pelton, Mercy, 1 ; William, 1, 113
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 83 ; Thomas, 83
Penbrook, Mary, 66
Pendell, Henry, 157
Pendred, James, 160 ; Mary, 160
Pendree (Pendrey), Ann, 27 ; Sarah, 22 ; Thos., 22
Penelton, Sarah, 144
Peniston, Elizabeth, 70 ; George, 70
Penley, John, 134 ; Lucy, 134 ; Sampson, 134
Penlington, Henry, 112
Penn, Ann, 84 ; Frances, 103
Penneck (Rev.), Richard, 147
Pennet (Pennett), Mary, 38
Penneykid, Francis, 114 ; William, 114
Penny (Penney), Ann, 76 ; Elizabeth, 8, 29, 74 ; John, 8, 74 ; Joseph, 29 ; Mary, 150
Penson, Sarah, 64
Pepperdy, James, 140 ; Mary, 140
Pepperrell (Pepperell), D. Peter, 149 ; Elizabeth Royall, 149
Percivall (Percival, Percifull), Edward Lockwood, 128 ; Elizabeth, 78, 150, 151 ; Jane, 150 ; Joseph, 78 ; Louise Bridget Manners, 128 ; Mary, 141
Peregrine, Elizabeth, 145 ; Owen, 145
Perfect (Rev.) Henry, 153
Perkins, Ann, 131 ; Charlotte, 114 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 131 ; Henry, 114 ; John D., 59, 114 ; John, 117 ; Maria Augusta, 117 ; Thomas, 104
Perks, Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 27
Perrin, Ann, 17
Perrott, John, 36
Perry (Parry), Amy, 156 ; Ann, 4, 138 ; Benjamin, 148 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 17, 77 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Francis, 45 ; Hannah, 77 ; Henry, 14 ; Jane, 23, 130 ; John, 4, 66 ; Joseph, 45, 130, 158 ; Mary, 9, 13, 158 ; Richard, 13 ; Sarah, 17, 54 ; William, 156 ; *see also* Parry
Perryman, Ann, 77 ; Francis, 135 ; John, 77 ; Maria Elizabeth, 135
Perton, James, 12 ; Lucy, 12
Petch, Elizabeth, 118 ; William, 118
Peterborough [Bishop of], 151
Peters, Elizabeth, 48 ; George, 159 ; Jane, 76, 87 ; Mary Magdalene, 41 ; Richard, 18 ; Samuel, 76 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 37, 48
Peterson (Petersen), John, 84 ; Jonh. Frederick, 72 ; Mary, 72 ; Sarah, 84, 138
Petit (Petitt), Charlotte, 8 ; Mary, 32
Pett, Ann, 34, 142 ; Charles, 69 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Margaret, 5, 69 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 142, 147
Pettefer, John, 45 ; Mary, 45
Petterkin, Alexander, 150 ; Gertrude, 150
Petty, Elizabeth, 95 ; Hannah, 136 ; Silvester, 136
Pfaff, Catherine, 66 ; Mary, 66 ; Sarah, 66
Pheasant, Mary, 106 ; Richard, 106
Pheasey, Ann, 53
Philby, Ann, 106 ; Joseph, 106
Phillips, Alice, 142 ; Ann, 1, 39, 49, 105, 125(2), 131 ; Benjamin, 134 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Christian, 50 ; David, 144 ; Eliza, 105 ; Elizabeth, 8, 97 ; Evan, 123, 131 ; George, 25, 97, 108 ; Hannah, 81, 83, 108 ; Iset, 147 ; James, 123 ; James Enes, 118 ; Jane, 17, 57 ; John, 1, 8, 39, 57, 86, 118, 123 ; John (jun.), 154 ; Layers, 125 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 86, 123, 124, 134, 144 ; Philip, 49 ; Richard, 159 ; Sam, 3 ; Sarah, 69, 94, 118, 161 ; Sophia, 77 ; Thomas, 41, 142 ; William, 69, 108, 130, 134
Phillpot (Philpot), Ann, 60 ; Charles, 60 ; Frances, 6 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 6 (2) ; William, 121
Philp, Mary, 149 ; Sparks, 149
Phipps, Ann, 43 ; Edward, 105, 119 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; L. R., 12 ; Nathaniel, 43
Phllis, Eleanor, 108
Physick, Adriana, 38 ; Henry White, 38
Pickard, Ann, 23 ; Frances, 133 ; John, 133
Picker, John, 149
Pickering, George, 122 ; Hannah, 122 ; John, 14 ; Margaret, 47 ; William, 47
Pickett, Martha, 28 ; Mary, 92 ; William, 92
Picking, Jonathan, 69
Pickles, Ann, 143 ; Ingram, 143
Pickman, Mary, 137
Pickup, Henry, 102 ; Mary, 102
Pidington, Rebecca, 52 ; Richard, 52
Pidworth, Ann, 94 ; Benjamin, 94
Pierce, Charity, 84 ; Joseph, 84 ; Thomas, 67
Piercy, John, 96 ; Susanna, 28 ; William, 28
Pigot (Piggott), Elizabeth, 93 ; Frances, 31 (2) ; Henry, 31 ; Hugh, 31 ; John, 93 ; Rebecca, 65
Pigeon, Betty, 130
Pigg, Agnes, 116 ; John, 116
Piguet, Louis, 88
Pike, Charlotte, 142 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Joseph, 132, 142 ; Josiah, 26 ; Sarah, 26
Pile, Edward, 145 ; Joseph, 114 ; Sarah, 145
Pilkington, Ann, 50 ; Elizabeth, 80
Pilley, William, 94
Pillotti, Domenicus, 129

Pimbury, James, 148
Pinchback, John, 117
Pinckard, Mary, 153; Richard, 153
Pinckback, Elizabeth, 117
Piner, Phœbe, 88
Pinfold, Giles, 40; Mary, 40
Pink (Pinks), Elizabeth, 18, 135; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 45, 135
Pinke, Elizabeth, 90
Pinker, Ann, 132; Joseph, 114; Maria, 114
Pinkstone, Fleming, 7
Pinnell, Ann, 75, 154; Elizabeth, 75
Pinner, Mary, 85
Pinney, Mary, 74
Pinnock, Joanna, 150; John, 150
Piper, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Timothy, 28
Pipkin, Thomas, 79
Pitcher, Barjew, 23; Elizabeth, 155 (2); Hannah, 23; John, 155; William, 138, 155
Pitt (Pitts), Elizabeth, 112; John, 45; Mary, 33; Sarah, 121; William, 112
Pitter, Sarah, 87
Pittmann, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5
Place, Ann, 8
Plaine, Ann, 4
Plaistowe, Eleanor, 148; William, 148
Planck (Plank), Catherine, 9; Edward, 93; John, 9; Peter, 9
Plant, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59; Mary, 126; Thomas, 59; William, 5
Platt, Martha, 22; Robert, 89
Playter, Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 47
Plenty, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17
Pleston, Matthew, 13
Plincke, Ernest August, 83; Mary, 83
Plowman, Mary, 16; Sarah, 37
Plumbe, Sarah, 148
Plumer, Jane, 152; William, 152
Plummer, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 102; Robert, 18
Plunkett, Matthew, 12
Pobje, Harvey, 154 (2); Mary, 154
Pockilington, Ann, 49; Henry, 49
Pocock (Pococke), Charlotte Mary, 147; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 30; George, 147; Jeremiah, 141; Martha, 72; Mary, 72, 141
Podger, Mary, 156
Pole, James, 116; Robert, 84
Polhill, Edward, 59; Sarah Ward, 59
Pollard, Mary, 55, 71, 145; Sarah, 55
Polley, John, 15; Susanna, 66
Pollitt, Sophia, 154
Pond, Elizabeth, 129; James, 129; John, 121
Ponder, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32
Ponting, Ann, 30
Poole (Pool), Charlotte, 93; Harriett, 142; Henry, 90; (Rev.) Henry, 55, 93, 142; Sarah, 27; William, 2, 27, 37, 61, 61
Pooler, John, 66
Pooley, Elizabeth, 119; James, 119
Pope, Alice, 31; Diana, 31; Edward, 21; (Rev.) James, 126; Jonathan, 31; Martha, 156; Mary Heaton, 126; Peter, 65; Sarah, 12, 92; Simeon, 31; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 70; William, 92, 94, 126
Poplett, Ann, 19; Mary, 137
Popplewell, Caroline, 98; Elizabeth, 9; Susanna, 67
Porchmouth, Sarah, 120
Porden, Mary, 16; William, 16
Porrett, Jane, 148; William, 148
Port, Esther, 85; Frances, 29
Portal, Ann, 82; Mary, 82
Porteous, John, 129 (2); Mary, 92
Porter, Alexander, 23; Andrew Lamb, 91; Ann, 88, 91, 114, 159; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 138; George, 3, Jane, 34; John, 13, 34, 47, 158; Malachi, 116 (2); Mary, 41, 95, 131; Robert, 85, Samuel, 114; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 3, 116, 128, 158; William, 131
Potten, Ann, 78
Potter, Ann, 42; Caroline, 147; Charlotte, 73; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 12; John, 12 (2), 80, 148,; Mariana, 147; Mary, 12; Thomas, 147; William, 42, 73
Potts, Mary, 118
Poulett, Earl, 147 & *n.*
Poulter, Andrew, 134; Esther, 50; Mary, 3
Pounds, William, 5
Pounsford, Solomon, 150; Susannah Margaret, 150
Pountain, Ann, 85; Thomas, 85
Pouter, Edward, 79
Pover, Elizabeth, 20
Povey, Charlotte, 21; Charles 21; Elizabeth, 134
Pow, Elizabeth, 97; Robert, 157
Powell, Ann, 87, 25, 40, 66, 94, 117; Benjamin, 32, 37; Catharine, 138; Catherine Mary, 140; Edward, 66, 81; Elizabeth, 11, 53, 56, 110, 158; James, 53, 75, 139; Jane, 11, 81, 127, 152; John, 106, 121, 125; Joshua, 134; Mary, 96, 106, 107, 120, 125; Richard, 94, 110; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 140; Susannah, 42, 134, 139; Thomas, 117; William, 42, 43, 53, 147
Power, Bernard, 108
Powlett, Charles John, 24; George, 24 (2); Henry, 24; Mary, 24; Urania Anne, 24
Powney, Heron, 126; Sarah, 126, 159; William, 26
Powys, Anna Catherina, 66; Mary, 141; (Rev.) Thomas, 23; Thomas John, 66
Poynder, Mary, 156
Poynton, Mary, 60
Poyntz, Martha, 120
Prangnell, Hannah, 159; Thomas, 159
Pratt, Ann, 29; Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 124, 140; George, 29; Samuel John, 86; Thomas, 29; William, 17
Preddey, Benjamin, 120; Sarah, 120
Preedy, Anna, 146; Joseph, 146
Prelos (Prellos), Anna Catherine, 39, 41; George Michael, 39, 41
Press, Hannah, 151; Jacob, 151
Prestage, Susanna, 47
Presto (Prestow), Ann, 54, 97; Samuel, 54
Preston, Elizabeth, 54, 154; John, 16; Mary, 25; Susannah, 154; William, 77, 152, 154
Prevost, Ann, 158; Ann Margaret, 158; John, 158; William, 158
Price, Ann, 48, 55, 88, 137, 158; Catherine, 25; Dolphin, 105; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 2, 39, 96; Fanny, 120; Frances, 44; Humphrey 121; Jane, 92; John, 159 (2); Lillias, 159; Margaret, 13, 48; Martha, 117; Mary, 2, 96, 100, 134; Mary Ann, 54; (Rev.) Morgan, 132; Sarah, 74, 84, 87, 89; Simon, 55; Susanna, 39, 139; William, 89

Priddle, Esau, 49 ; Margaret, 49
Prideaux, Edmund, 142
Priest, George, 47 ; James, 115 ; Jane, 47 ; Mary, 115
Priestman, Ann, 38
Prigmore, Joseph, 92 ; Mary Grace Hooks, 92
Primer, Mary, 57
Prince, Rachel, 92 ; William, 142
Pring, William, 100
Pringle, Elizabeth, 108 ; Margaret, 142 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 79 ; Warrinder, 142
Prior (Pryor), Ann, 153 ; Daniel, 79 ; Edward, 153 ; Eleanor, 69 ; Elizabeth, 2, 100 ; John, 60 ; Joseph, 130 ; Mary, 78, 79 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 2, 66, 69
Priscott, Thomas, 82
Pritchard (Prichard), Ann, 23 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; James, 60 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 4, 28, 53 ; Mary, 4, 63, 146 ; Mildred, 11 ; Rees, 46 ; Robert, 4 ; Sarah, 105, 126 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 90 ; William Matthew, 105
Privett, Ursula, 147
Probart (Probert, Probeart), Ann, 66 ; Charles, 75, 122 ; James, 75 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 75 (2), 159; Susanna, 148
Probyn (Rev.), William, 62
Prosser, Elizabeth, 10, 91 ; Margaret, 95 ; Mary, 42 ; Samuel, 10 (2)
Prouting, Jane, 41
Prowett, Mary, 129
Prowse, Edward, 99 ; Mary, 99
Prudden, Ann, 110 ; Henry, 110
Pryor, *see* Prior
Pufford, Ann, 64
Pugh, Ann, 31, 73, 98 ; Augusta, 101 ; Elizabeth, 33, 75, 154 ; Humphrey, 17 ; John, 24, 98, 118 ; (Rev.) M., 12 ; Mary, 24, 73, 118 ; Richard, 47 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas, 101
Pullan (Pullen), John, 40 ; Mary, 19 ; Rebecca, 40 ; Sarah, 144 ; Thomas, 5, 144
Pulley, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 34
Pullinger, Jane, 145
Pulsford, Joanna, 43 ; Susanna, 58
Pultenay, Elizabeth, 120
Punchard, Elizabeth, 38 ; Henry, 38
Purden, Jane, 27
Purcell, Mary Ann, 87
Purchase, Betty, 41 ; Samuel, 137 ; Sarah, 137
Purkis, Sarah, 104
Purney, Judit, 96 ; Laserre, 105 ; Rebecca, 105
Purrett, John, 93
Pursey, Ann, 113
Purton, Mary, 134
Pussey, Benjamin, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92
Puttery, George, 52
Puttiford, Martha, 7
Puttman, John, 126 ; Sarah, 126
Putnam, Henry, 10 ; Mary, 10
Putney, John, 97 ; Mark, 15 ; Sarah, 15
Pybus, John, 137 ; Sarah, 137
Pye, Elizabeth, 123 ; Jasper, 143 ; John, 56 ; William Bathurst, 123
Pyemont, Hannah, 40
Pyke, Henrietta, 18 ; Richard, 18
Pym, Ann, 29 ; Robert, 74

Q

Quaintree, Elizabeth, 23 ; William, 23
Quance, Mary, 132 ; William, 132
Quantrille, James, 43
Quarman, Joseph Newport, 59 ; Mary, 59
Quarrey, Sarah, 5
Quartermast, Elizabeth, 76 ; Thomas, 76
Quelch, Elizabeth, 39 ; Mary, 66
Quesnell, Ann, 66 ; John Francis, 66
Quicke, Sarah, 133
Quinn (Quin), Ann, 63, 121 ; John, 121 ; Mary, 108 ; Thomas, 108
Quintrey, Elizabeth, 133

R

Rabbats, Sarah, 37
Radburn, Ann, 92, 123, 146 ; Charlotte, 146 Stephen, 146
Raddish, Ann, 118 ; William, 118 (2)
Radenhurst, Samuel, 22
Radford, Mary, 53
Radley, Mary, 7
Radwell, Elizabeth, 1 ; Hannah, 51 ; William, 1
Rae, Joseph, 127
Raffet, James, 132
Ragg, Ann, 138 ; William, 138
Raikes Thomas, 30 (2)
Rain, James, 157
Rainbell, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89
Raitt, Mary, 22
Ralphs, John, 137 ; Peggy, 137
Ramel, Adelaide, 88 ; John David, 88
Ramsay, Alexander, 37 ; Ann, 160 ; David, 76, 160 ; Isabella, 76 ; (Rev.) John, 6, 49 ; Sarah, 37 ; Thomas, 8
Ramsdale, Mary, 134
Rance, George, 94 ; Margaret, 94
Randall (Randle), Ann, 38, 139 ; Edward 102 ; Elizabeth, 18, 72 ; Henry, 143 ; John, 136 ; James, 22 ; Jane, 12, 58 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 25, 81, 144, 148 ; Rachel, 22 ; Samuel, 18 ; Thomas, 12
Raner, John, 158 ; Mary, 158
Ranger, Edward, 158 ; Mary, 158 ; Sarah, 119
Ranieri, Elizabeth, 20 ; Jouani, 20
Rankin, Elizabeth, 95, 109 ; James, 95 ; Joshua, 109
Ransom, Ann, 63 ; Harriet, 142 ; Joseph, 130 ; William, 63
Ranson, Mary, 79 ; William, 79
Raper, Mary, 112 ; William, 112
Rapley, Charles, 77
Rapson, Hetty, 136 ; Robert, 136
Rasch, Ann, 45 ; William, 45
Rashcoff, Joseph John, 119 ; Mary Ann, 119
Rashleigh, Jane, 132 ; (Rev.) Jonathan, 132
Rason, Mary, 6 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 6
Rasor, Mary, 72 ; Sarah, 72 ; William, 72
Rastall (Rastill), Esther, 35 ; Hester, 20; Mary, 106
Ratcliffe (Rackcliffe, Ratliff), Ann, 37 ; Charles, 37 (2) ; Jane, 107 ; Joseph, 115, 156 ; Margaret, 149 ; Mary, 115, 149 ; Sarah, 115 ; William, 149
Rathbone, Catherine, 133 ; Mary, 118 ; Samuel, 133
Ravenshear, Sarah, 144
Raw, Catherine, 148

Rawlings (Rawlins), Ann, 133; Diana, 89; Elizabeth, 16, 25; Henry, 25; Joseph, 66; Sophia, 89; Susanna, 66, 103
Rawson, Milicent, 69
Rawstorne, John, 98; Mary, 98
Ray, Anna Maria, 48; Elizabeth, 146; John, 93; Mary, 45, 87; Thomas, 16
Rayment, Dinah, 139; John, 153; John, 97
Raymond, John, 32; Ph., 70; Sarah, 32
Rayner, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 63, 123; Joseph, 63; Mary, 47; Thomas, 7
Raynes, Margaret, 110; Mary, 96; Robert Taylor, 96
Raynsford, Mary, 103; Nicolls, 103
Read (Reade, Reed, Reid), Alice, 46; Amy, 55; Amy Frances, 55; Amy Augusta, 110; Andrew, 54; Ann, 37, 44, 61, 72, 106, 117, 141; Ann Mary, 83; Bathsheba, 147; Benjamin, 129; Catherine, 19; Charlotte, 63; Charles, 63; Conrad, 43, 71; Elizabeth, 84, 109, 118 (2), 125, 135; George, 37, 55; Hannah, 13, 25, 49, 103; Harriet, 54; Henry, 83; James, 54, 72, 84; Jane, 34, 66, 106; (Lady) Jane, 3; (Sir) John, 3; John, 34, 103; Joseph, 13, 84; Judith, 129; Leslie, 55; Martha, 4, 117; Mary, 17, 22, 43, 46, 63, 153; Matthew, 99; Robert, 37; Rose, 99; Sarah, 28, 54, 84, 139, 152; Thomas, 19, 21, 49, 56, 131; Thomas James, 117; William, 4, 43, 110, 117, 118
Readel, Martha, 159
Readey, David, 105
Readhead, Elizabeth, 2; Henry, 2
Reading, *see* Reding
Reah, Ann, 50; James, 50
Reardon, Judith, 72
Reason, Mary, 96
Reay, Sarah, 142
Reddish, Robert, 161; Thomas, 139
Redfern, Mary, 75
Redford, Mary, 110
Redgate, George, 122; Margery, 122
Reding (Redding, Reading), Elizabeth, 3, 120; John, 128; Mary, 9, 128; Richard, 120
Redknapp, Elizabeth, 84
Redman, Daniel, 102; Sarah, 102
Redmonds, Mary, 145; Matthew, 145
Redshaw, Thomas, 149
Redwood, Lucy, 31; Thomas, 132
Redworth, Elizabeth, 131; Francis, 131; James, 53; Sarah, 53
Reece, John, 99; Sarah, 99
Reemer, John, 58
Rees, Ann, 51; David, 9; Mary, 9, 22, 133; Rees, 22
Reeson, Susanna, 82
Reeves (Reeve), Andrew, 83; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 73; Jane, 83; Martha, 35; Mary, 43; Rebecca, 78; Robert, 78; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 68
Regnart, Charles, 158; Esther, 158; Samuel, 158
Reid, *see* Read
Reigersfield, Mary, 2
Reily (Reilly), Ann, 155; Miles, 137
Rein, Elizabeth, 6; Samuel, 66; Squire, 6, 104
Reitt, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 114
Remnant, Eunice, 4; Sally, 44
Rems, Ann, 81
Renant, Margaret, 123; Samuel, 123
Rendell, Ann, 3; Henry, 46; Sarah, 3; Susanna, 46
Renfrew, Ann, 101; Jane, 101
Renison, Mary, 38
Renny, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157; William, 157
Repuke, John, 152
Resius, Christopher, 138; Elizabeth, 138
Revans, Jane, 26; William, 26
Revill, Grace, 67; William, 67
Raynall, Elizabeth, 116
Reynolds (Rennoles), Ann, 107, 151; Bartholomew Ketcher, 73; Charlotte, 119; Elizabeth, 4, 15, 131; Frances Mary, 78; George, 119; James, 15; Jane, 4; Jane Elizabeth, 105; John, 4, 92; Joseph, 4; Mary, 73, 158; (Rev.) Morgan, 78; Phyllis, 135; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 4, 125
Rhead, Ann, 30; John, 30
Rhodes, Catherine, 89; Elizabeth, 69; John, 93; Sarah, 93
Riach, Hugh, 38; Sarah, 38
Ribbens, Mary, 19
Ricci, Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 70
Rice, Agnes, 66; Ann, 72; Christian, 133; E. (Reece), 155; Edward, 155; Elijah, 156; Elizabeth, 119, 125; (Rev.) Evan, 133; George, 156; (Hon.) Henrietta Cecilia, 97; James, 43; Jane, 156; John, 119, 155; (Rev.) John, 133; Mary, 156; Thomas, 135
Rich, Charles, 100; Elizabeth, 100; Peter, 73
Richalee, Mary, 30
Richards, Ann, 55, 60, 104; Ann Rebecca, 119; Benjamin, 55; Dorothy, 77; Elizabeth, 1; Elizabeth, 151, 152; Esther, 110; Francis, 143; Harriet, 116; Henry, 21; Jane, 108; John, 69, 152; Joseph, 151; Lewin, 137; Mary, 43; Margaret, 123; Mary, 143; Mary Ann, 69; Richard, 51; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 51, 62; William, 119
Richardson, Ann, 61, 98, 135; Benjamin, 41; Charlotte, 117; D., 92; Elizabeth, 4, 85, 115; Elizabeth Mary, 45; Frances, 78; Henry, 85; James, 4, 48, 82; Jane, 20, 122; Joanna, 67; John, 122; John Inman, 2; Luke, 35; Margaret, 5, 68; Mary, 35 (2), 41, 82, 122; Ralph, 98; Richard, 35; Robert, 45; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 100, 157; Thomas, 20; William, 30, 61, 67, 68
Richbell, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93
Riche, Ann, 92
Richings, Ann, 42
Richmond, Catherine, 19; [Duke of], 151; and Lennox, Duke of, 151*n*.
Richy (Ritchey), Jane, 90; Susan, 43
Rickard (Rickards), Catherine, 4; Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 125; Mary, 125
Rickell, Isabella, 35
Ricketts, (Rickitt. Rickets), Dorothy, 3; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 17, 55; Mary, 73; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 140; William, 17
Rickwood, Philip, 123; Phœbe, 123
Ricky, Elizabeth, 4
Riddell (Riddle), Ann, 47, 49; John, 140; Mary, 140; Walter, 47
Rider, Martha, 124; Mary, 3, 14
Ridewood, Jane, 157; Thomas, 157
Ridgard, Francis, 31
Ridgate, Mary, 133
Ridgeway (Ridgway) Martha, 130; Mary, 158; William, 158
Riding, John, 149

Ridler, Mary, 139; Samuel, 139
Ridley, Ann, 31; George, 79; John, 27; Letitia, 136; Mary, 27; Nicholas, 136
Ridsdale, John, 118; Sarah, 118
Rierdon, Hannah, 126; Jeremiah, 126
Rigge, David, 127; Elizabeth, 127 (2)
Rigley, John, 43, 54
Riley, Ann, 149; Catherine, 88; Charles, 95; Elizabeth, 24; Judith, 149
Rilott, Ann, 106; John, 106
Rimes, Hannah, 64; John, 64
Rimill, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64
Rimmer, Mary, 143; William, 143
Ring, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129
Ringard, Mary Martha, 122
Ringrose, Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 147; Susanna, 48
Ripley, Sophia, 16
Ripp, Catherine, 43
Rippen (Rippin, Rippon), Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 16; Sarah, 64; William, 64
Rishforth, Eliza, 83
Rist, Mary, 149; Robert, 149
Ritchey, *see* Richy
Rivaz, George John, 129
Rivers, John, 28; Joseph, 32; Mary, 28; Sarah, 32, 55, 68
Rivett (Rev.), Thomas, 119
Rivington, Eleanor Charlotte, 134
Rix, Elizabeth, 140
Roach, Eleanor Charlotte, J. J., 149
Roan, Mary, 144
Roband, Ann, 70
Robbins (Robins), Agnes, 39; Ann, 68; Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 81; Susanna, 59; William, 68
Robe, Charles, 146
Roberts, Ann, 16, 42 (2), 60, 88, 146; Catherine, 19; Charles, 97; D., 2; Edward, 84, 115; Eleanor, 121; Eliza, 2; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 45, 46, 47, 52, 83, 117, 145; Ellen, 148; Francis, 8; Henry Francis, 8; Hannah, 54, 160; John, 8, 24, 38; Jane, 21, 146; Job, 88; John, 45, 46, 60, 83, 113, 160; Lewis, 52; Martha, 24, 52, 86, 146; Mary, 2, 37, 48, 73, 74, 97, 106, 113, 117, 135, 159; Peter, 42; Pierre, 58; Richard, 4 (2), 127, 131; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 8, 19, 50, 84, 105, 130, 142; Susanna, 40, 126; Thomas, 106, 159; William, 2, 6, 16, 18, 54, 117, 148.
Robertson, Andrew, 18, 26; Elizabeth, 18, 97; Herbert, 156; James, 97, 136; John, 20, 74; Mary, 20, 35; Susannah, 155
Robie, David, 117; Mary, 117
Robinson, —., 150; Ann, 50, 26, 63, 80, 88, 148, 158, 160; Benjamin, 80; Charles, 30; Catherine, 26, 109; Dorothy, 25, 144; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 2, 74, 114, 136; Ellis, 138; Esther, 7; Evis, 15; Hannah, 45, 138; James, 129, 150; Jane, 4, 114; John, 23, 26, 104, 127, 160; Jonathan, 63, 124; Joseph, 74, 148; Lucy, 70; Martha, 136; Mary, 70, 106, 109, 124; Ralph, 25; Ruth, 64; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 74, 98, 147, 150; Sippio, 70; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 7, 64, 74, 116; William, 114, 136
Robson, Ann, 139; Eliza, 85; George, 113; Horatio, 113; Jane, 129; John, 25; Mary, 113; Thomas, 129, 139
Roby, Margaret, 160
Rochell, Sarah, 119
Rochester (Rev.), J., 37
Rochfort, George, 156; Margaret, 156
Rockley, George, 30; Margaret, 30
Rodbard, Sarah, 56
Roderick, John, 45; John Jenkins, 45; Mary, 45
Rodgers, *see* Rogers
Rodhouse, Emma, 116
Rodman, Ann, 48
Rodway, Ann, 73; Dan, 73; Daniel, 141
Rodwell, Elizabeth, 89
Roe, James, 57; Mary, 101; Sophia, 57
Roffe, John, 99
Rogers (Rodgers), Ann, 59, 66, 114; Bridget, 113; Charles, 154; Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 135; Harriet, 149; Hannah, 154; Isabella, 31; Jane, 137, 148; John, 59, 134, 135, 154; Lillias, 65; Maria, 139; Mary, 52; Robert, 99; Roger, 66; Sarah, 99; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 59; William, 7, 114, 120, 152
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 15; John, 30; Mary, 30
Rogier, Benjamin, 5; Hannah, 5
Roles, Mary, 115
Rolfe (Rolf), Ann, 3, 19, 157; Jane, 3, 98; Martha, 14, 75; Mary Ann, 147; Mary Maria, 3; Richard, 157; Thomas, 147
Rollinges, Edward, 149; Mary, 85, 149
Rolt, William, 110
Roman, John, 119, 145; Sarah, 93
Roods, Elizabeth, 120
Rooke, James, 62
Rooks, Martha, 63
Roper, Ann, 82; William, 98
Rosbrook, Hannah, 29; William, 29
Rose, Ann, 16; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 79, 101; Francis, 101, 115; Henrietta, 118; Henry, 16, 118; Jane, 35; John, 52, 79; Margaret, 66; Margaret Ann, 52; Peter, 66; Richard, 88; Susanna, 41, 104; William, 14, 41
Rosewell, Mary, 152
Rosier, Martha, 20
Ross, Alexander, 43, 102; Ann, 49, 102; Charles, 104; Christopher, 151; Mary, 43, 104; Elizabeth, 151; George, 12; Hannah, 132; James, 30, 49, 133; Jane, 2; John, 132; Lydia, 133; Mary, 152; William, 152
Rosser, Sarah, 66; William, 66
Rossi, Elizabeth, 13; Silvester, 13
Rossini, Isabella, 45; John, 45
Rossiter, Christopher, 70; George, 70; James Wickendon, 129; Maria, 129; Mary, 70
Rothon (Rotton), Elizabeth, 17, 18; John, 18
Rothwell, Susanna, 135; William, 135
Round, Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132
Rounsevell, Giles, 121; Mary, 121
Roup, James, 56; Margaret, 56
Rouse, Jane, 136; Mary Ann, 136; Samuel, 107; William, 107
Rousland, Ann, 160
Roussett, Barbara, 1*n*, 3-6, 12-16, 20-24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50-54, 58-63, 69-74, 78-82, 89-94, 98-102, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118-122, 129-133, 138-143, 149-154, 159-161; John, 15; Joseph, 9; Mary, 9
Rout, John, 130; Mary Elizabeth, 130

Routh, Alexander, 155; Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 94
Routledge, James, 8; Jancy, 65
Rouverey, Elizabeth, 110; Joseph, 110
Row (Rowe), Ann, 93; Benjamin, 97; Bridget, 113; Eleanor, 93; Hannah, 100; Henry, 21, 131; Jane, 85; John, 36, 39; Mary, 39, 97, 99; Sarah, 131; Stephen, 85; Thorpe, 99; William, 93, 100, 113
Rowell, Alice, 48; Ann, 105
Rowland (Rowling), Ann, 101, 131; Catherine, 126; Jane, 126; Joseph, 135; Martha, 7, 135; Mary, 9, 67, 88; Philip, 7
Rowles (Rowls), Ann, 118; Daniel, 3, 13, 47; Margaret, 47
Rowley, James, 50; Susanna Edith, 24; William, 24
Royall, John, 149
Roycroft, Samuel, 13, 15
Rubins, Henrietta, 115, 154; Phebe, 3
Ruce, E., 155; *see also* Rice
Rudall (Rudhall), Mary, 89
Rudd, Anna Maria, 29; Hannah, 34; Roe, 29; Susanna, 96; William, 96
Ruddle (Ruddell), Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 4, 103; William, 103
Rudge, Edmund, 115; Elizabeth, 115
Rudman, Deborah, 47
Ruff (Ruffe), Richard, 130; Sarah, 105
Rugge, Ann, 16; Susanna, 16
Rumball, Mary, 138; Sarah, 138
Rumbold, Frances, 24; Thomas, 24
Ruming, David, 94, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 94, 99
Runder, Christian, 50; Matthew, 50
Ruse, Elizabeth, 85; Isabella, 89; Matthew, 85; Richard, 89
Rush, John, 110; Margaret, 144; Mary, 85; Richard, 85
Rushbrook, Benjamin, 50; Sarah, 50
Rushton (Ruston), Ann, 58, 114; Thomas, 114
Rusling, Margaret, 113
Ruspini, Bartholomew, 13; Eliza, 13
Russell, Anna C., 99; Ann, 40, 98, 128; Edmund, 9; Elizabeth, 37; Hugh, 128; Jasper, 88; John, 99; Mary, 37; Samuel, 161; (Rev.) Samuel, 1(2), 3-11, 16-20, 24-30; Sarah, 99, 159; William, 159
Rust, Martha, 23; Mary, 150
Rutherford, Frances Mary, 78; George, 78; Hannah, 136; William, 136
Rutter, Ann, 16; Sarah, 63; Susanna, 36 (2); William, 36
Ryan, Catherine, 160; David, 138; Hannah, 138
Ryder, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8
Ryles, Daniel, 38, 157; David, 97
Ryman, Mary, 28; William, 28
Rymill, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68

S

Sabell, George, 45
Sabine, Diana, 84
Sack, Joanna, 101
Sackett, Charlotte, 154; John, 154; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59
Sadd, Sarah, 108
Sadgrove, Mary, 62
Sadler, Ann, 83, 103; Elizabeth, 11; Evis, 15; Hannah, 137; Jane, 103; Mary, 161; Thomas, 103; William, 11, 15
Saer, Frances, 116
Sage, Ann, 37; James, 37
Saggers, Mary, 97
St. Clair, Cardelice, 19; (Sir) John, 129; Sarah, 129
St. John, Charlotte, 29
Sale, David, 31; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 7; Robert, 31
Salisbury, Ann, 64; Elizabeth Mary, 49; Edward, 137; James (Marquess of), 49*n*; Mary, 137; (Marquess of), 49 and *n*; Mary, 116, 137; William, 64, 116
Salkell, Sarah, 15
Sallis, Ann, 27
Salmon (Sammon), Alice, 121; Ann, 26, 31, 158; Charles, 57; David, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 28; George, 45; John, 26, 31; Mary, 138; Meldrum, 158; Rachel, 57; Robert, 28; Thomas, 158; (Rev.) Thomas Peter D., 10; William, 121
Salomens, Hester, 123
Salt, Hannah, 13; Mary, 86
Saltarelli, N., 97
Salter, Betty, 67; Edward, 131; Esther, 156; John, 67; Margaret, 98; Mary Ann, 131; William, 98
Saltmarsh, Charles, 124
Saltzman, William, 106
Sammon, *see* Salmon
Sample, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22
Sampson, Ann, 137; James, 136; Mary, 112; Robert, 137
Sams (Samms), Mary, 90; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 65, 90
Samuel, Ann, 138; Arthur, 109; Hannah, 55; James, 13
Samways (Samway), Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 61
Sandbord, Barnella, 100; George, 100
Sanders, Ann, 133; John, 134; Mary, 48, 120; Robert, 32; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 48, 75; Thomas, 120; William, 48; *see also* Saunders
Sanderson, Ann, 14; John, 65 (2); Margaret, 121; Samuel, 14, 121
Sandford (Sanford), Armine Rebecca, 130; Esther, 160; Henry William, 37; Juliana, 37; Robert, 160; (Rev.) Thomas, 130; William, 37
Sandon, Johnson, 81 (2); Mary, 81
Sands, Eleanor, 68; Joseph, 78; Mary, 78
Sandwich (Earl), 121 and *n*
Sandwith, Christiana, 58; John, 58
Sandys (Baron), 49 and *n*; (Baroness), 49*n*; Mary, 49
Sankey, Ann, 160
Sansom, Charles, 97; Joseph, 122; Milicent, 97; Sarah, 122
Sant, Paul, 67
Santey, Elizabeth, 40
Sargon, Samuel, 144
Sarmon, Joseph, 149; Judith, 149
Sarson, Alice Rose Levinz, 119; Mary, 119, 132; Robert, 132; Susanna, 91
Sarum (Bishop of), Samuel, 80
Sary, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69
Sastres, Francis, 41; Mary, 41
Sattwell, Mary, 120 (2)
Saukins, James, 116; Samuel, 116 (2); Sarah, 116

Saull, Joseph, 13 ; Martha, 13
Saunders, Ann, 10 ; Edward, 82 ; Erasmus, 13 ; Hannah, 100 ; John, 108, 138 ; Joshua, 10 ; Lucy, 108 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 49, 82 ; Meliora, 46 ; Rachel, 138 ; Sarah, 52 ; Thomas, 49, 84 ; *see also* Sanders
Savage (Savige), Ann Matilda, 24 ; Charles, 24 ; Edward, 89 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Hannah, 82 ; Lucy, 123 ; Mark, 123 ; Mary, 64 ; Samuel, 98, 123 ; Thomas, 82
Saville, Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 22
Savory, James, 87 ; Mary, 87
Sawdon, Ann, 159 ; Thomas, 159
Sawney, Ann, 24 ; Mary, 92 ; William, 24
Sawyer, Ann, 3, 86 ; John, 25 ; Robert, 25 ; Sarah, 25
Saxby, William, 19, 87
Say, Ann, 77 ; Eleanor, 138 ; Joseph, 69 ; Martha, 69 ; William, 138
Saye and Sele (Baron), 96*n*
Sayer, Ann, 18, 43, 79 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Hannah, 43 ; Mary Harriet (Harnott), 43 ; Solomon, 57 ; Thomas, 79
Saywell, John, 122
Scadding, Elizabeth, 73 ; James, 73
Scafe, Joseph, 120 ; Matthew, 120 ; Susanna, 120
Scammell, Mary, 152 ; William, 152
Scandrett, Mary, 79
Scantling, Catherine, 74
Scarborough, Alice, 10 ; Jane, 47 ; John, 33, 47 ; Margaret, 33
Scarlett (Scarlet), Mary, 115 ; Samuel, 152 ; Tabitha, 22 ; William, 18
Scarman, Elizabeth, 87 ; George, 160 ; Mary, 122
Scates (Sceates), Ann, 20 ; William, 20
Schalck, John, 52
Schaw, Charles, 127*n*
Schène, Henry O., 145
Schrader, Ann, 19
Schroder, Catherine, 123
Schubart, Francis, 33
Schultz, Christina, 76
Sclater, *see* Slater
Scott, Agnes, 110 ; Alexander, 70, 119 ; Charlotte, 120 ; Charles, 112 ; Edward, 120 ; Elizabeth, 20, 52, 110, 116, 131, 148 ; Esther, 148 ; Frances, 104, 112 ; Frances Maria, 100 ; James, 67, 76, 110 ; Jane, 121 ; John Beather, 157 ; Joseph, 110 ; Louisa Maria, 120, 139 ; Mary, 56, 58, 157 ; Rachel, 3 ; Robert, 2, 79, 121 ; Samuel, 25 ; Sarah, 30, 70, 79, 121, 150 ; Thomas, 100, 150 ; William, 139, 71, 121
Scoones, Mary, 132 ; William, 84, 132
Scorah, Elizabeth, 12 ; Sarah, 102
Scorfield, Susanna, 127
Scotland, Francis, 37 ; Mary, 37
Scouller, John, 156
Scovell, Elizabeth, 131
Scribner, Sarah, 116
Scrimgeoure, Frances, 120 ; James, 120
Scriven (Scrivan), George, 136 ; Lysander, 41 ; Martha, 136
Scrivener (Scrivnor), Benjamin, 106 ; Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Samuel, 96
Scroggs, Margaret, 56
Scudamore, Ann, 35
Sculthorpe, Ann, 58 ; Elizabeth 59 ; James, 58 ; Robert, 59
Scurratt, Elizabeth, 96
Scurrier, Elizabeth, 113, 155 ; John, 66
Seabrook, Sophia, 63
Sealance, Ann, 12
Search, Ann, 109 ; Mary, 101
Seares, G. M., 5
Searle (Searl), Harriet, 72 ; Joseph, 72 ; Mary, 28 ; Samuel, 16 ; Sarah, 30 ; Tabitha, 18
Searman, George, 87
Searson, George, 18
Seaton, William, 130
Seels (Seal), George, 135 ; Sarah, 135 ; Sarah, 151
Seers (Sears), Euphemia, 19 ; James, 19 ; Mary, 160 ; *see also* Seares
Secret, Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 94
Sedgrove, Eleanor, 65
Sedgwick, Dorothy, 125 ; Isabella, 112 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 125
Sedwich (Rev.), Edward, 151
Sefton, Sarah, 89
Seguier, Elizabeth, 84 ; Jean Louis Marie Eustache, 84
Sela, Mary, 145
Selby, Sarah, 67 ; Thomas, 67
Seldon, Ann, 57, 132
Selkirk, 12
Sell, Elizabeth, 23 ; Sarah, 17
Seller (Sellers, Sellars), Frances, 137 ; John, 78 ; Margaret, 44 ; William, 44, 153
Sempill (Lord), Hugh, 59 ; (Lady) Mary, 59
Semon, Bagram, 107 ; Dorothea Catherina, 107
Sendall, Charlotte, 113
Senior, Mary, 144 ; William, 131, 144
Sentance, John, 109
Senyard, John, 141 ; Sarah, 141, 159
Sergeant (Serjeant), Eleanor, 109 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Thomas, 11
Serres, Ann Charlotte, 91 ; Dominique Serres, 91 ; Lucretia, 91 ; Sarah, 91 ; Thomas, 5
Seton, Alexander, 16
Seward, Elizabeth, 99 ; Robert, 99
Sewell, Catherine, 52 ; Richard, 81 ; Sarah, 81 ; Stephen John, 52
Sexton, Ann, 114, 120 ; Mary, 21 ; Sarah, 114 ; Thomas, 21, 38
Seybold, John Phillip, 11 ; Rebecca, 11
Seymour, Ann, 38, 128 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Henry, 38 ; John, 142 ; Margaret, 34 ; Mary, 24, 97
Shackle, Elizabeth, 64
Shackelton (Shackleton), Ann, 131 ; John Charles, 158 ; John Collier, 95 ; Mary, 95
Shadbolt, Mary, 116
Shaddick, Susanna, 136 ; Thomas, 136
Shakespeare, Ann, 16 ; Thomas, 16
Shalck, Sarah, 52
Shannon, Isabella, 71 ; Patrick, 71
Shard, Frances Mary, 78 ; William, 78
Sharffinberg, Susanna, 68
Sharland, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43
Sharman, Maria, 161 ; Matthew, 161
Sharpe (Sharp), Ann, 31 ; Benjamin, 58 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Hannah, 33 ; James, 142 ; John, 98 ; Joyce, 113 ; Mary, 47, 78, 79 ; Sarah, 98, 142 ; Thomas, 142 ; William, 47
Sharrington, Elizabeth, 62 ; William, 62
Shaw, Ann, 157 ; Catherine, 62, 102, 148 ; Eleanor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 41, 50, 84 ; Elizabeth Thomas, 102 ; John, 100 ; Jonathan, 62 ; Mary, 105 (2) ; Robert, 26 ; Sarah, 92, 105 ; William, 41

Shawkley, Sophia, 63; William, 63
Shaylor, Eleanor, 139; William, 139
Shead (Sheid), Archibald, 76; George, 19; Margaret, 19
Sheard, Stephen, 127
Shearer, W. A., 89
Shearman (Sherman), Catherine, 37; John, 53; Joseph, 56; Martha, 42; William, 37
Shee, Annesley, 156
Sheen, John, 12
Sheepshanks, Martha, 62; (Rev.) Thomas, 62
Sheffield, Sarah, 126
Shefford, Ann, 50; Robert, 50
Sheirtcliffe, Thomas, 39; Bridget, 39
Sheldon, Alice, 23; Mary, 22
Sheldrake, Christian, 66;
Sheldrick, Hannah, 137; Jane, 137
Shell, Lucy, 63
Shellard, Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 57
Shelley, Ann, 3
Shelverton, Elizabeth, 85
Sheppard (Shepard, Shepherd, Shaphard), Adam, 143; Ann, 40, 68, 118; Catherine, 105, 107, 132, 157; Cecilia, 100; Civel, 151; Daniel, 48; E. C. H., 121; Edmund, 8; Elizabeth, 90, 120, 143; Elizabeth Catherine Howell, 121; Francis, 79; George, 68; John, 104, 105, 109, 128, 151; Joseph, 20; Lydia, 133; Martha, 17, 20; Mary, 20, 41, 79, 80, 151; Rebecca, 109, 128; Sarah, 104; Susanna, 109, 128; William, 118
Shepperson, John, 82
Shepstone, Hannah Harriet, 10; William, 10
Sheriff, Ann, 117
Sherrard, Ann, 56
Sherratt, James, 3; Mary Teresa, 3; 112
Sherry, Joseph, 109; Sarah, 109
Sherwood, Hannah, 4; William, 37
Shibbeare (Rev,), John, 59
Shibbuck, Ann, 22
Shields (Shield), Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 147; John, 149; Judith, 149; Susan, 127; William, 127
Shiels (Shiells), Alice, 133; James, 1; Mary, 28; Peter, 75; Peter, 28
Shiers, Charles, 3
Shilfor, David, 12
Shill, Dorothy, 31; William, 31
Shillito, Sarah, 23
Shilston, William, 155
Shilton, Richard, 133
Shimley, Nancy, 153
Shingler, Ann, 23; John, 23
Shipton, Rebecca, 78
Shirrington, William, 4
Shirley, Elizabeth, 22; George, 34; Henry, 3; Mary, 34; Sarah, 3; Selina, 34
Shirliker, Ann, 94
Shirres (Shirrs), Maria, 34; Mary, 160; Solomon, 34
Shinn, Mary, 106
Shivers, Elizabeth Ann, 145; Thomas, 145
Short, Frances, 151; James, 159; Mary, 1, 66; Sarah, 30; Susannah, 159; Mary, 159 (2)
Shotter, Martha, 53
Shotton, Sarah, 151
Shoupe, L., 105
Shouster (Shuster), Francis, 52; Sarah, 52
Shove, Charity, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 43
Shrader, John, 19
Shrubb, Lucy, 45
Shuckburgh, Edmund, 157
Shurity, John, 62; Rachel, 62
Shuter, Elizabeth, 133
Shuttlewood, Catherine, 90; Thomas, 90
Shuttleworth, Elizabeth, 157; James, 14
Sibley, Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 30; John, 80, 87 Mary Ann, 56; Robert, 56, 113; Sarah, 80
Sibthorp, Thomas, 23
Siddall, James, 137
Sidedell, Lawrence, 65
Sidey, Edward, 109
Sidnell, Sarah, 89
Sidney, Johanna, 3; John, 3
Sievier, Mary, 72; William, 72
Siggens, Ann, 73
Silberschildt, Harriet, 150; Jacob Friederick, 150
Sillitoe, Aaron, 48; Ann, 48
Sillitor, C., 145
Sills, Ann, 85
Silly, Robert, 7
Silver, Jane, 37
Silvester, Ann Elizabeth, 130; John, 138; Martha, 124
Simes, Ann, 78; James, 19; Mary, 40; Sarah, 19
Simkin (Simkins), Ann, 57; George, 143 John, 57; Mary, 112, 143
Simmister, Nicholas, 59; Sarah, 59
Simmonds (Simmons, Simons), Ann, 7, 38, 78, 84, 93; Augustine, 140; Charles, 159; Elizabeth, 9, 20, 46, 109, 159; Fanny, 33; Frances, 116; George, 135; James, 78; John, 17, 116, 150; Mary, 21, 44, 100, 135, 150; Sarah, 5, 101, 148, 159; Thomas, 100, 101, 159; William, 38, 46
Simpson (Simmson, Stimpson), Ann, 14, 84, 135; Catherine, 71; David, 144; Dorothy, 81; Edward, 16, 66; Elizabeth, 14, 26, 29, 42, 44, 62, 75, 130, 136; Frances, 144; George, 81; Henry, 93, 118; James, 24; John, 71, 72, 100; Margaret, 94; Mary, 2, 16, 66, 72, 154; Robert, 2; Sarah, 24, 60; Susannah, 14; Thomas, 60, 106, 128; William, 44, 60; William Tomisman, 136
Sims (Simms), Alice, 90; Catherine, 159; Elizabeth, 26, 109, 128, 147 (2); James, 121; Lucy, 154; Mary, 89, 121; Sarah, 9; Theophilus, 12; Thomas, 89, 147, 154; William, 9
Sinclair, Andrew, 45; Susannah, 45
Sindrey, Maria, 102
Singer, John, 94; Mary, 43, 77; Thomas, 11
Singleton, John, 6; Lady Mary, 40; Mark, 40; Mary, 6, 152; Samuel, 40
Sipes, Mary, 44; Robert, 44
Sisley (Sisly) Francis, 119; John, 119; Mary, 40
Sivewright, William, 33
Sizland, Ann, 58
Skeeat, Jeremiah, 22
Skelton, Bellona, 146; George, 17; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 146
Sket, Mary, 137
Sketchley, Samuel, 59; Sophia, 59
Skindel, Susanna, 123

Skinner, E., 52; Elizabeth, 100, 108; Mary, 108; Sarah, 108; Susanna, 132; Thomas, 132
Skipper, Jane, 124
Skipwith (Lady) Selina, 34
Skipworth (Sir) Thomas George, 34
Skrimpton, William, 118
Skyram, John, 61; Sarah, 61
Skyrme, Maria, 95
Slack, Elizabeth, 89; George, 81; James, 89; Lucy, 81; Mary, 152; Robert, 81
Slade, Hannah, 17; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 17; William, 15
Slader, Ann, 29; Thomas, 29
Slater (Sclater), Ann, 18; Catherine, 94; Eleanor, 20, 42; Elizabeth, 109, 129; George, 69, 109; Jane, 30; John, 94, 129; Sarah, 21; Walter, 18
Slatt, William, 148
Slaughter, Ann, 47; John, 47; Thomas, 73
Slee, Isaac, 134; Jane, 134; Mary, 41
Sleet, James, 74; Mary, 74
Sleigh, William, 123
Sleith, Benjamin, 97; Esther, 97
Slocombe, Diana, 160; John, 160
Slorrow, John, 96
Slow, John, 82; Repentance, 82; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34
Sly, Sarah, 36
Smale, Robert, 95
Small, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 147; John, 104, 152; Judith, 58; Sarah, 15
Smallbones, Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 27, 90; Thomas, 94; William, 90
Smalley, John, 134; Mary, 134
Smallman, Edward, 114; John, 123; Sarah, 123
Smallshaw, Catherine, 26
Smallwood, Lucy, 98; Mary Ann, 98
Smart, Ann, 125, 127; Charles, 76; James, 125; John, 2; Mercy, 123; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 123
Smedley, Francis, 130
Smethorpe, Robert, 83
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Albert Nesbit, 21; Alexander, 77; Alice, 134; Andrew, 155; Anna Maria, 21; Ann, 13, 22, 31, 85, 91, 96, 110, 121, 131, 136, 141, 146, 148, 150, 155, 156; Arabella G., 136; Archer, 56; B., 102; Benjamin, 106, 126; Charles, 144 (2), 156; Catherine, 39, 65, 82, 99; Charles, 54, 77, 82; Dinah, 119; Edith, 77; Edmund, 9; Edward, 50, 61; Eleanor, 19, 61; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 18, 24, 26, 29, 35, 38, 44, 46 (2), 50, 62, 74, 77, 86, 94, 104, 129, 131, 136, 145, 146, 151, 157, 158; Emanuel, 152; Emma, 116; Esther, 22, 156; Eunice, 97; Francis, 126; Frances, 5, 144, 157; Frances Mary, 52; George, 22, 144, 145 (2), 157; Gertrude, 20; Hannah, 56, 124; Henry, 100; I., 138; Isabella, 101; John, 49; Jacob, 88: James, 22, 27, 37, 56, 68 75, 116, 120, 145, 153, 157; Jane, 34, 46, 87, 97, 153; Jesme, 148; John, 4, 6 (2), 20, 39, 43, 46, 62, 80, 83, 87, 91, 97, 104, 114, 123, 125, 140, 144, 146, 148, 156, 157; (Rev.) John, 61; John Frederick Sigismund, 101; Joseph, 52, 88; Joshua, 13; Josiah, 121; Lætitia Sophia, 141; Lucy, 129; Lucy Assheton, 124; Mary, 148; Margaret, 13, 31, 140, 157; Martha, 45, 61, 88, 110, 133, 145; Mary, 8, 12, 17, 25, 27 (2), 28, 34, 37 (2), 39, 43, 46, 50, 51, 54, 56, 61, 64, 75, 81, 86, 95, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108, 122, 142, 144, 147, 148, 153 (2); Matthew, 104; Paul, 37; Rachel, 17; Richard, 23, 27, 86, 95, 128; Robert, 108; Rose, 99; Sally, 88; Samuel, 23, 148; Sarah, 18, 23, 33, 35, 39, 63, 81, 88, 89, 95, 108, 117, 119, 120, 125, 137, 150, 152, 154; Seth, 122; Sophia, 116; Susanna, 21, 66, 69, 105, 144, 146, 157; Thomas, 13, 18, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 46, 91, 103, 116, 119, 121, 138, 141, 154; Thomas Assheton, 124; Thomas O., 102; William, 141, 6, 12, 20, 21, 25, 35, 45, 82, 86, 88, 94, 99, 103, 133, 153, 154, 158
Smokeham, Mary, 153; Thomas, 153
Smorthed, Susanna, 15
Smorthit, Hannah, 108
Smythies, Margaret, 85*n*; William, 85*n*
Smythson, Richard, 155; Sarah, 155
Snape, Ann, 116 (2); Mary, 41, 88; Samuel, 41, 88
Snead, Mary, 27
Snelgrove, Ann, 88; John, 93; Susanna, 93
Snell, Abraham, 132; Elizabeth, 57; Margaret, 12; Mary, 5; Sarah, 132, 156
Snelling, Eleanor, 101; John, 38; Richard, 101; Sarah, 38
Sneyd, Catherine, 147; Emma, 155; (Rev.) William, 155
Snibson, Josiah, 37, 46; Mary, 37
Snook, Ann, 117; James, 117; Learia, 125; William, 125
Snow, Eleanor, 77; Mary, 60; Samuel, 54, 77, 136
Snowdon, Catherine, 113; Thomas, 113
Snowin, Francis, 15
Soderberg, D., 18; Mary, 18
Softlaw, Susanna, 133
Soller, Ann, 73
Sollis, Ann, 21; John, 21
Solloway, Ann, 15; George, 15
Somes, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41
Somerfield, John, 153
Songhurst, James, 81
Soppit, Matthew, 152 (2)
Sorrell, Anna, Maria, 155; Ann, 161
Sorsbie, L., 51
Souch, Caroline, 76; William, 76
Souten, Elizabeth, 62
South, Benjamin, 149; Catherine, 149; Elizabeth, 33, 138; Hannah, 125; Hester, 54; Martha, 115; Mary, 118, 124; Samuel, 124
Southam, Elizabeth, 146; (Col.) Herbert Robert Henry, 97*n*; John, 146; Joseph, 97; Mary, 97
Southbrook, Edward, 15; Georgina Charlotte Augusta, 15
Southernwood, James, 66
Southey, Charlotte, 47; John, 31; Mary, 113; Robert, 31; Sarah, 31; William, 47
Southgate, Elizabeth, 72, 98; Mary, 72; (Rev.) Richard, 14; Robert, 98; William, 72
Southron, Thomas, 126
Southwood, William, 68
Sowley, Mary, 136
Spain, William, 130
Spalding, Samuel, 51; Sarah, 51

Spall, Elizabeth, 124
Spalton, John, 24
Sparks, (Sparkes), Ann, 99; Elizabeth, 60, 70, 110; George, 99, 145; John, 60; Thomas, 110, 145
Sparland, Susanna, 77
Sparling, Elizabeth, 96; Isabella, 96, 108
Speak, John, 52; Mary, 52
Speechly, Mary, 48, 55
Speed, Ann, 159
Speer, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161
Speight, Elizabeth, 8; James, 8; William, 8
Speller (Spiller), Eliza, 110; Elizabeth, 155; Sarah, 155; William, 80
Spence, Ann, 63; Charlotte, 27; Jane, 62; Jonathan, 90; Sarah, 90; William, 27
Spencer, Alice, 47; Ann, 102; Ann Elizabeth, 38; Elizabeth, 34, 46, 87, 104, 136; Frances, 84; Henrietta, 18; John, 102; Joseph, 84; Mary, 86, 141; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 24; Sarah, 24, 123; Thomas, 4, 87, 127; Thomas Robert, 159
Spicer, Joseph, 19; Martha Henrietta, 19; Phœbe, 107
Spiers, Elizabeth, 43
Spindelow (Spindalow), Richard, 127 (3); Sarah, 127
Spink (Spinks), Henry, 18; Martha, 151; Mary, 3; Richard, 151; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 151
Spite, Ann, 4
Spittle, Y., 21
Spode, Ellen, 1; Josiah, 1; Samuel, 1; Sarah, 1
Sponder, William, 41
Spong, Elizabeth, 2; James, 2; Mary, 72
Spooner, John, 59 (2); Sarah Ward, 59; Thomas, 1
Spoor, Mary, 126; Michael, 126
Spragg, Ann, 76; John, 76
Spreadborough, Mary, 116
Spriggins, Benajmin, 137
Sprigmore, Elizabeth, 106
Springall, Mary, 142
Springate, John, 100; Sarah, 100
Spurgeon (Spurgin), (Rev.) Charles, 147; King, 155
Squibb, James, 2; Mary, 2
Squier (Squire), Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 101; James, 90; John, 55, 101; Richard, 94; William, 52
Stablar (Stabler), Ann, 98; John, 141
Stableforth, Jonathan, 86; Mary, 86
Stace, Ann, 89; John, 89
Stacey (Stacy), Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 143; Sarah, 29
Staddon, Catherine, 5; John, 5 (2)
Stafford, Ann, 37; James, 37, 47; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 155
Stagg, Ann, 160; Samuel, 160
Staggemeir, Amelia, 115; Leberecht, 115
Staines (Staynes), Mary Ann, 36
Staley, Catherine, 14
Stamford, Fanny, 36
Stammer, John, 133; Sarah, 133
Stamp, Ann, 143
Stanborough (Stanbrough), Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 50
Stanbridge, Thomas, 130
Standen Rev.) John Hargrave, 59
Standish, Mary, 87
Stanforth, Jane, 14
Stanley, Augusta, 44; Charles, 23; Elizabeth 80, 106; George Edward, 106; James, 44; Jane, 1 & *n*, 2 (3), 10 (4), 11 (5), 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 57, 58, 67, 68, 77, 78, 87, 88, 97, 98, 106, 107, 117, 118, 127, 128, 137, 138, 147, 148, 158; John, 107, 109 (2); Richard, 152; Samuel, 109, 117; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 17; William, 80, 135
Stansfeld (Stansfield), Ann, 95; Hannah, 69; Timothy, 95
Stanton, Jane, 73; Thomas, 73
Stanynought, Ann Elizabeth, 32; Joseph, 32; Sarah, 32
Staples, Elizabeth, 159; Joseph, 70
Stapleton, Charles, 109; Mary, 109; (Rt. Hon.), Thomas, 150
Stapp, Ann, 11
Starey, John, 32; Margaret, 32
Stark (Starke), John, 1, 115, 120; Mary, 1; Richard, 143
Starkey, Ann, 117; John, 117
States, Sarah, 69
Statham, Joseph, 102; Margaret, 102
St. Aubyn, Anna, 18
Staveley, Habbygal, 77
Stawton, John, 30
Stay, Mary, 112; Samuel, 112
Staynes, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150
Steacy, *see* Steady
Stead, Mary, 8; Samuel, 8
Steady (Heady), *see* Addendum, p. 224, Heady
Steel (Steell, Steil), Ann, 4, 50; Charlotte Amelia, 33; Edward, 67, 106; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 67; Elnathan, 8; Henry, 8; Jonathan, 51; Margaret, 67; Mary, 46; Rachel, 22; Robert, 33; Susanna, 60; Thomas, 33; Walter, 22; William, 60
Steers, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 91
Steil, *see* Steel
Stelling, Jane, 65; Thomas, 65
Stenner, Alice, 122
Stephens (Stephen), Alexander, 75; Charles, 93; Dennys, 92; Eleanor, 79; Eliza, 2; Elizabeth, 14, 31, 75, 79, 152; Frances Mary, 52; George, 155; James, 74; Jane, 50, 155; John, 54, 75, 79; Judith, 126; Martha, 103; Mary Ann, 74; Philadelphia, 93; Richard, 79; Robert, 103; Thomas, 113, 126, 152; William, 14
Stephenson, Ann, 114, 142; Edward, 47*n*; Isabella, 2; John, 155; Martha, 47; Sarah, 47
Steptoe, James, 160; Martha, 160
Stert, Sarah, 53
Stevens, Alice, 110; Ann, 87, 90, 117; Clara, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 154; George, 81; James, 154; Job, 118; John, 36, 83; Joseph, 7; Mary, 7, 70, 118, 134, 137; Rebecca, 56; Sarah, 11, 68, 93, 159; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 14; Vinter, 87; William, 137; (Rev.) William, 41, 150
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 82; (Sir) James, 70*n*; Thomas, 86; William, 122
Steventon, Matthew, 37
Steward, Ann, 10, 131; Joseph, 131; Mary, 131; Peggey, 124; Sarah, 97
Stewart, *see* Stuart

Stiff, Elizabeth, 6
Stiles (Steilz), Elizabeth, 77; Gabriel, 76; Mary, 44, 76; Richard, 106; Thomas, 44
Stilgoe, Ann, 59
Still, Thomas Clefford, 41
Stillwell, Joseph, 52; Sarah, 52
Stint, Henry, 112; Mary, 51, 112
Stobbs, Ann, 25; Roger, 25
Stockdale, Ann, 148
Stocker, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 79
Stocks (Stock), Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 65; Gabriel, 80; James, 9; Thomas, 54
Stockton, John, 148; Susannah, 148; Teresa, 25 (2)
Stoddard (Stoddart), Esther, 70; Isabella, 81; John, 81; Mary, 86
Stofer, Mary, 95; Robert, 95
Stogden, Sarah, 112; William, 112
Stokes, Ann, 91; Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Margaret, 129; Mark, 87, 127; Mary, 101, 123; Mary Ann, 87; Sarah, 79, 115; William, 62, 79
Stoklet, Adelaide, 88
Stokoe, Jane, 150
Stoner, John, 145; Mary, 145 (2); Sarah, 70; Thomas, 140, 145
Stones (Stone), Ann, 24, 138; Catherine, 5; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 38, 124; Esther, 64; Frances, 137; Francis, 5; Hannah, 54, 145; James, 138; John, 137; Mary, 101, 46; Mary Ann Louisa, 11; Robert, 11; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 124, 157; Solomon, 124; Thomas, 24, 127; William, 11, 56, 64
Stopes, James, 65; Jane, 65
Stopford, William, 149
Stopforth, James, 45
Stopleton, Thomas, 91
Storer, Joseph, 111
Storie (Story), Elizabeth, 96; James, 68; Jane, 68; Robert, 96
Storkey, William, 82
Stott, Mary, 4; William, 134
Stoughton, Jane, 99; Thomas, 99
Stout, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75
Stovin, Diana, 84; Eleanor Charlotte, 134; George, 84; (Rev.) James, 134
Stow, Betty, 67; (Rev.) Nevile, 127
Strachey (Rev.), John, 142
Straffen, Jane, 50
Strafford, Earl of, 146, 147
Strahan, Andrew, 35
Strange, Phœbe, 90
Stratford, Thomas, 48
Stratton, Jane, 31, 38; Mary, 56, 74
Stream, Martha, 59
Street, John, 17, 39, 62, 95; Mary, 159; Rebecca, 17, 62
Strickland, Samuel, 25
Strikes, Mary, 147; William, 147
Stringer, Francis, 7; Jane, 9, 27; Sarah, 2
Stringfellow, Elizabeth, 97; Jane, 97; Joseph, 97
Stringfield, Joseph, 78; Mary, 78
Stripe, John, 146; Mary, 146
Strong, Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 63; John 106; Mary, 51, 106, 113; Patrick, 45; Sophia, 8
Stroud, Anthony, 154; Charles, 98; Elizabeth, 98; Fanny, 16; Frances, 57; Jane, 154
Strowbridge, Elizabeth, 159
Strowger, Elizabeth, 136; Samuel, 136
Strutt, Mary, 102
Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), Alexander, 94, 135; Ann, 81, 100, 102; Catherine, 102, 110; (Rev.), Charles E., 159; D., 145; Elizabeth, 6, 27, 135 (2); George, 51 (2), 58; Hugh, 71; Isabella, 71; James, 14, 77; Jane, 104; John, 126; Margaret, 94; Mary, 51 (2); Mary Ann Cecil, 70; Robert, 51, 70; Richard, 4; Robert, 6, 151; Rose, 47; Sarah, 135, 151; Sherborne, 102; Ursula, 14; William, 81, 122
Stubbings, Bedford, 36; Elizabeth, 36
Stubbs, Ann, 50, 108; Jane, 110; John, 71, 128; Lettice, 128; Mary, 96; William Shaill, 96; William Thomas, 108
Stuckbury, Ann, 39; John Childs, 39
Stuckey, Frances, 57; William, 57
Stud, Ann, 95
Sturgeon, Mary, 22; Phyllis, 35; Reuben, 35
Sturgess, Ann, 89
Sturt, Elizabeth, 132; Esther, 101; James, 101
Suchell, Frances, 129
Suckmor, Amy, 102
Suddenwood (Sudenwood), Elizabeth, 18; James, 18; Mary, 102; Richard, 102
Sudlow, Ann, 71
Suffield (Lord), 67
Sugg, Ann, 65; George, 65
Suggate, Elizabeth, 103; Thomas, 103
Sullivan, Eugene, 80; Mary, 17; Susanna, 80; Timothy, 128
Sulzer, Elizabeth, 76; Lewis, 76
Summerfield, John, 53; Susanna, 53
Summers, Frances, 74; John, 70; Lucy, 85; Richard, 17, 85; Samuel, 6; Susanna, 17
Sumner, (Rev.) Humphrey, 17
Sumpter, Catherine, 119; Fanny, 136
Surman, Sarah, 81
Surridge, James, 34; Winifred, 34
Surry, Charles, 27
Sutherland, Ann, 117; Elizabeth (Countess of), 33; James, 33: Juliana, 40; Robert, 34; William, 40
Sutter, Elizabeth, 33; Frederick, 33
Suttley, Thomas, 26, 75
Sutton, Charles, 7; Charlotte Manners, 107; Elizabeth, 173, 151; Hannah, 32; Letitia, 46; Louisa Mnners Bridaget, 128; Lucy Assheton, 124; Mary, 7, 97; Philip, 133; Rebecca, 50; Richard, 97; Robert Manners, 128; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 124; Thomas Manners, 107; William, 137, 151
Swain, Isaac Baker, 23; (Rev.) John Hadley, 44; 48; Mary, 23, 75, 123
Swales, James, 10
Swan (Swann), Catherine, 64; Charlotte, 90; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 47; Henry, 10; Mary, 33; Susanna, 33; Thomas, 47, 62; William, 62
Swansborough, Mary, 9; William, 9
Sweedland, Christopher, 19; Jane, 19
Sweet, Richard, 105
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 68
Swift, Margaret, 126; Sarah, 107; William, 126
Swinbank, Ann, 15; William, 15
Swindall, Ann, 105; Thomas, 105, 155
Swinnerton, Joseph, 40

Swinscow, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36
Swinson, Elizabeth, 105
Swinton, John, 73
Swords, Judith, 19; Mary, 100; Patrick, 100
Syche, Catherine, 49; Daniel, 49
Syer, Amy Augusta, 110; Edmund, 62; Elizabeth, 62; John, 57; Robert, 116; Sarah, 154
Symes, Anghin Eliza, 24
Sykes, Samuel, 86; Charles Jefferys, 24; Edward Wiseman, 66; Elizabeth, 66
Syer, Mary, 116
Symonds, Mary, 26
Syms, Mary, 116

T

Taby, Mary, 1
Tacitus, Charles, 84
Tackly, Arabella Ann, 38
Tadball, Catherine, 5
Taddy, Christopher, 144
Taffender, Phœbe, 117
Tahourdin (Rev.), Charles, 3
Tait, *see* Tate
Talbot (Talbott), Charlotte, 49; Charlotte Elizabeth, 98; Christiana, 58; George, 98; John (Earl of), 49*n*; Mary, 126
Tale, Matthew, 36
Tallents, Mary, 70
Tame, Diana, 58
Tamlin, Elizabeth, 150
Tandy, Caroline, 134
Tanfield, Ann, 76
Tanner, Catherine, 117; Elizabeth, 57; Harriet, 116; John, 117; Sarah, 51; Susanna, 60; William, 50, 116, 161
Tansley, Sarah, 4
Taplin, John, 136; Mary, 136
Tappenden, Phœbe, 119
Tapps, George Ivison, 130 (2); Jane, 130; Sarah, 130
Tarbox, Ann, 96
Targett, Frances, 69
Tark, George, 147
Tarrant, Grace Elizabeth, 33
Tarrell, Elizabeth, 55
Tasker, John, 104; Martha, 104, 156
Tate (Tait, Taitt), Agnes, 100; Allan, 25; Amelia, 34; David, 95; Elizabeth, 151; James, 151; John, 139, 151; Mary, 57; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 57; William, 52, 149
Tattam (Tatam), Charlotte, 117; John, 117, 139
Taunt, Elizabeth, 85
Tauranac, Isabella, 28; Thomas, 28
Tavel, Benjamin, 76
Tay, Ann, 15
Taylor, Abraham, 56; Ann, 10, 34, 49, 56, 58, 73, 74, 94 (2), 97 (2), 111, 114, 144; Arabella, 17; Avis, 150; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 8, 75; Charles, 40, 72, 150; Edward, 6, 13, 58, 69, 129; Edmund, 49; Elizabeth, 8, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 65, 69, 75, 91, 96, 105, 128, 144, 160; Elizabeth Harriet, 13; Gertrude, 12; Hannah, 6, 96, 149; Henrietta, 48; Hester, 138; Isabella, 153; Isaac, 65; John Edward, 47; James, 5, 43, 57; Jane, 10 (2), 11, 148, 149; Jeremiah, 148; John, 10 (2), 37, 42, 60, 73, 75, 105, 108, 122, 138 (2), 144; John Anthony, 11; (Rev.), John, 7; Joseph, 69, 92, 119, 134; Judith, 4; Margaret, 34, 47, 134; Margery, 122; Maria, 60; Martha, 26, 135; Mary, 10, 28, 38, 40, 43, 54, 58, 85, 90, 91, 111, 128; Onesimus, 38; Philip, 102; Richard, 26, 52, 58 (2), 96 (2), 152; Robert, 128, 153; Samuel, 8, 28; Samuel Thomas, 128; Sanger, 134; Sarah, 5, 37, 72, 115 (2), 118, 119; Susanna, 10, 140, 152, 153; Thomas, 35, 85, 104, 110, 115; Tyson, 99; William, 54, 91, 140, 150
Taynton, Ann, 12
Teasdale (Teesdale), James, 95; Robert, 96
Tebay, Isabella, 101; John, 101; Mary, 101
Tebbutt, Christopher, 123, 157; Sarah, 123
Teckoe, John, 95
Tedwilar, Elizabeth, 33; Frederick, 33
Teeling, Ann, 60
Teek, Mary, 122
Tegetmeyer, Mary, 18
Tellkampff, Gerhard Willhelm, 72
Tempest (Sir), Henry, Bart., 139; (Lady) Susan Pritchard, 139
Temple, Ann, 116, 134; Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 134; (Rev.) John, 1; Luke, 116; Richard, 131; Thomas, 134, 157; William, 34
Templeman, Elizabeth, 25; Peter, 25
Templer, Richard, 101; Sarah, 101
Tennyson, Dorothy, 137
Teovey, George, 112
Terry, Ann, 1, 18; Catherine, 154; John, 157; Priscilla, 100; Richard, 114; Sarah, 58, 72, 115, 143, 154, 157; Susanna, 114
Tett, Ann, 63; Jean, 60; Joseph, 60, 63
Thacker, Ann, 127
Thackeray (Thackray), Charles, 125; Thomas, 58
Thame, Ann, 17
Tharp, John, 30; Mary, 86
Thatcher, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34; Susannah, 144; William, 34
Theed, Ann, 53
Theobalds, Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9
Therley, James, 153; Sarah, 153
Thiselton, Augusta, 53, 64
Thistlethwayte, Ann, 28
Thodey, Sarah, 1*n*, 7-10, 16-19, 25-28, 35-38, 44, 45, 46, 54-56, 63-66, 74-77, 83-87, 94-97, 102-106, 114-117, 123-126, 133-136, 143, 144-147, 154-157
Thomas, Aaron, 48; Alex, 51, Ann, 8 (2), 17, 63, 72, 87, 95, ; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 143; David, 35; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 65, 127; Elizabeth Ann, 128; Ellinor, 114; Enoch, 32; George, 91, 97; Hannah, 29; Hugh, 133; James, 29, 62, 74; (Rev.) James, 92; Jane, 57, 74, 116; Jenkin, 51; John, 8, 47, 48, 51, 74, 78, 87, 112, 128, 135; Lewis, 73; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 21, 73; Mary, 9, 48, 56, 64, 97, 112, 127, 151; Mary Ann, 47, 86; Moses, 45; Peter, 127; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 17; Robert, 147; Sarah, 21, 32, 51, 74, 78, 127; Sarah Ann, 8; Sophia, 133; Susanna, 87, 91; Thomas, 83, 98, 127; William, 151

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Ann, 20, 37, 43, 50, 113, 131, 135, 146; Barbara, 63; Catherine, Mary, 151; David, 71; Edward, 18, 146; Elizabeth, 18, 70, 110, 116, 149; George, 113, 138; Hannah, 29; Henry, 2; Isabella, 76; James, 32, 63, 78, 130; Jane, 123, 155; John, 17, 37, 43, 116; Joseph, 109; Lewis, 110; Martha, 130; Mary, 30; Michael, 79, 149; George Nesbitt, 151; Sam, 37; Sarah, 32, 57, 64, 68, 158; Susanna, 15, 48; William, 29, 57, 94
Thorbeck, Philadelphia, 134
Thorley, Sarah, 128; William, 128
Thorne (Thorn), Elizabeth, 23, 86; K. 53; Mary Ann, 113
Thornett, Lavinia, 142; Thezia, 142
Thornhill, Dan, 58; John, 42; Jane, 58; Joseph, 161
Thornton, Ann, 20, 69; Blaney, 139; Bonnell George, 70; Catherine Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 67, 139, 150; Hannah, 40; James, 69; John, 14, 150; Margaret, 14, 105; Mary, 124; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 40; William, 20
Thorpe (Thorp), Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 112, 125; Margaret, 140; Mary, 89, 140, 145; Sarah 48, 100, 115; Thomas, 48; William, 140 (2)
Thridgould, Robert, 110
Thring, Eleanor, 13; James, 13; Mary, 49; Samuel, 49
Thrussell, Charles, 151; Hannah, 151
Thrutchley, Ann, 12
Thurbin, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 60
Thurley, James, 81, 118
Thurlborn, Mary, 117
Thurlow, Meattable, 157
Thursby, Ann, 128; John Harvey, 128*n*
Tibbs, Kithe, 12; Mary, 37
Tice, Benjamin, 50; Elizabeth, 50
Tichnèr, Ann, 125; Edward, 125
Tiekner, James, 158; Mary, 158
Tidy, Eleanor, 114; Thomas, 114
Tiffin, Mary Ann, 120
Tighe, Edward, 110; Mary Ann, 110
Tilbury, Charlotte, 159; Henry, 104; John, 80; James, 56; John, 101; Mary, 101, 104; Sarah, 128; William, 101
Tilford, Ann, 98
Tiliberti, John L., 67
Till, Elizabeth, 51, 136; John, 136
Tillbroke, Margaret, 107
Tilley, Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 144; James, 144
Tilsey, Elizabeth, 125; Thomas, 125
Timbul (Timbrell), Ann, 5; Mary, 36; Richard, 36; William, 36; William Hall, 5
Timewell, Elizabeth, 65; Febey, 40
Timmins, Mary, 16
Timmons, Bridget, 128; Thomas, 128
Tims, Elizabeth, 14; James, 157; John, 141; Mary, 132; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 14, 66, 132
Tindale, Edward, 19; Mary, 19
Tindall, Edward, 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 98
Tingle, John, 30; Ruth, 31
Tinker, Elizabeth, 126
Tinkler, Anna Maria, 137
Tinklin, Lucy, 93
Tinney, Joseph, 130
Tinsley, Ann, 18; Benjamin, 18; Elizabeth, 129; James, 39
Tinson, Sarah, 131
Tippin, Ann, 41; Thomas, 41
Tiptree, John, 139; Mary, 139
Tirrell, Ann, 106; John, 106
Titchell, Thomas, 113
Titchener, Mary, 95
Titchfield, Elizabeth, 32
Titford, Elizabeth, 145
Titus, William, 114, 115
Toby, Mary, 142
Todd, Anna Maria, 109; Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 22; Mary, 5, 63, 85; Rebecca, 60
Tode, Johann Joachim Christian, 76; Maria, 76
Todman, Sarah, 22
Tolly, Eleanor, 107
Tomalin, *see* Tomlin
Tombling, John, 63
Tomkins, *see* Tompkins
Tomkinson, Ann, 85; Richard, 85; Sarah, 44
Tomlin (Tomalin), Bridget, 7; Elizabeth, 75; Martha, 57; Matthew, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 75
Tomlinson, Charlotte, 73; Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 129; John, 42, 101; Louisa, 129; Margaret, 101; Mary, 42, 149; Robert, 129
Tompkins (Tomkins), Ann, 124; Jane, 134; Marianna, 87; Martha, 3
Tompsut, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14
Tongue (Tong), Charles, 49; George, 125; James, 87; Margaret, 125; Mary, 49; Sarah, 87; Willima, 49
Tool, Mary, 139
Tooley, Ann, 118; Margaret, 137; Mark, 34; Sarah, 137; William, 118
Toombs, Elizabeth, 125
Toovey, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154
Topham, Ann, 26; Newell, 108
Torkington, Parthenia, 59; Robert, 59
Torrie, Edward, 152
Toten, Edward, 26
Tothill, Dorcas, 97; Elizabeth, 104
Tovey, John, 95
Tovill, Frances, 45
Toward, George, 69
Towgood, Margaret, 19; Matthew, 19
Towlerton, Joshua, 71
Towne, Catherine, 51; (Rev.) William, 51
Towning, Mary, 154 (2)
Townley, James, 36
Townsend (Townshend, Townend), Ann, 123, 159; (Rev.) Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 26, 157; Henry, 157, 26, 123; John, 59; Louisa Sarah, 102; Mary, 17; 59, 115, 157; Robert, 145; Sarah, 76; Saunder, 17; Thomas, 76, 157
Towse, Catherine, 161; Elizabeth, 14, 54; Joseph, 14
Toye, Mary, 5
Tracy (Trachy), Henry, 99; Mary, 13
Trafford, Alice, 92; Catherine Eloisa, 92
Train, Abigail, 77; Matthew, 77
Trayloe, William, 31
Treadway, John, 126; Margaret, 20; Martha, 50; Sarah, 11
Treasurer, Kenneth, 70; Mary, 70

Trebeck (Rev.) James, 46
Treble (Trible), Elizabeth, 15; George, 15; Jan., 70; John, 100; Samuel, 70; Susanna, 11
Trees, John, 95; Mary, 95
Treherne, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151
Treis, Ursula, 69
Trelawny, Charles, 50; Harry, 50; Mary, 50
Trembly, Sarah Ann, 51
Trench, Harriet, 73
Trenchard, Mary, 25
Trentham, Lord Viscount, 33
Trevimard, Gertrude, 20
Trevis, Mary, 65, 148; William, 65
Trinder, Sarah, 140, 155; William, 140
Tringham, Ann, 108; Elizabeth, 105; Emmaline, 105; Joan, 105; Joseph, 105, 108
Trinquand, Mary, 33
Tripler, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135
Triplett, Mary, 91
Tripp, Martha, 109; Thomas, 109
Trott, Phœbe, 81; Sarah, 60, 110
Troubridge, Edward. 78; Frances, 78; Thomas, 78, 119
Troup, James, 114
Troy, James, 11
Trubshaw, Charlotte, 63, 67; Dorothy, 26, 63; Mary, 26; Richard 67
Trubey, John, 23; Sarah, 23
Trudell, Sarah, 141
Truefoot, Joanna, 92
Trueman, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 134; William, 134
Trumplet, Mary, 51
Truscott, Ann, 142; Richard, 142
Trusted, Christian, 58; Thomas, 58
Try, Ann, 96; Sarah, 96
Tubby (Tuby), Edward, 82; Mary, 45; Sarah, 82
Tucker, Charlotte, 154; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 117; Hannah, 18; Harriet, 150; John, 73; Joseph, 150; Lillias, 159; Mary, 150, 155; Robert, 18; Samuel, 33; Sophia, 76; William, 155
Tuddenham, Elizabeth, 157, 161; William, 161
Tuffin, George, 105; Sarah, 105
Tuffnill, Joseph, 139..
Tugwood, James, 29; Sarah, 29
Tull, Abigail, 30; William, 30
Tully, Francis, 56
Tumtin, Martha, 158
Tunmer, James, 145; Jane, 145
Tunnerfield (Tunnicliff), Ann, 117; John, 104; Sarah, 104
Tunstall, Ann, 81, 90, 132; Benjamin, 81; Charles, 15, 81; Francis, 81, 132; Jane, 15, 81; Mary, 81
Tuppin, Stone, 120
Turgey, W., 80
Turlay, Margaret, 19
Turnbull, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 149, 151; James, 7; Richard, 151
Turnedge, Teresia, 154
Turner, Ab. Holden, 146; Adrian, 86; Amy, 24, 50; Anna Maria Turner, 105; Ann, 31, 79 102, 132, 139; Avis, 22; Catty, 140; Daniel, 69; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 3, 47, 59 (2), 61, 68, 82, 95, 118 (2), 149; (Lady) Frances, 20; Frances, 26; George, 26; (Sir) Gregory Page, 20 (2); Hannah, 59; Isabella, 100; James, 32, 100; Jane, 17; Janet, 56; John, 2, 3, 31, 52, 56 (2), 79, 139; Joseph, 61, 95; John Renshaw, 128; (Rev.) Lewis, 52, 113, 114; Lucy, 103; Martha, 40, 95; Mary, 22, 32, 52, 69, 107, 124, 146, 159; P., 82; Penelope, 100; Peter, 148; Phœbe, 6 Robert, 40; Ruth, 80; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 15, 56, 97, 126, 156, 159; Sarah Maria, 6; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 59, 82; Thomas Troop, 137; William, 6, 15, 47, 61, 159
Turney, Joseph 20; Sarah, 20
Turpin, Sarah, 32
Turtle, Benjamin, 69; Edward, 69; Eliza, 94; Elizabeth, 69; Knight, 94
Tuson, Sarah, 37; Vernon, 37
Tute, Sarah, 130 (2)
Tuting, Jane, 154
Tutt, Diana, 58; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58
Tuxford, Benjamin, 34; Jane, 34
Twaits, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14
Tweedon, Rebecca, 52
Twelvetrees, Mary, 112
Twentyman, Sarah, 70
Twine, Elizabeth, 142; James, 142
Twiner, Joseph, 88
Twistleton, Charlotte Ann Frances, 96; Thomas, 96*n*; (Hon.) Thomas James, 96
Twitchell, Martha, 38; Robert, 38
Twysden (Lady) Frances, 46; (Sir) William Jervis, 46 and *n*
Tye, Elizabeth, 25; John, 38; Sarah, 25
Tyler (Tylor), Ann, 77, 79; Elizabeth, 84; James, 88; John, 77, 79; Joseph, 160; Margaret, 101; Mary, 50, 136, 160; Susanna, 88; William, 59
Tyrle, Ann, 10
Tyrrell, Ann, 63, 145; John Remond, 145
Tyrwhitt, William, 75

U

Udall, Mary, 59
Udney, Martha, 75; Mary, 30 (2); Robert, 30; Robert Fullerton, 75
Uings, Martha, 11; William, 11
Umney, Ann, 6; George, 6
Uncles, Dan, 24; Mary, 24
Underwood, Ann, 24, 39; Eleanor, 34; John, 34; Lucy, 5; Mary, 19, 32; Robert, 34; Sarah, 5, 110, 118; Susanna, 38; William, 24, 38
Unsworth, Joseph, 55
Upfull, Sarah, 119
Upham, Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 135
Upton, Edmund, 153; George Proctor, 2; Margaret, 152; Mary, 153; Susanna, 130; William, 44, 130
Urquhart, Herries, 86; James, 86
Usher, Alice, 28, 118; Ann, 10; James, 28
Ussell, John, 4; Mary, 4

V

Vair, Ann, 44; John, 44
Vale, Ann, 127
Vallance, John, 99; Sarah, 99
Valloney, Caroline Ann, 77; Dominique, 77
Vandercorn, Elizabeth, 150; Mary, 77; Thomas 150

Van Driel, Sarah, 161
Vanheghe (Vanhighe), Frances, 107, 119
Vansittart, Catherine Mary, 151 ; Sophie, 151
Vantandeloe, Mary, 158 ; Nathaniel, 158
Van Zeggelen, Catherine Mary, 31
Varden, Sarah, 72
Varker, Ann, 136
Varley, John, 35 ; Mary, 35
Varnee, Ann, 4
Varty (Vardy), Agnes, 81 ; Elizabeth, 11, 103 ; John, 81 ; William, 11
Vasey, Frances, 84
Vates, Ann, 26 ; George, 26
Vaudrey, Ann, 7
Vaughan, Ann, 87 ; Athelustan, 20 ; Cassandra, 20 ; Dan, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72, 129 ; George, 12 ; Kithe, 12 ; Mary, 82, 157
Veale, Anna, 55 ; Mary, 132
Venables, Ann, 161
Vendem, Ann, 57 ; William, 57
Ventris, Elizabeth, 21
Verdeilb, Elizabeth, 84
Vergy, Mary Ann, 86
Vernon, Elizabeth, 87, 98 ; Hon. (Rev.) E. V., 33 ; Emma, 155 ; Jane, 139
Verry, Elizabeth, 131
Vesey, Israel, 116
Veze, Jane, 63 ; William, 63
Vialles (Vialls), Ann, 15 ; Hannah, 1 ; Henry, 1 ; Rachel, 15 ; Samuel, 15
Vickers, Elizabeth, 43 ; Richard, 43
Victor, John, 35 ; Penelope, 12 ; Phyllis, 35
Villeneuve, Marriott Matilda, 160
Vincent, Elizabeth, 119, 157 ; Hannah, 32 ; Henry, 147, 157 ; John, 32, 110, 119 ; Margaret, 110 ; Martha, 11, 17 ; Mary, 37, 119 ; Richard, 10 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 17
Vine (Vines), Elizabeth, 10 ; James, 10 ; Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 87
Vinin, Ann, 37
Vins, Mary, 73
Vion, Adrien, 8 ; Louise, 8
Vipond, Thomas, 51
Virgee, Jenny, 141
Virtue, Ann, 92 ; Timothy, 92
Vise, Joshua, 141
Vivain, Richard, 55
Vivers, Ann, 120 ; George John, 120
Vogler, Ann Jemima, 83
Voke, John, 21
von Ernst, Elizabeth Jane, 113 ; Matthias Koops, 113
Vose, Elizabeth, 90
Votes, Joseph, 132

W

Wacey, Jonathan, 115 ; Sarah, 115
Waddell, George, 3 ; John, 50 ; Martha, 3
Waddilove (Rev.), Robert Darley, 146
Waddington, Elizabeth, 104 ; Nathan, 104
Waddon, William, 90
Wade, Alice, 28 ; Christopher, 102 ; Elizabeth Eustatia, 68 ; Esther, 153 ; Frances, 23 ; George, 23 ; James, 112 ; Jane, 114 ; John, 28, 61 ; Mary, 102, 112 ; Mary Charlotte, 23 ; Sarah, 16, 70 ; Susannah, 152 ; William, 68
Wadeson, Peggy, 137 ; Richard, 104 ; Sarah, 104
Wadhams, Mary, 44 ; Thomas, 44
Wadler, Elizabeth, 52 ; Thomas, 52
Wadley, Rebecca, 56 ; Samuel, 56
Wadman, Elizabeth, 7
Wadsworth, Diana, 83
Waghorn, Mary, 50
Wagneux, Susannah, 140
Wagstaff, Mary, 102, 119 ; Richard, 102, 119
Waite (Wayte, Waight), Ann Fowler, 22 ; Hannah, 51 ; Henry, 48 ; Mary, 161 ; Thomas, 51
Wainwright, Elizabeth, 139 ; Thomas, 139 ; William, 139
Wake, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39 ; Patience, 22
Wakefield, Ann, 63 ; Barbara, 74, 125 ; Jane, 73 ; Margaret, 73 ; Susannah, 145
Wakeford, Catherine, 18 ; Jane, 45
Wakeland, Ann, 59 ; Francis, 59
Walbanke, Edward, 21 ; Eleanor Ann, 21
Walcot, Humphrey, 10
Waldegrave (Lady), Ann Horatia, 44 ; Earl, 44 (2) ; Margaret, 36 ; Robert, 36
Waldie, Adam, 34 ; Archibald, 34 ; Susanna, 34
Waldron, Mary, 144
Wales (Wale), Elizabeth, 105 ; George, 157 ; Hannah, 32 ; Thomas, 32 ; William, 98, 105
Walk, Frances Celia Sarah, 123
Walkden, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79
Walker, Adam, 90 ; Annabella, 10 ; Anna Maria, 25 ; Ann, 10, 20 ; Charles, 52, 96 ; Elizabeth, 19, 79, 83, 85, 158 ; Francis, 129 ; George, 19 ; Hannah, 23 ; Henry, 120 ; James, 79, 107, 147, 158 ; Jane, 17, 49 ; John, 17, 99, 111, 123 ; Joseph, 8 ; Margaretta, 129 ; Mary, 16, 90, 111, 133, 147, 156 ; Miles, 103 ; Richard, 10 ; Robert, 140 ; Ruth, 72 ; Sarah, 17, 19, 52, 63 ; Thomas, 49, 93 ; Ursula, 8 ; William, 124, 133
Wall (Walls), Allen William, 74 ; Ann, 92 ; Barbara, 74 ; Elizabeth, 26, 105, 146 ; George, 17 ; Margaret, 13, 14
Wallden (Walden, Waldon), Ann, 16 (2), 86 ; Elizabeth, 115
Wallely, William William, 79
Waller, Charles, 147 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 142 ; Sarah, 147
Walley, Martha, 8
Wallhead, Martha, 43
Wallington, Ann, 91 ; Harry, 91
Wallis (Wallace), Albany, 134 ; Ann, 12, 40, 67, 141 ; Betty, 132 ; David, 105 ; George; 123 ; Henry, 40, 92 ; Jane, 155 ; John, 12 , Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 105, 123 ; Richard, 4 ; Robert, 45 ; Sarah, 8, 92 ; Susanna, 67 ; Thomas, 64, 161 ; William, 10, 34, 67
Wallman, Susanna, 35
Walsh, Elizabeth, 14 ; James, 91
Walson, Jane, 41
Waltham, Ann, 65
Walter (Walters, Walther), Alice, 46 ; Carolina, 14 ; Elizabeth 85, 137 ; James, 46 ; Jeremiah, 25 ; John, 1, 22, 28 ; Lydia, 96 ; Mary, 22, 112 ; Mary Ann, 109 ; Richard, 123, 137 Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 80, 85, 123
Walton, Ann, 46, 91 (2) ; Betty, 150 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Frances, 107 ; James, 46 ; John, 91 ; Sarah, 151 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 54
Walyn, Mary, 107 ; Paul, 107
Warcup, Francis, 101 ; George, 101 ; Isabella, 101 ; Mark, 101

Ward (Warde), Ann, 5, 51, 54, 69, 118; Benjamin, 19; Betty, 145; Charles, 91; Charlotte, 11; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 25; Felix, 33; George, 68; Henry, 70; Hannah, 5, 9, 141; Hester, 25; Jane, 32, 76, 148; Joanna, 131; John, 5, 16, 64, 79; Joseph, 77; Margaretta Christiana Ann, 118; Mary, 16, 64, 77, 89, 102, 126, 131; Mary Ann, 5; Richard, 60; Robert, 16; Sarah, 19, 56, 68, 134; Thomas, 54, 145; William, 51
Wardell, Susanna, 47
Warder, Catherine, 142; George, 137; John, 142
Wardley, Charles, 115; Mary, 115
Wardman, Sarah, 74
Ware, Ananias, 65 (2); Dorothy, 6; George, 158; Henry, 53; Mary, 53, 79; Sylvia, 65
Wareham, Mary, 61; Sarah, 61
Waring, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 41, 53; Mary, 77
Warington (Warrington), Ann, 44; Dorothea, 42; Dorothy, 61; Thomas, 44
Warlow, Robert, 38
Warn, Ann, 102; John, 102
Warner, David, 151; John, 125; Joseph, 136; Learia, 125; Lucy, 81; Martha, 136; Mary Ann, 151
Warnett, Mary, 137
Warrand, Alexander, 96, 150
Warre (Warr), Brathwaite, 56; Elizabeth, 135; George, 135; John Henry, 56; William, 56
Warren, Ann, 106, 150; Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 48, 57; Francis, 151; Henry, 107; John, 3; Martha, 151; Mary, 3, 151; Robert, 150; Thomas, 54
Warring, Thomas, 73
Warwick, Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 55; James, 96; Jane, 96; John, 5, 55 (2); Sarah, 5
Waskeatt (Waskett), Cecilia, 100; Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 100
Wason, John, 52
Wassey, Daniel, 44
Watchall, Dorothy, 25
Waterfield, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103
Waterland, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9
Waterman, Hugh, 8, 125; Sarah, 145
Waters, Charlotte, 78; Eliazbeth, 26, 52; Hannah, 153; Mary, 26; Mary Ann, 131; Nathaniel, 52; Thomas, 78, 102; (Rev.) Thomas, 20, 23
Wates, Sarah, 132
Watford, Elizabeth, 126
Watham (Wathen), Ann, 33; Sarah, 20; William, 20
Watherston, Dalhousie, 49; James, 60; Jane, 49; Sarah, 60
Watkeys, Mary, 44
Watkins, Ann, 4, 54, 133; Daniel, 45; Elizabeth, 45, 99; Frances, 51; George, 4; Grace, 151; Henry, 54; Jane, 3, 103, 158; John, 133; Joseph, 51; Mary, 6, 50; Richard, 3; Robert, 50, 103; Sarah, 51, 98; Sophia, 51; Thomas, 151; William, 141
Watkinson, Ann, 65
Watlington, Eleanor, 53
Watmore, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84
Watson, Alice, 139, 158; Ambrose, 59; Ann, 60, 139, 143, 156; D., 29; David, 89; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 121, 125, 142; Elizabeth Thomazin, 137; Francis, 51; Frances, 26; George, 83, 104; Henry, 114, 121; Isabel, 91; Isabella, 32; James, 26; James Edward, 137; Jonathan, 51; Joseph, 12; Laurance, 113; Margaret, 55; Mary 12, 29, 51, 73, 104, 113; Robert, 20, 110; Samuel, 51; Sarah, 110; Susannna 90, 93, 103; Thomas, 33, 93; William, 125, 158
Wattell, Caroline, 96; Charles, 96; Charlotte Ann Frances, 96
Wattleworth, Elizabeth, 79
Watts, Ann, 90; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 102, 114, 148, 154; Esther, 9; Henry, 94; James, 62, 90; Jane, 80; John, 114, 154; John Richardson, 108; Loveday, 47; Mary, 34, 39, 55, 102, 108, 125, 160; Philip, 39, 125; Richard, 160; William, 34
Waugh, Arabella, 17; George, 17; James, 54; John, 149; Mary, 45, 145
Waunt, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60
Wayman (Weyman), John, 81; Mary, 43, 81
Wayne, John, 63
Weall (Weale), Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 103; Sarah, 69
Weatherhead, Sarah, 5
Weatherill, Margaret, 36; William, 36
Weaver (Weiver), Elizabeth, 51, 57; Esther, 75; John, 55, 75; John Henry, 57; Mary, 24; Sarah, 24
Webb (Webbe), Ann, 42, 94, 98, 153; Anna Maria, 109; Benjamin, 97; Charles, 153; Daniel Hale, 30; Elizabeth, 48, 52, 124; Esther, 97; Fanny, 33; Hannah, 75, 124; Jacob, 33, 125; James, 105, 124; Jane, 30; Jean, 60; John, 98, 101, 109, 124; Jonathan, 75; Joseph 48; Mary, 20, 33, 71, 133; Nathaniel, 106; Philladelphi, 155; Prudence, 101; Robert, 83; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 5, 83, 101, 106, 109, 113, 125, 139, 153; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 5, 14, 71, 109, 133, 153; William, 8, 17, 37, 105, 135
Webber (Weber), John, 82; Peter Charles, 7; William, 136
Webster, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 130; Frances, 5; Hannah, 118; James, 5, 6; John, 80, 135, 139; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 154; William, 78
Wedgebrough, Edward, 110 (2); Mary, 110
Weeden (Weedon), Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 11, 14; James, 75; Joseph, 54; Mary, 30; Sarah, 54; Solomon, 14; Susanna, 75
Weekel, William, 148
Weeks, Elias, 50; Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 91; Mary, 86; Rhoda, 50; Thomas, 55
Weidner, Anna Catherina, 39; John Frederick, 41; Mary Magdalene, 41
Welch, *see* Welsh
Weld, Benjamin, 52
Weller (Wellerd), Ann, 135; Elizabeth 26 (2), 61; Henry, 135; John, 26; Joseph, 61; Mary, 147
Wellfare, Mary, 132
Wellings, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44
Wellington, Benjamin, 48
Wellkae, Mary, 132
Wellman, Charles, 116; Elizabeth, 116
Wells, Ann, 65, 150; Elizabeth, 122; Hannah, 55; Henry, 139; Joseph, 65; Mary, 43, 51, 55, 128; Mary Ann, 90; Phœbe, 95; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 128, 150

Wellum, Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 159
Welsh, Cœlia, 149; Elizabeth, 71, 76; George, 27; John, 59; Maria, 27; Martha, 57; Prudence, 106; Richard, 15, 149; Sarah, 27
Welton, Dinah, 32
Wembridge, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43
Wenck, Friedericke, 154
Wentworth (Lord), 127 (2)
Wesborough, Lucy, 33
Wesley, Ann, 117; (Rev.) Charles, 10; Elizabeth 105; Sarah, 119
West, Ann, 9, 58, 154; Catherine, 23; Charles, 159; Diana, 31; Eden, 95; Elizabeth, 75, 159; Frances, 26; Jane, 2, 20; Mary, 2; Robert, 141; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 58; Udall, 132; William, 76
Westcoate, Elizabeth, 75
Westell, Susanna, 65
Westen, *see* Weston
Western, Ann, 38; Thomas, 38
Westlake, Philip, 47
Westmacott, Ann, 125; James, 125; Joseph, 24; William, 125
Westmorland (Westmoreland), (Earl of), 91 and *n*; John, 127; Samuel, 91; Sarah, 127; (Countess Dowager) Susan, 91
Weston (Westen), Ann, 10, 113, 154; Elizabeth, 43, 126, 143; Ellenor, 107; Harriet, 69; John, 143; Mary, 8, 61, 143; (Rev.) Phipps, 126; Robert, 10; Thomas, 107; (Rev.); Thomas William, 10; William, 43
Westover, Gabriel, 8; Jane, 8
Westren, Elizabeth, 80
Wettig, Ann, 80; Frederick, 72; John Frederick, 80
Wetton, Dinah, 29
Weyman, *see* Wayman
Whaley, Sarah, 30
Wharfe, Gailey, 126; Sarah, 126
Wharton, Ann, 11; Mary, 11; Richard, 11
Whatley (Whately), Jane, 50; Joseph, 63; William, 50
Wheatland, Sarah, 121
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Robert, 65; William, 136
Wheattall, Thomas, 39
Wheeler, Abey, 62; Ann, 6, 61, 64, 121, 151; Charlotte, Brache, 57; Christopher, 151; Henry, 57; John, 60, 62, 64, 91, 102; Lydia Charlotte, 60; Margaret, 155; Mary, 5, 60; Sarah, 62, 96; Susanna, 91
Wheelwright, Mary, 51
Wheldon, Ann, 144; Hannah, 124
Whetcombe, Samuel, 41
Wheton (Whetton), Ann, 138; John, 83
Whichcord, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24
Whicker, John, 81; Martha, 81 (2)
Whiffin (Whiffing, Wiffin), Charles, 132; Elizabeth, 19, 154; George, 19; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 132; William, 154
Whillans, Eleanor, 45; George, 45
Whish, Martha, 13; Martin, 13
Whiston, Elizabeth, 18
Whitbourn, Ann, 138; Charlotte, 138
Whitbread, Dorothy, 63; John, 20
Whitby, John, 90
Whitchurch, William, 102
White (Whyte, Wight), Adam, 60; Andrew, 24; Anna, 18; Ann, 6, 14, 47, 63 (2), 70, 78, 93; Anthony, 152; Betty, 2; Catherine, 91, 94; Catherine Grace, 92; Charlotte Mary, 3; Christopher, 70, 108; Eleanor, 96; Elizabeth, 1, 6, 16, 23, 75, 84, 128, 131, 150; Francis, 6, 80, 84; George, 6, 62, 91, 105; Hannah, 108; Harriet, 79; Israel, 139; James, 6, 16, 31, 93; Jane, 16, 85, 98, 100, 147; Jannett, 62; John, 3, 9, 20, 36, 63, 67, 84, 87, 98; Margaret, 36, 150; Martha, 136; Mary, 141, 21, 24, 58, 80 (2), 92, 119; Mary Ann, 70; (Rev.) Moses, 141; Priscilla, 87; Richard, 8, 14, 93, 147; Robert, 9, 18; Ruth, 67; Sarah, 54, 66, 101, 132, 143, 153; Sarah Ann, 8; Sophia, 9; Susanna, 60, 76; Theresa, 105; Thomas, 24, 70, 94, 98; Timothy, 21; William, 23, 54, 63, 99, 122
Whitehurst, Rowland, 2; Sarah, 2
Whitear, William, 79
Whitehead, Ann, 18; Charlotte, 87; John, 87; Mary, 146; Sarah, 61; William, 119
Whitehorn, Margaret, 66
Whitehouse, Martha, 48
Whiteland, John, 12, 156; Mary, 12, 156
Whiteman, Mary, 6
Whiteside, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Jane, 48
Whitfield, Elizabeth, 137; George, 113; Herbert, 6; John, 28; Mary, 44; William, 44
Whitford, Catherine, 16; Henry, 16
Whiting (Whiteing), Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 67; John, 22; Mary Ann, 74; Richard, 74; Susan, 22; Thomas, 67, 74, 120
Whitley, L. T., 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 119; William, 119
Whitlock, Sarah, 104
Whitmee, Susanna, 91
Whitmill, Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 148
Whitmore, Hannah, 136; John, 85; Richard, 100; Sarah, 100
Whitney, Edward, 93; Jane, 93
Whitrow, Celia, 57; Samuel, 57
Whittaker (Whitaker), Abraham, 109; Ann, 131, 140; Benjamin, 131; David, 85; Diana Anna, 109; Elizabeth, 85; Jane, 81; John, 140; Joseph, 140; Margaret, 111; Sarah, 22, 140; William, 22
Whittingham, Rachel, 128
Whitton, Daniel, 109; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 103, 109; John, 88; Martha, 88
Why, Ann, 92
Whybrew, John, 50
Wiblin, Elizabeth, 35
Wickham, Abraham, 108; Mary, 93
Wicks, Esther, 156; Richard Rowland, 156; Thomas, 13
Wicksteed, James, 25; Jenny, 10; Mary, 10; William, 10
Widdons, John, 18; Sarah, 18
Widowson, Rebecca, 37
Wiffin, *see* Whiffin
Wiggins, Ann, 8; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 116
Wightman, William, 21
Wilbie (Wilby), Burton, 36; John, 31, 45; Phœbe, 36
Wilbraham, Frances, 103
Wilde (Wild), Ann, 86, 105; Avis, 10; Charles Edward, 86; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 57; Isabella, 86; James, 67; Mary, 86, 143; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 99, 103; Sarah Hannah, 67; William Clark, 143

Wildeman (Wildman), John, 114, 134; Sarah, 114
Wilder, Sarah, 130
Wilderspin, Mary, 82
Wildhagen, Henry, 150
Wilding, Ann, 30
Wilekens, Diederick, 145; Elizabeth, 145
Wiles, Rosetta, 151
Wilford, Edward, 12; Hannah, 100; Mary, 48
Wilke (Wilcke, Wilkes), Fanny, 47; John, 47; Reuben, 42; Sarah, 42
Wilken, Mary Ann, 56
Wilkins, Ann, 4, 90; Elizabeth, 65; Esther, 23; Henry, 54; John, 20, 90; Martha, 104; Mary, 20, 142; Prudence, 64; Ralph, 91; Sarah, 54; Stephen, 65 (2); Susannah, 152, 158; Thomas, 104
Wilkinson, Ann, 64, 68, 99, 101, 148; Elizabeth, 6, 11, 75, 118, 120; Isaac, 148; Jane, 103; Johanna, 155; John, 68, 102, 135 (2); Johnson, 101; Joseph, 6; Joshua, 6; Letitia, 28; Margaret, 153; Priscilla, 82, 135; Sarah, 13, 102; Sophia, 73; William, 75, 103, 120; Woller, 17
Willians (Willan), Ann, 136; Charles, 71; Thomas, 71
Willcox (Wilcox), Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 61; Robert, 61
Willett, John, 74
Williams, Aley, 51; Ann, 2, 9, 12, 16, 43, 54, 62, 63, 70, 77, 102, 133, 139, 151; Benjamin, 154; Catherine, 41, 56, 115; David, 27, 51, 128, 158; Edward, 16, 46; Elizabeth, 7, 10, 14 (2), 22, 24, 44, 53, 54, 58, 65, 79, 89, 96, 114, 151, 157; Esther, 7; H., 58; Hannah, 1; Harriet, 128, 138; James, 61; Jane, 24; John, 2, 7, 12, 13, 15, 22, 32, 44, 59, 88, 115, 119, 129, 142; Jone, 9; Martha, 18, 31, 104; Mary, 2, 4, 11, 15, 22, 27, 32, 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61, 65, 75, 91, 104, 112, 121, 126, 127, 129, 158; Matthew, 98; Michael, 22; Owen, 53, 56; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 64; Robert, 2; Sarah, 94, 103, 117 (2); Thomas, 9, 98, 154; Watkin, 18, 151; William, 7 (2), 54, 68, 82, 121, 139, (Rev.) William, 47
Williamson, Elizabeth, 2, 8; Jane, 141; John, 90, 160; Mary, 2; Rebecca, 90; Sarah, 77, 141
Willingham, Ann Jemima, 83; Charles, 83
Willis (Willes), Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 11, 93; James, 92; Jane, 42; Jesse, 68
Willis, John, 11, 42; John Law, 126; Mary, 144; Mary Heaton, 126; Sarah, 83; Ursula, 68; William, 93, 140
Willmot (Wilmott), Ann, 97; Eleanor, 13, 35; Margaret Ann, 52; Richard, 35
Willock, Ann, 68; Christopher, 16; John, 125; Martha, 16
Willoughby, Christopher, 99, 141; John, 11; Martha, 99; 141
Willow, Ann, 32
Wills, Alexander, 133; Joseph, 107; Joyce, 133; Lucy, 107; Mary, 70, 98, 137; William, 70
Wilmin, Joseph, 14; Mary, 14
Willsdon (Wilsdon), Ann, 148; John, 39
Wilson, Alexander, 64; Ambrose, 10 (2); Anna, 138; Ann, 10, 77, 156; Charles, 90, 139; David, 10, 156; Deborah, 143; Dorothy, 104; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 53, 58, 90; Frances, 110; Janet, 56; John, 12, 16, 18, 19, 32, 33, 36, 37 (2), 40, 41, 43, 50, 51, 52, 64, 65 (2), 80, 89, 98, 104, 119, 121, 124, 147; John Delver, 155; Louisa, 155; Margaret, 74, 89, 113; Mary, 48, 67, 86, 123, 147; Michael, 77; Nathaniel, 82; Rachel, 96; Rebecca, 26; Rhoda, 80; Richard, 48; Samuel, 7, 116; Sarah, 14, 41, 65, 81, 156; Stephen, 127; Thomas, 62, 72, 73, 113, 156; William, 56, 76, 96, 123, 138
Wiltshire (Wiltsher), Charles, 138; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 40, 87, 89; John, 89; Joseph, 87; Mary, 66; William, 40
Wimpey, William, 11
Winburn, Sarah, 140
Winbush, Sarah, 122
Winchester, Sarah, 69; William, 69
Winchurch, Elizabeth, 13
Winckworth, Elizabeth, 94; Harriet, 94; Jane, 122; John, 67; Margaret, 67; Robert, 122; Thomas, 94
Winder, Elizabeth, 107
Windley (Winley), Alice, 41; James, 41
Windover, Jane, 119; Mary, 119
Windsor (Winsor), Elizabeth, 88; Frances, 87; John, 88; Sarah, 141; Thomas, 141
Wingfield (Winfield), Jacob, 28; James, 22; Mary, 28; Sarah, 22
Wing, Aaron, 134; Mary, 28, 134
Wingrove, Betty, 9; Elizabeth, 7, 120
Winkle, Sarah Hannah, 67
Winkley, George, 104; Mary, 104; Sarah, 104; Valentine, 159 (2); Walter, 104
Winlaw, Elspeth, 36; William, 50
Winn, Thomas, 141
Winnicott, Ellenor, 107
Winsbury, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39
Winship, Eleanor Charlotte J. J., 149; Robert, 149
Winspeare, Edward, 140; Sarah, 140
Winstanly, Edward, 2; Mary, 121
Winter, Charles, 19; Jane, 91; Joshua, 95; Mary, 69; Patrick, 91
Wintle, Alice, 121; Thomas, 121
Wintringham, Clifton, 12
Wisdom, Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 82
Wise, Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 139; John, 29; Joseph, 48; Mary, 81; Sarah, 52, 57; William, 82, 139
Wisekirk, John, 13
Wiseman, James, 14; Ursula, 14
Wishart, James, 44; Mary, 44
Withers, Ann, 26, 39; William, 26, 39
Witherspoon, John, 103; Mary, 103
Witney, Ann, 147
Wittenbach, Charlotte, 125
Wittich, George, 38
Witts, Harry, 55; Sarah, 55
Witty, Francis, 54; Hannah, 54
Wivell, Mary, 146
Wogan, Colclough, 61; Eleanor, 61; William, 16
Wohlmann, Ann Armer, 148; Godfrey, 148
Woklet, Jane, 117
Wolland, Mary, 19
Wollaston, Edward, 74; Mary, 74
Wollen, Isaac, 30

Womock, Margaret, 125
Wood (Woods), Abigail, 77; Abraham, 20; Adam, 104; Ann, 16, 22, 82, 123 (2), 139; Charles, 4; Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 3, 20, 47, 53, 131, 160; Esther, 94, 136; George, 25, 77; Henry, 107; Harriet, 29; Hannah, 34; John, 3, 29, 34, 92, 136, 160; Jonathan, 55; Joseph, 54; Joyce, 29, 75; Mary, 25; Margaret, 77; Mary, 11, 32, 58, 82, 86, 118; Matthew, 32; Rachel, 55; Richard, 4, 43, 107; Robert, 53; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 42, 64, 92; Susanna, 60, 82, 107, 136; Thomas, 82, 117, 154; William, 25, 11, 16, 60, 86, 93, 108, 131
Woodall, Jane Christina Everden, 36; Peter, 160
Woodberry, James, 98; Sarah, 98
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 21; John, 138 (2)
Wooddeson, Frederick, 14; Sarah, 14
Wooden, Catherine, 61; Frances, 47; James 47, 61, 91
Woodeseson, Robert, 14
Woodford, Ann, 87 (2), 138; George, 87; John, 5, 91 Sarah, 5; Sarah Julia, 143
Woodhouse, Ann, 87; Jane, 132; Joseph, 13; Susanna, 4
Woodham, Mary, 31; Philip, 31; Sarah Ann,
Wooding, George, 111
Woodison, Ann, 52
Woodland, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 8
Woodley, John, 112; Mary, 112
Woodman, Ann, 22; Benjamin, 89
Woodrouffe (Woodroffe), Anthony, 131; Christopher, 108; Dinah, 131; Elizabeth, 131, 79; Ellenor, 108; George, 131; Henry, 79
Woodrow, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 117
Woodward, Ann, 82; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 141; Hannah, 82; Judith, 7; Mary, 149; Noah, 149; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 82, 141; William, 118
Woofindin, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31
Woolcott, Mary, 87; William, 87
Wooldridge, Susanna, 31
Wooley, John, 125; Mary, 125
Woolf, Elizabeth, 137
Woolgar, Ann, 139; George, 139
Woollams, Isabella, 135; William, 135
Woollfuys, Elizabeth, 5
Woolman, Sarah, 149
Wootton (Wooton, Wootten), Benjamin, 38; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 38, 143; Esther, 57
Worford (Walford), Elizabeth, 31; John, 31
Worley, Mary, 13; Richard, 13; Sarah, 83
Wormon, Mary, 24
Worrall, Mary, 126; Robert, 126; Sarah, 156
Worsenchroft, Alice, 128
Worsley, John, 38; Mary, 131; Thomas, 131
Worth, Mary, 135
Wortham, Hale, 97; Mary, 97
Worthington, Rebecca, 59
Wragg, John, 155; Mary, 155
Wrangham, Mary, 17; William, 17
Wray, Ann, 12, 125; Caroline, 125; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 12; George, 116, 125; Hughgo, 125; James, 12
Wrenn, Elizabeth, 21; Serjerson, 21
Wright, Alexander, 38, 41; Ann, 104, 133, 158; Catherine, 72; Charles, 61; Charles James, 88; Cornelius, 101; Dan. 61; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 39, 59, 88, 101; Esther, 85; George, 11, 95, 126; John, 9, 89, 95, 158; Martin, 126; Mary, 8, 9, 85, 92, 95, 126, 157; May, 116; Richard, 92; Robert, 39; (Rev.) Robert, 46, 71, 84; Sarah, 5, 17, 28, 95, 126; Susanna, 11, 35 Thomas, 52, 59, 72, 133, 139, 157; William, 35, 101, 106
Wüçk, Charles, 117; Sarah, 117
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 119, 132; George, 116; Harriet, 116; Harriet Ann, 122; Jane, 51; John, 119, 130, 160; Mary, 4, 19, 130; Peter, 122; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 51, 82; William, 19, 32
Wygate, John, 161
Wykes, Elizabeth, 18; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 18
Wylde, Ann, 52; John, 52, 84; Sarah, 147
Wyles, Sarah, 33, 35
Wymark, Samuel, 87; Ursula, 87
Wynch, (Mrs.) Florentia, 46; Frances, 46; Francis, 46; James, 46; Margery, 62
Wyndham, Anna Maria Charlotte, 62; Thomas, 62
Wynn (Wynne), Bridget, 6; John, 15, 156; (Rev.) Luttrel, 42
Wyttenbach, D., 125

Y

Yapp, Martha, 98; Samuel, 98
Yard, Ann, 22
Yarett, Mary, 44
Yarnall, Ann, 106; John, 106.
Yarrow, Elizabeth, 32; Nicholas, 32
Yates, Ann, 43, 155; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 6, 76; Elizabeth Mary, 76; Hannah, 77; Isabella, 49; James, 101; Johanna, 101; Lydia, 45; Richard, 6; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 49; William, 45
Yeldham, Mary, 2; Samuel, 2
Yeoman, Charles, 97; Hannah, 97: Martha, 108
Yonge (see Young).
Youd (Youde), John, 93; Mary, 114; Robert, 114
Youmans, Stephen, 19
Young (Yonge), Ann, 134; Benjamin, 125; Elizabeth, 18, 79, 85, 102, 103, 125, 136; Fanny, 29; George, 147; James, 93; Jane, 12, 26; John, 12, 118, 123, 133; Juliana, 37; Louisa, 37; Mary, 34, 46, 54, 64, 93, 123; Richard, 15; Sarah, 118; Seth, 134; Sophia, 93; Susan, 80; Susanna, 15; Theresa, 103; Thomas, 29, 46; William, 12, 102
Younger, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 107
Youngman, Hannah, 110; John, 103, 110; Sarah, 106

York (Yorke), Ann, 114; Charlotte, 88; Elizabeth, 9, 147; John, 114; William, 40; (Archbishop of), William, 66, 97, 123, 123*n*; (Prebendary of), 127*n*
Yule, Mary, 37

Z

Zachery (Zachary), Charles, 6; Dorothy, 6; John, 6
Zetti, John, 113
Zinzan, Ann, 118; Charlotte, 118; James, 118
Zoueh, Thomas, 143
Zugg, Hannah, 29

No Surname.

—, Ann, 4
C—, Charles, 35
—, Daniel, 149
—, David, 4
—, Elizabeth, 58
—, Henry, 120
—, James, 131
—, Mary, 23, 113
—, Sarah, 78
—, Thomas, 11, 52, 79

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Chapple—*Add* Ann, 161; Joseph, 161.

Dickie—*Add* Ann, p. 161, Feb. 12.

Heady (Steacy, Steady), Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 76, 148; Henry, 76; Richard, 148.

Page 76, Nov. 15, *for* Steacy (Heady) read Steady (Heady)—Heady is the correct surname.

,, 137, *for* 1791 at top of page *read* 1790.

,, 159, 29 Dec., *for* Richard *read* Robert Giles.

,, 159, 4 Jan., *for* James *read* John Faux.

,, 160, 16 Jan., *for* Richard *read* Rebecca Hayes.

,, 161, 3 Feb., *for* Edward *read* Elizabeth Angle.

,, 161, 10 Feb., *for* Martha *read* Margaret Hunter.

INDEX LOCORUM.

* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.
Where (*n*) occurs after a number the reference is to a footnote on the page.

A

Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire, 149
Abingdon, Berkshire, 128*n*
Albury (Albery), Surrey, 1, 109
Aldenham, Hertfordshire, 55
Alfreston, Sussex, 6
Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 98
Arborfield, Berkshire, 120
Ashby, Leicestershire, 143
Ashby Lodge, Northamptonshire, 93
Aston Abbot, Buckinghamshire, 127*n*

B

Babworth, Nottinghamshire, 67
Baldock, Hertfordshire, 101
Barnet, Hertfordshire, 65
Basingstoke, Southampton, 139
Bedford, 49
Belchamp-Otton (Otton Belchamp), Essex, 71
Bennington, Lincolnshire, 36
Berkshire:
St. Peter, 40
Bermondsey, Surrey:
St. Mary Magdalen, 13, 18, 120
Birmingham, Warwickshire, 98
Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 149
Blackbarony, Peebleshire, 10
Blakney, Norfolk, 66*
Bognor (Bignor), Sussex, 149
Boston, Lincolnshire, 124
Boveridge, Dorsetshire, 109*n*
Bramshaw, Wiltshire, 119
Bray, Berkshire, 50, 102
Bridgenorth, Shropshire, 110
Bristol, Gloucestershire, 127*n*
St. Mary, 21
Brixton, Hampshire, 141
Bromley, Middlesex, 44
Broughton, Hampshire, 28
Broxbourne (Broxboarne), Hertfordshire, 51

C

Cambridgeshire:
Cambridge, St. Mary's, 2
Wisbeach, St. Peters, 62
Canterbury, Kent, 146
Carnarvon (County of), 42
Carlisle:
St. Cuthbert's, 161
Chailey, Sussex, 93
Cheriton, Devonshire, 109
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 148*
Chichester, Sussex, 60*n*
Chipping Ongar, Essex, 98
Chislet & St. Nicholas, Kent, 60
Christchurch, Hampshire, 112
Cobham, Kent, 130
Cobham, Surrey, 28
Colchester, Essex, 85*n*
Coldstream, North Britain, 109
Coleshill, Warwickshire, 95
Colombo, Ceylon, 96*n*
Compton, Surrey, 128
Condover, Shropshire, 141*n*
Cotsford, Oxfordshire, 55
Crayford, Kent, 115
Culver Thorpe, Lincolnshire, 48

D

Danbury, Essex, 45
Darfolk, Chester, 141
Deal, Kent, 86
Deptford:
St. Nicholas, 26
Devynnock, Brecknockshire, 83
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 87
Ditchingham, Norfolk, 51
Dover, Kent:
St. James, 62
Droxboro', Hampshire, 77

E

Ealing, Middlesex, 116
East Barnet, Hertfordshire, 42
East Ham, Essex, 90
East Lavant, Sussex, 83, 144
East Molesey, Surrey, 124
East Peckham, Kent, 46
Eddington, Oxfordshire, 6
Edmonton, Middlesex, 89*n*
Egham, Surrey, 127
Elsham, Lincolnshire, 127
Elsdon, Northumberland, 153
Eltham, Kent, 12
Enfield, Middlesex, 108, 113
Epsom, Surrey, 19, 40, 57, 63, 111, 156
Erith, Kent, 61
Esbourn, Sussex, 12
Essex, St. Osyth, 80
Eston, Middlesex, 20
Eton, Buckinghamshire, 123
Etwall, Derbyshire, 15
Everham, Nottinghamshire, 80
Exeter, Devon, 143
St. Seydwell, 143
Exmouth, Devon, 117
Eynsbury, Huntingdonshire, 34

F

Farleigh, Hampshire, 6
Farnborough, Kent, 19
Foy, Herefordshire, 23
Fulham, Middlesex, 126, 146, 155

G

Germany, 149
Gillingham, Kent, 7
Gilston, Hertfordshire, 152
Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, 158
Great Melton (Milton), Oxfordshire, 2, 45
Greenwich, Kent, 61, 111, 152
Gresford, co. Denbigh, 42
Guildford, Surrey:
St. Mary, 153
Guy's Hospital, Southwark, Surrey, 149

H

Hammersmith, Middlesex, 10, 50
Hampstead, Middlesex, 62, 95
Hanwell, Middlesex, 118
Harpley, Norfolk, 147
Hatfield, Hertfordshire, 23
Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, 96
Hemingston, Suffolk, 56
Hereford, 147
Heston, Middlesex, 129
Heydon, Essex, 54
Highworth, Wiltshire, 19
Hillingdon, Middlesex, 29, 126
Hilsdon, Buckinghamshire, 140
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, 55
Hoddesdon (Hoddsdon), Hertfordshire, 71
Holm, Galloway, Scotland, 51
Hoo, Kent, 133
Hope End, Herefordshire, 139
Hornchurch, Essex, 86
Horton, Northamptonshire, 71
Humberston, Lincolnshire, 12

I

Iffley, Oxfordshire, 49
Isleworth, Middlesex, 23, 70
Islington, Middlesex:
St. Mary, 35

K

Kensington, Middlesex, 28, 51, 97, 102, 134
Kent:
St. Nicolas, 60
St. Paul's Cray, 75
Kimpton, Herts, 95
Kirk Heaton, Yorkshire, 86
Kirkmichael, Dumfriesshire, 89
Kirklington, Cumberland, 6

L

Laleham, Middlesex, 124
Lambeth, Surrey:
St. Mary, 34, 38, 67, 110, 111, 144
Lanchester, Durham, 6
Lavant, East, Sussex, 144
Lee, Kent, 25
Leicester:
St. Nicholas, 136
Lewisham, Kent, 133
Leyton, Essex, 86, 88
Limpsfield, Surrey, 23
Lisle, Provence, France, 41
Liston, Essex, 159
Little Livermere, Suffolk, 60
Little Stanmore, Middlesex, 55, 142
Livington, Linlithgowshire, 30
London:
Allhallows Barking, 39
Allhallows, Lombard Street, 131
Allhallows the Great, 77, 82, 161
Allhallows the Less, 67, 77
Bentinck Chapel, 44, 48
Berwick Chapel, 95
Bridewell, 150
Cavendish Square, 49, 66, 150
Chancery Lane, 78
Clerkenwell—St. James, 44, 60, 93, 96, 140, 150
Edward Street, Portman Square, 42
Gray's Inn, 113, 136
Harley Street, 47, 133*n*, 150
Inner Temple, 2, 13, 67, 70
Lincoln's Inn, 10, 13, 44, 84, 131, 159
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 86
Manchester Square, 33
Middle Temple, 12, 52, 75, 127
Mortimer Street, 49, 89
Orchard Street, 59
Oxford Chapel, 122
Portland Place, 20
Portman Square, 23, 56, 59, 97, 121
Queen Ann Street, Wesminster, 112
Queenhithe, 46
St. Andrew, Holborn, 3, 19, 32, 35, 55, 84, 93, 95, 103, 120, 141, 145, 146, 147, 151, 153, 160
St. Andrew Undershaft, 37, 131
St. Ann, Aldersgate, 130
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 24, 30
St. Ann, Soho, 2
St. Ann, Westminster, 9, 10, 16*, 17, 25, 32, 38, 50, 51, 55, 58, 63, 64, 71, 93, 102, 122, 126, 131, 134*, 137, 153, 154
St. Augustine, Watling Street, 13
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, 80
St. Bartholomew the Great, 16
St. Bride, 136, 143
St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 128
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 12, 136, 147
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate 16, 53
St. Clement Danes, 2*, 15, 16, 30, 53, 62, 69, 70, 81, 85, 104, 106, 130, 135, 136, 150
St. Dionis Backchurch, 137
St. Dunstan in the West, 36, 61, 123, 144, 150
St. George, Bloomsbury, 5*, 18, 26, 47, 59, 60, 63, 83, 91, 99, 107, 136
St. George, Botolph Lane, 80
St. George, Hanover Square, 1, 2*, 6, 7, 8, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 25*, 27*, 28*, 29, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47*, 48, 49*, 51, 56, 57, 61*, 62, 64*, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88*, 90, 91, 97, 100, 101, 102, 110*, 116*, 118, 121, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151*, 158, 161
St. George the Martyr, 22, 23, 56, 70, 73, 91, 123, 139, 158

London (*continued*)—
St. Giles, 7
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 23
St. Giles in the Fields, 2, 3, 4, 13, 15*, 18, 20, 25*, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 64, 73, 82, 90, 92*, 97, 105, 109, 117, 118, 133, 143, 153
St. Gregory, 9
St. Helen, 52
St. James, Westminster, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31*, 37, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 59, 63*, 64, 70, 76, 78, 82, 83*, 86*, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97*, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 119, 120, 129, 133, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154, 155, 156, 157*
St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, 42, 61
St. Laurence Jewry, 155
St. Leonard, Foster Lane 26
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 78, 152
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 147
St. Margaret Moses, 25
St. Margaret, Westminster, 7, 11, 13, 32, 59, 64*, 70, 82, 89, 110, 122, 130, 132
St. Martin in the Fields, 2, 9, 33*, 50, 51, 59, 72*, 75, 77, 78, 93, 94, 98, 102, 124, 125, 139
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 117
St. Martin Ludgate, 133
St. Martin Outwich, 68, 129
St. Mary Abchurch, 90, 133
St. Mary Aldermanbury, 88
St. Mary at Hill, 158
St. Mary le Strand, 26, 35, 96, 115
St. Mary Woolnoth, 1
St. Michael, Cornhill, 74, 88
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 102
St. Michael Royal, College Hill, 56
St. Mildred's, Poultry, 59, 64
St. Nicholas Acons, 50
St. Olave, Hart Street, 17, 36, 56
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 31, 46, 54, 68, 72, 87, 112*, 144
St. Paul's, 143
St. Peter le Poor, 138
St. Peter, Tower of London, 70
St. Sepulchre, 30, 108, 115
St. Sepulchre, Snow Hill, 89
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 38
Soho, 116*n*
Tokenhouse Yard, 78
Tower of London, 128
Wigmore Street, 2
Longhope, Gloucestershire, 62
Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, 118
Loughton, Essex, 84
Luton, Bedfordshire, 57

M

Maidstone, Kent, 99
Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, 71
Maresfield, Sussex, 119
Maybury Hill, Woking, 97*n*
Megginch, Perthshire, 91*n*
Messing, Essex, 46
Mickleham, Surrey, 22
Middlesex :
Bromley, 44
Bromley St. Leonard, 144
Christ Church, 7, 30, 35, 52, 60, 88
St. George, 58
St. Giles, 65
St. John, Hackney, 37
St. John, Hampstead, 24
St. John the Evangelist, 118
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 103, 158
St. Luke, 95, 119, 150, 152
St. Luke, Chelsea, 39, 48, 77, 96
St. Pancras, 8, 24, 37, 39, 59, 87, 114, 121, 130, 137, 157, 160
St. Paul, Shadwell, 12, 140
Mortlake, Surrey, 120
Moulsworth, (?) Surrey, 49
Mucklestone, Shropshire, 113
Muston, Leicestershire, 109

N

Nelmes, Essex, 86
Newark, Nottinghamshire, 84
Newcastle, Ireland, 109
Newick, Sussex, 135
Newington, Middlesex, 67
Newport, Buckinghamshire, 45
Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 127
New York, U.S.A., 85*n*
North Chapell, Sussex, 78
Northmarston, Buckinghamshire, 154
Norwich :
St. Luke, 147
Norwood, Hayes, Middlesex, 124

O

Ockham, Surrey, 54
Oddington, Gloucestershire, 138
Old Alresford, Northamptonshire, 147
Orpington, Kent, 34
Otton Belchamp, Essex, 46

P

Paddington, Middlesex, 73, 79, 96, 107
Penrice, Glamorganshire, 62
Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, 106
Preese, Shropshire, 130

R

Reading, Berkshire :
St. Mary, 91
St. Michael, 95
Redbourn, Hertfordshire, 87
Richmond, Surrey, 20, 51, 70
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, 151
Roehampton, Surrey, 108
Rotherhithe, Surrey :
St. Mary, 57
Rousham, Oxfordshire, 105
Royston, Cambridgeshire, 52, 97
Ruislip (Riselip), Middlesex, 40

S

St. Albans, Hertfordshire, 30, 89, 99, 145
St. Chad, Shropshire, 27

St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 75
St. Seydwell, Exeter, 143
Saltwood, Kent, 55
Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, 126
Seal, Kent, 123
Sevenoaks, Kent, 4, 107
Shadwell, Middlesex :
St. Paul, 12, 140
Shaftesbury, Dorsetshire :
Holy Trinity, 54
Shepperton, Middlesex, 128
Shields, Northumberland, 55
Shiscock, Warwickshire, 128
Shoreditch :
St. Leonard, 103, 158
Shorne, Kent, 43
Shrewsbury, Shropshire, 89
Silverton, Devonshire, 132
Sittingbourne, Kent, 28
Skegby, Nottinghamshire, 84
Soho, Middlesex, 116*n*
Sonning, Berkshire, 134
Southampton, 139
Southwark, Surrey, 149, 151
St. George, 98, 128, 150
St. John, 49, 59, 127
St. Saviour, 32, 56, 65, 93, 134
Spandon (Spoondon), Derbyshire, 11, 103
Spoldhurst, Kent, 2
Stadham, Oxfordshire, 62
Stanmore, Middlesex, 67, 139
Stanmore, Little, Middlesex, 142
Stansted, Hertfordshire, 145
Stapleford, Cambridgeshire, 56
Stock, Essex, 114
Stoke, Staffordshire, 1
Stonesby, Leicestershire, 153
Stratford, Essex, 79
Streatley, Berkshire, 9
Stuartstown Diocese, Armagh, Ireland, 71
Stutgart (Studgart), Wurtemberg, Germany, 149
Sudbury, Derbyshire, 33
Syllatin, Shropshire, 61

T

Teddington, Middlesex, 66
Tenterden, Kent, 157
Thorington, Suffolk, 111
Tidmarsh, Berkshire, 97
Tillington, Sussex, 8
Tower of London, 128
Tuderly, Hampshire, 27
Twickenham, Middlesex, 34, 159, 161

U

Ufford, Northamptonshire, 80
Upminster, Essex, 135

W

Walcot, Somersetshire, 19
Walford, Somersetshire, 37
Wandsworth, Surrey, 134
Wanstead, Essex, 149
Walthamstow, Essex, 4, 87
Walton, Surrey, 4
Wapping, Middlesex :
St. John, 93, 94, 138
Wartling, Sussex, 133
Watford, Hertfordshire, 86
Wellsburn, Warwickshire, 68
Wellwyn, Hertfordshire, 80
West Dean, Wiltshire, 70
Westerham, Kent, 32
Westham, Essex, 6
West Monckton, Somersetshire, 37
Weybridge, Surrey, 53*x*, 61
Whitbourne, Durham, 123
Whitechapel :
St. Mary, 90, 121, 126
Wigan, Lancashire, 28
Willesden (Wilsdon), Middlesex, 20, 52
Wimbledon, Surrey, 113, 131
Winchester, co. Southampton, 103
Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, 20
Wooburn, Bedfordshire, 4
Woolwich, Kent, 61, 95
Worldham, co. Southampton, 35
Worstead, Norfolk, 87
Wurtemberg, Duchy of, Germany, 149
Wye, Kent, 9

Y

Yateley, Northamptonshire, 154
York, 146

London : Printed by Roworth & Co., 104-107 Fetter Lane, E.C.4

Do Not
Circulate

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20670 1762

Do Not
Circulate